U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
DANIEL C. ROPER, SECRETARY
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WILLIAM LANE AUSTIN, DIRECTOR

BIRTH, STILLBIRTH, AND INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS

FOR

THE CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES
THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII
THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

1934

TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF
DR. HALBERT L. DUNN
Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1936

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - Price $1.75 (Buckram)

REPORTS ON BIRTH AND MORTALITY STATISTICS ISSUED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BIRTH, STILLBIRTH, AND INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS (Annual):

Text and text tables, summary and rate tables, and general tables for continental United States, with supplemental statistics for Hawaii and the Virgin Islands.

MORTALITY STATISTICS (Annual):

Text and text tables, summary and rate tables, and general tables for continental United States, with supplemental statistics for Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

CONTENTS

BIRTH STATISTICS

	Page
Introduction	3
Growth of the registration area: 1915 to 1934	3
Definition of "urban" and "rural"	3
Statistics of births and deaths in 1934	3
Excess of births over deaths	4
Comparison of birth and death rates	4
Comparison of birth rates, 1930 to 1934	4
Annual birth rates by months	5
Births and deaths in the original registration area	5
Number of children in the family	7
Country of birth of mother	7
Age of mother	7
Country of birth of parents	7
Plural births	8
Age of mother and father	9
Illegitimate births	10

STILLBIRTH STATISTICS

	Page
Introduction	16
Comparison of stillbirth ratios: 1933 and 1934	16
Stillbirths by months	17
Stillbirths by age of mother	17
Stillbirths by legitimacy	17
Percent of stillbirths from certain causes at specified periods of uterogestation	19

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS

	Page
Introduction	22
Infant mortality rates: 1930 to 1934	22
Infant mortality rates for cities and rural districts	24
Comparison of infant mortality rates: 1929 to 1934	25
Seasonal infant mortality	27
Measles and whooping cough	27
Seasonal infant mortality—Continued.	
Influenza, pneumonia (all forms), and bronchitis	27
Diarrhea and enteritis	27
Premature birth and congenital debility	27
Infant mortality by color	28
Infant mortality rates of foreign countries	29

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

Page

Table I.— Births, deaths, infant mortality, and stillbirths: 1934 — 37
Section A.—Cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 1930, and rural districts in the United States and each state.
Section B.—Each city of 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1930.
Section C.—Each city of 10,000 to 100,000 inhabitants in 1930.
Section D.—Each county (excluding cities of 10,000 or more inhabitants in 1930).

GENERAL TABLES

Page

Table 1.— Births, by months: 1934 — ~~91~~ 88
In cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 1930, and rural districts in the United States and each state, and in cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1930.

Table 2.— Births, by sex and color, and by parent nativity of white: 1934 — ~~95~~ 92
Births of Whites, Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and other races, in cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 1930, and rural districts in the United States and each state.

Table 3.— Births of white children, by sex, and country of birth of parents, in the United States: 1934 — ~~102~~ 99

Table 4.— Births by sex, color, and age of mother, and for white by country of birth of mother, in the United States: 1934 — ~~102~~ 99

Table 4A.—Births by sex, color, and age of mother, and for white by nativity of mother, in each state: 1934 — ~~103~~ 100

Table 5.— Births, by age of parents: 1934 — ~~107~~ 104
In the United States and each state.

Table 6.— Births, by number of child, age of mother, and color, and for white by nativity of mother, in the United States: 1934 — ~~115~~ 111

Table 7.— Births, with the number of child in order of birth, by color, and for white by nativity of mother: 1934 — ~~118~~ 115
In the United States and each state.

Table 8.— Cases of plural births and plural stillbirths, by sex and color: 1934 — ~~124~~ 121
In the United States and each state.

Table 9.— Number of plural births and plural stillbirths, by color, and for white by country of birth of mother, in the United States: 1934 — ~~128~~ 125

CONTENTS

Page

Table 10.— Stillbirths, by months: 1934 ---- 129
In cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 1930, and rural districts in the United States and each state,and in cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1930.

Table 11.— Stillbirths by color, and parent nativity of white: 1934 ---- 133
Stillbirths of Whites, Negroes, Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and other races, in cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 1930, and rural districts in the United States and each state.

Table 12.— Stillbirths of white children, by sex, and country of birth of parents, in the United States: 1934 ---- 136

Table 13.— Stillbirths, by sex, and age of parents, in the United States: 1934 ---- 136

Table 14.— Stillbirths, with the number of child in order of birth, by sex, color, and age of mother, and for white by country of birth of mother, in the United States: 1934 ---- 137

Table 15.— Stillbirths by cause, in certain specified states and cities: 1934 ---- 141

Table 16.— Stillbirths by sex, cause, and period of uterogestation, in a selected area: 1934 ---- 142

Table 17.— Stillbirths, by period of uterogestation, in certain specified states and cities: 1934 ---- 144

Table 18.— Deaths under 1 year of age from important causes, by sex and color, in the United States: 1934 ---- 145

Table 19.— Deaths, for certain subdivisions of the first year of life, by sex and color, in the United States: 1934 ---- 145

Table 20.— Deaths from important causes, by months and certain subdivisions of the first year of life, in the United States: 1934 ---- 146

Table 21.— Deaths from important causes, by certain subdivisions of the first year of life: 1934 ---- 153
In the United States, each state, and cities of 500,000 inhabitants or more in 1930.

Table 22.— Deaths under 1 year of age from important causes, by sex: 1934 ---- 189
In cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 1930, and rural districts in the United States and each state.

Table 23.— Deaths by sex and certain subdivisions of the first year of life: 1934 ---- 198
In cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 1930, and rural districts in the United States and each state.

MAP

Growth of the registration area for births ---- 2

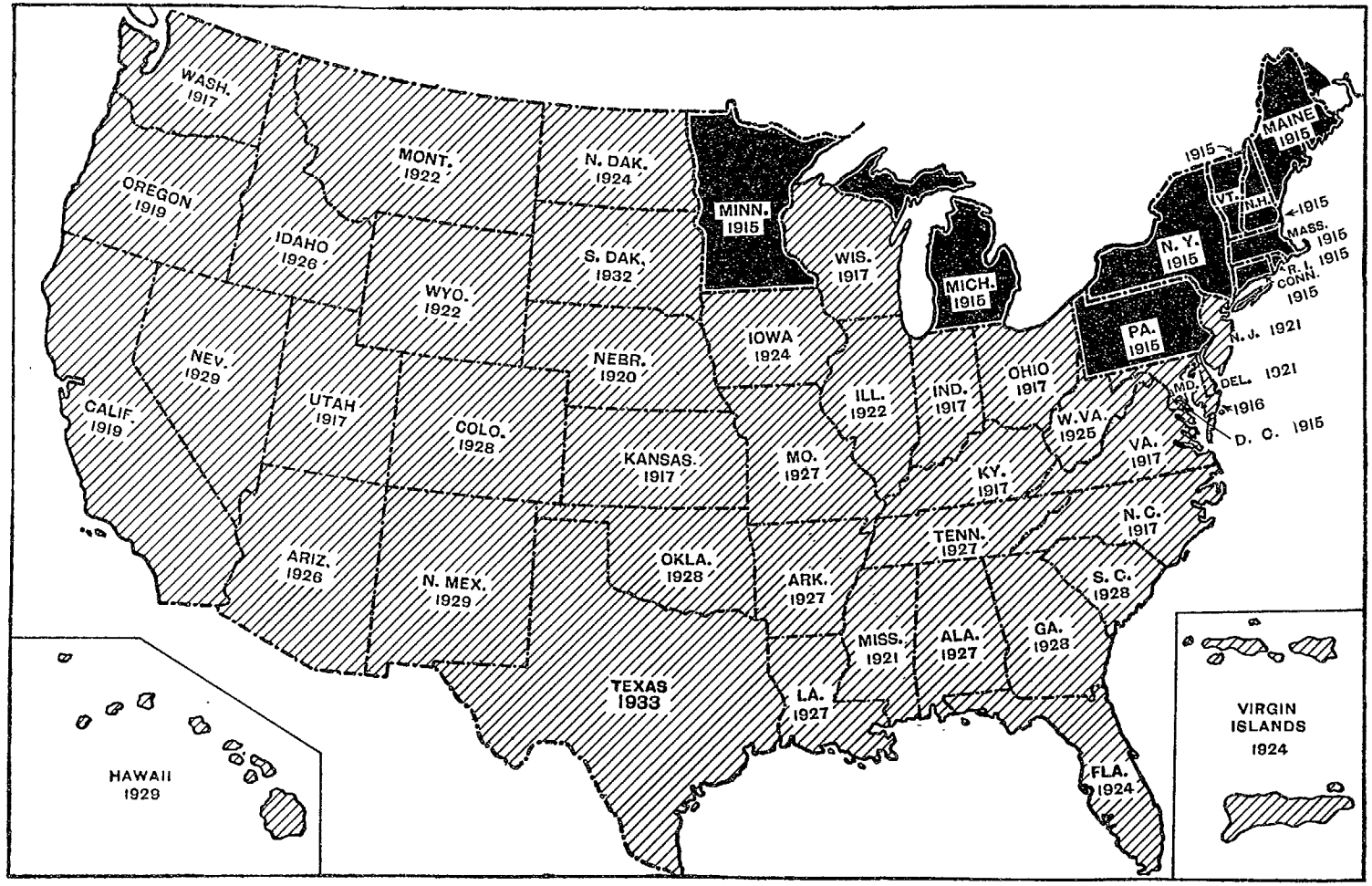
SUPPLEMENT

Hawaii ---- 207,208
Virgin Islands ---- 207,212

BIRTH, STILLBIRTH, AND INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS

1934

GROWTH OF THE REGISTRATION AREA FOR BIRTHS



ORIGINAL REGISTRATION STATES, 1915

STATES ADDED AFTER 1915

BIRTH, STILLBIRTH, AND INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1934

BIRTH STATISTICS: 1934

INTRODUCTION

This volume presents statistics of live births, stillbirths, and infant mortality in the United States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the Virgin Islands. The data were secured from transcripts of birth, death, and stillbirth certificates received from these areas.

As the text and general tables relate only to the United States, figures for Hawaii and the Virgin Islands are presented in special tables, as a supplement.

The number of live births reported in the United States in 1934 was 2,167,636, equivalent to a birth rate of 17.1 per 1,000 estimated population; the number of stillbirths reported was 78,503 or a ratio of 3.6 per 100 live births; and the number of deaths under 1 year of age was 130,185, corresponding to an infant mortality rate of 60.1 (deaths under 1 year per 1,000 live births).

The compilation of these data makes it possible to compare statistics for the United States with those for foreign countries. Also, light is thrown on such matters as the natural increase of populations in the states and cities, the relation between birth rates and rates of infant mortality, ratio of stillbirths to live births, etc.

This report was prepared under the direction of Dr. Halbert L. Dunn, Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics, assisted by Dr. John Collinson, Assistant Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics.

Although it has again been necessary to present this volume in condensed form, the data eliminated are available in manuscript tables on file in the Bureau of the Census.

GROWTH OF THE REGISTRATION AREA: 1915 TO 1934

Table A shows the year when each state was added to the registration area for births.

Table A

Year	STATE	Year	STATE	Year	STATE
1915...	Connecticut	1917..	Virginia	1925..	West Virginia
	Maine		Washington		
	Massachusetts		Wisconsin	1926..	Arizona
	Michigan				Idaho
	Minnesota	1919..	California		
	New Hampshire		Oregon	1927..	Alabama
	New York		South Carolina[3]		Arkansas
	Pennsylvania				Louisiana
	Rhode Island[1]	1920..	Nebraska		Missouri
	Vermont				Tennessee
	Dist. of Columbia[2]	1921..	Delaware		
			Mississippi	1928..	Colorado
			New Jersey		Georgia
1916...	Maryland				Oklahoma
		1922..	Illinois		
1917...	Indiana		Montana	1929..	Nevada
	Kansas		Wyoming		New Mexico
	Kentucky				
	North Carolina	1924..	Florida	1932..	South Dakota
	Ohio		Iowa		
	Utah		North Dakota	1933..	Texas

[1]Dropped from the registration area in 1919; readmitted in 1921.
[2]Included in registration states.
[3]Dropped from the registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

The birth registration area was established in 1915 and comprised but 10 states and the District of Columbia. Gradually, by the inclusion of other states, this area expanded until 1933 when the last state was admitted and the tables, for the first time, related to the entire continental United States. The Virgin Islands and the Territory of Hawaii became part of the registration area in 1924 and 1929, respectively.

DEFINITION OF "URBAN" AND "RURAL"

The term "urban" as used in the birth and mortality reports prior to 1930 included the population living in cities having 10,000 or more inhabitants. The definition was changed in 1930 to include as "urban" the population of all cities having 2,500 inhabitants or more, the rest of the population being classified as "rural." This conforms with the established practice of the population census reports. In order, however, to facilitate comparisons with the earlier classification the urban population as thus defined is usually subdivided into two groups, one comprising the population of cities of 10,000 or more and the other that of cities from 2,500 to 10,000. The former corresponds to the urban population as previously defined in the birth reports, and the latter when combined with the rural population as now defined corresponds to the population previously designated as rural.

Unfortunately, however, in some states the Bureau of the Census did not succeed in obtaining for deaths the local detail necessary for applying the new classification and in such states the only distinction that can be shown for deaths is that between population living in cities having more than 10,000 inhabitants and the remainder of the population, formerly designated as rural. Ultimately, of course, it is expected that the new classification can be made to cover all the states.

STATISTICS OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN 1934

BIRTHS.—In the United States in 1934 there were 2,167,636 live births, which represent a birth rate of 17.1 per 1,000 estimated population, as against 2,081,232 live births, with a rate of 16.6 reported in 1933. Of the 1934 births, 1,112,703 were males and 1,054,933 were females, or a proportion of 1,055 males to 1,000 females.

DEATHS.—The total deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) numbered 1,396,903, corresponding to a death rate of 11.0 per 1,000 estimated population; of these, 772,595 were males and 624,308 were females, or a proportion of 1,238 males to 1,000 females.

STILLBIRTHS.—There were 78,503 stillbirths in the United States in 1934, with a ratio of 3.6 per 100 live births; of these stillbirths, 43,768 were males, 33,137 were females, and in 1,598 cases the sex was not stated or was unknown. These stillbirths show a proportion of 1,321 males to 1,000 females.

INFANT MORTALITY.—Deaths of infants under 1 year of age numbered 130,185 or 60.1 per 1,000 live births, a rate 2.0 higher than the corresponding rate of 1933. Of the total deaths under 1 year of age, 73,950 were males and 56,235 were females, or a proportion of 1,315 males to 1,000 females. The infant mortality rates for the states ranged from 39.8 in Oregon to 126.3 in New Mexico.

Table B shows births, total deaths, stillbirths, and deaths under 1 year of age, with the proportion of males to 1,000 females, from 1915 to 1934.

Table B — UNITED STATES (BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA)

CALENDAR YEAR	Births[1]				All deaths[1]				Stillbirths				Deaths[1] under 1 year of age			
	Total	Male	Female	Male per 1,000 female	Total	Male	Female	Male per 1,000 female	Total	Male	Female	Male per 1,000 female	Total	Male	Female	Male per 1,000 female
1934....	2,167,636	1,112,703	1,054,933	1,055	1,396,903	772,595	624,308	1,238	[2]78,503	43,768	33,137	1,321	130,185	73,950	56,235	1,315
1933....	2,081,232	1,068,871	1,012,361	1,056	1,342,106	737,312	604,794	1,219	[3]77,059	42,857	32,581	1,315	120,887	68,331	52,556	1,300
1932....	2,074,042	1,063,885	1,010,157	1,053	1,293,269	704,506	588,763	1,197	[4]78,351	45,673	33,133	1,378	119,431	67,839	51,592	1,315
1931....	2,112,760	1,084,404	1,028,356	1,055	1,301,405	714,277	587,128	1,217	[5]80,616	45,090	33,933	1,329	130,134	74,056	56,078	1,321
1930....	2,203,958	1,131,976	1,071,982	1,056	1,321,367	723,315	598,052	1,209	[6]86,466	48,604	36,459	1,333	142,413	80,744	61,669	1,309
1929....	2,169,920	1,114,814	1,055,106	1,057	1,369,757	745,491	624,266	1,194	[7]85,678	48,074	36,046	1,334	146,661	83,144	63,517	1,309
1928....	2,233,149	1,147,625	1,085,524	1,057	1,361,987	738,891	623,096	1,186	[8]89,765	50,666	37,695	1,344	153,492	87,676	65,816	1,332
1927....	2,137,836	1,099,287	1,038,549	1,058	1,176,805	638,080	538,725	1,184	[9]82,931	47,150	34,478	1,368	138,017	78,652	59,365	1,325
1926....	1,856,068	953,638	902,430	1,057	1,093,511	589,653	503,858	1,170	[10]70,716	39,809	29,746	1,338	136,118	77,366	58,752	1,317
1925....	1,878,880	966,973	911,907	1,060	1,030,518	555,267	475,251	1,168	[11]71,519	40,387	29,999	1,346	134,652	76,902	57,750	1,332
1924....	1,930,614	992,431	938,183	1,058	1,006,994	542,637	464,357	1,169	[12]75,817	43,139	31,377	1,375	136,730	78,085	58,645	1,331
1923....	1,792,646	921,020	871,626	1,057	992,237	528,429	463,808	1,139	[13]69,757	39,566	29,235	1,353	138,259	78,309	59,950	1,306
1922....	1,774,911	911,831	863,080	1,056	938,545	497,967	440,578	1,130	[14]70,010	39,672	29,173	1,360	135,228	77,105	58,123	1,327
1921....	1,714,261	881,591	832,670	1,059	825,511	434,019	391,492	1,109	[15]	[15]	[15]	[15]	129,588	73,582	56,006	1,314
1920....	1,508,874	775,322	733,552	1,057	836,134	438,201	397,933	1,101	[15]	[15]	[15]	[15]	129,531	73,737	55,794	1,322
1919....	1,373,438	705,593	667,845	1,057	798,104	422,252	375,852	1,123	[15]	[15]	[15]	[15]	119,000	67,580	51,420	1,314
1918....	1,363,649	701,164	662,485	1,058	996,627	534,720	461,907	1,158	[16]48,634	28,127	20,507	1,372	137,647	77,736	59,911	1,298
1917....	1,353,792	696,101	657,691	1,058	776,222	423,359	352,863	1,200	[15]	[15]	[15]	[15]	126,950	72,192	54,758	1,318
1916....	818,983	420,881	398,102	1,057	486,682	264,498	222,184	1,190	[15]	[15]	[15]	[15]	82,734	46,790	35,944	1,302
1915....	776,304	398,615	377,689	1,055	436,593	234,871	201,722	1,164	[15]	[15]	[15]	[15]	77,572	43,818	33,754	1,298

[1]Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2]Includes 1,598 stillbirths of unknown sex.
[3]Includes 1,621 stillbirths of unknown sex.
[4]Includes 1,545 stillbirths of unknown sex.
[5]Includes 1,593 stillbirths of unknown sex.
[6]Includes 1,403 stillbirths of unknown sex.
[7]Includes 1,558 stillbirths of unknown sex.
[8]Includes 1,404 stillbirths of unknown sex.
[9]Includes 1,303 stillbirths of unknown sex.
[10]Includes 1,161 stillbirths of unknown sex.
[11]Includes 1,133 stillbirths of unknown sex.
[12]Includes 1,301 stillbirths of unknown sex.
[13]Includes 956 stillbirths of unknown sex.
[14]Includes 1,165 stillbirths of unknown sex.
[15]Data not collected.
[16]Stillbirths of unknown sex distributed.

NOTE.-See tables A and C for growth of the registration area, etc.

The figures given in table B should be considered in relation to the growth of the birth registration area as shown in table C. Table C shows populations, births, and birth rates, in the birth registration area of the United States from 1915 to 1934. As may be seen in this table, the original birth registration area included only 31.1 percent of the population of the United States and the percent included increased gradually until 1933 when the registration area comprised the whole United States. The data given in table B refer only to the area included in the birth registration area although for the years shown in table B, mortality data were collected for a larger area. Mortality figures for the Mortality registration area are published separately.

Table C shows population, births, and birth rates, in the registration area of the United States, from 1915 to 1934.

Table C

CALENDAR YEAR	Population of the United States[1]	REGISTRATION AREA IN THE UNITED STATES			
		Population[1]		Births[2]	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Per 1,000 population
1934.....	126,626,000	126,626,000	100.0	2,167,636	17.1
1933.....	125,693,000	125,693,000	100.0	2,081,232	16.6
1932.....	124,822,000	118,858,000	95.2	2,074,042	17.4
1931.....	124,070,000	117,460,000	94.7	2,112,760	18.0
1930.....	123,191,000	116,644,000	94.7	2,203,958	18.9
1929.....	121,526,429	115,097,972	94.7	2,169,920	18.9
1928.....	119,861,607	113,050,663	94.3	2,233,149	19.8
1927.....	118,196,785	103,575,656	87.6	2,137,836	20.6
1926.....	116,531,963	89,682,479	77.0	1,856,068	20.7
1925.....	114,867,141	87,486,096	76.2	1,878,880	21.5
1924.....	113,202,319	86,256,025	76.2	1,930,614	22.4
1923.....	111,537,497	80,694,406	72.3	1,792,646	22.2
1922.....	109,872,675	79,415,841	72.3	1,774,911	22.3
1921.....	108,207,853	70,738,177	65.4	1,714,261	24.2
1920.....	106,543,031	63,740,689	59.8	1,508,874	23.7
1919.....	105,003,065	61,483,423	58.6	1,373,438	22.3
1918.....	103,587,955	55,515,241	53.6	1,363,649	24.6
1917.....	102,172,845	54,771,416	53.6	1,353,792	24.7
1916.....	100,757,735	32,788,670	32.5	818,983	25.0
1915.....	99,342,625	30,936,179	31.1	776,304	25.1

[1]Estimated as of July 1.
[2]Exclusive of stillbirths.

EXCESS OF BIRTHS OVER DEATHS

In 1934 there was a substantial excess of births over deaths in every state.

According to the census of 1930 there were 913 cities in the United States having 10,000 or more inhabitants. There were also 47 towns and 23 townships with populations of 10,000 or more and with population densities of 1,000 or more per square mile which, for statistical purposes, are also considered urban.

In 174 of these 983 places the deaths outnumbered the births. Two factors were doubtless responsible for this apparent lack of natural increase in the population: First, many of these places have a State asylum, State hospital, or similar institution in which many deaths occur; second, many of them lack maternity hospital facilities causing their expectant mothers to use other areas.

If births to nonresident mothers were allocated to the mother's residence and deaths of nonresidents were credited to the decedent's usual place of abode instead of being charged to the areas in which they occur, the number of places where deaths outnumber births would be much smaller.

COMPARISON OF BIRTH AND DEATH RATES.—In 1934 the birth rate for the United States was 17.1, exceeding the death rate (11.0) by 6.1, or 55 percent. This signifies that if these rates were to remain unchanged and if there were no migration from or into this area the natural annual increase in the population would be 6.1 per 1,000 inhabitants. In the states the greatest excess of births over deaths (16.6 per 1,000 population) was for New Mexico. Other large excesses were 15.2 for Utah, 13.3 for Mississippi, 13.2 for North Carolina, and 13.0 for West Virginia.

COMPARISON OF BIRTH RATES, 1930 TO 1934.—The birth rate (17.1 per 1,000 population) for the United States in 1934 was 0.5 higher than that for 1933. The rates for the individual states, as compared with those for 1933, were higher in all but 13 states. The largest increases (4.1 and 3.4 per 1,000 population) were in the rates for Arizona and New Mexico, respectively.

The highest rate (31.8 for New Mexico) was followed by 24.6 for Utah and 24.4 for Mississippi as the next highest. The lowest rate (12.8) was for New Jersey.

A comparison of the rates for the birth registration area from 1930 to 1934 shows a gradual decline from 18.9 in 1930 to 16.6 in 1933 followed by a rise to 17.1 in 1934. Comparing the rates for 1934 with those for 1930 for the 46 states that

were in the area in both years, it is found that only 4 states—Mississippi, Montana, New Mexico, and Oklahoma—had higher rates in the later year.

Table D shows birth and death rates from 1930 to 1934.

Table D — AREA	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION									
	Births (exclusive of stillbirths)					Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths)				
	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930
United States[1]	17.1	16.6	17.4	18.0	18.9	11.0	10.7	10.9	11.1	11.3
Alabama	22.7	22.0	23.5	23.5	24.0	10.5	10.0	10.3	10.7	11.5
Arizona	22.0	17.9	19.0	21.1	23.7	14.6	12.2	12.1	13.7	15.2
Arkansas	19.0	19.1	20.1	22.0	22.1	8.6	8.9	8.7	9.6	10.2
California	13.9	12.4	13.1	13.9	14.7	12.1	11.2	11.4	11.5	11.6
Colorado	16.9	16.3	16.8	17.7	18.1	11.8	11.4	12.0	12.0	12.7
Connecticut	13.1	13.6	14.5	15.7	17.2	10.3	10.6	10.4	10.6	10.7
Delaware	15.8	16.3	17.9	17.7	18.7	13.3	13.7	13.2	13.8	13.6
Dist. of Columbia	18.1	20.1	20.6	19.0	19.2	14.8	15.9	16.1	15.8	15.1
Florida	16.8	16.5	17.9	18.0	18.2	12.8	12.1	12.0	12.0	12.3
Georgia	19.8	20.9	21.9	21.2	20.9	10.9	10.7	11.0	11.3	12.1
Idaho	19.8	19.1	19.5	20.3	20.6	9.3	9.1	8.8	9.0	9.4
Illinois	14.2	13.8	14.4	15.4	16.7	11.2	10.5	10.7	11.1	10.9
Indiana	15.4	15.3	16.2	17.2	18.3	12.0	11.5	11.8	11.9	12.1
Iowa	16.8	15.9	16.3	16.9	17.3	10.6	10.3	10.4	10.4	10.6
Kansas	17.6	16.2	16.7	17.4	17.9	10.8	10.3	10.3	9.9	10.4
Kentucky	21.3	20.9	22.6	21.7	22.6	10.7	10.8	11.0	11.0	11.3
Louisiana	20.3	18.5	20.3	20.4	20.3	11.0	10.7	10.9	11.1	11.7
Maine	18.8	18.9	20.1	20.4	20.3	13.1	13.8	13.4	13.1	13.9
Maryland	16.4	16.5	17.4	17.5	18.5	12.6	12.4	12.7	13.2	13.2
Massachusetts	14.8	14.7	15.9	16.2	17.3	11.7	11.8	11.5	11.3	11.6
Michigan	17.9	16.0	17.2	18.4	20.4	10.8	9.6	10.0	10.0	10.6
Minnesota	17.5	17.2	17.9	18.2	18.5	10.2	9.8	9.9	9.9	10.0
Mississippi	24.4	21.6	22.7	22.3	23.9	11.1	10.6	10.0	10.9	12.0
Missouri	15.3	15.6	16.4	16.7	17.1	12.1	11.6	12.0	12.1	11.9
Montana	18.7	16.7	16.9	17.9	18.5	10.6	9.7	9.8	9.8	10.1
Nebraska	18.4	17.4	18.1	19.2	19.6	9.8	9.3	9.3	9.3	9.6
Nevada	14.6	14.5	13.5	13.3	14.6	13.2	13.3	14.4	14.6	12.7
New Hampshire	15.9	15.7	16.7	16.6	17.9	12.9	13.8	13.5	12.7	13.6
New Jersey	12.8	13.4	14.8	15.6	16.8	10.3	10.4	10.3	10.8	10.7
New Mexico	31.8	28.4	28.7	28.8	28.5	15.2	13.4	13.8	14.4	15.5
New York	14.5	14.4	15.4	16.1	17.1	11.6	11.5	11.5	11.7	11.7
North Carolina	25.6	23.0	24.0	23.3	24.1	10.4	9.3	9.6	10.3	11.2
North Dakota	20.9	19.2	20.5	21.1	21.7	8.4	8.0	7.5	7.5	7.9
Oklahoma	19.0	17.8	16.8	17.9	17.7	8.6	8.3	7.9	7.8	8.2
Ohio	14.9	14.1	15.1	16.1	17.7	11.5	10.7	11.3	11.3	11.4
Oregon	13.1	12.4	13.2	13.7	14.1	10.6	10.6	10.6	10.6	11.0
Pennsylvania	16.0	16.0	17.3	18.4	19.6	11.0	10.8	11.2	11.5	11.6
Rhode Island	15.2	14.7	16.0	16.3	17.7	11.3	11.2	11.6	11.5	11.6
South Carolina	22.5	23.1	23.8	22.7	23.3	10.8	11.1	11.4	12.1	12.9
South Dakota	19.4	18.3	18.9	(2)	(2)	9.5	8.7	8.2	(2)	(2)
Tennessee	18.3	18.8	19.8	19.8	20.1	10.6	10.6	10.8	10.8	11.4
Texas	19.3	17.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	9.9	9.8	(2)	(2)	(2)
Utah	24.6	23.0	23.3	23.5	25.4	9.4	8.5	8.6	8.7	9.9
Vermont	17.6	17.0	16.8	18.5	19.3	13.0	12.8	13.2	12.5	13.0
Virginia	20.1	21.0	22.4	21.7	22.6	11.7	11.7	11.9	12.4	12.5
Washington	13.9	13.1	13.5	14.0	14.7	10.8	10.4	10.4	10.5	10.6
West Virginia	23.0	20.4	22.0	22.5	24.0	10.0	9.4	10.2	10.1	10.5
Wisconsin	17.7	16.8	17.8	18.4	19.3	10.5	9.9	10.2	10.2	10.4
Wyoming	19.8	18.2	18.6	19.8	19.8	9.1	8.5	9.0	8.9	9.2

[1]Exclusive of South Dakota and Texas in 1930 and 1931; exclusive of Texas in 1932. (See tables A and C.)
[2]Not added to the registration area until a later date.

Table E — MONTH	ANNUAL BIRTH RATE PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES[1]				
	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930
The year	17.1	16.6	17.4	18.0	18.9
January	17.0	16.9	17.7	18.5	19.2
February	16.6	16.6	18.3	18.5	19.7
March	16.7	17.3	18.0	18.7	19.5
April	16.3	16.6	16.9	17.9	19.1
May	16.7	16.4	17.2	17.9	18.8
June	16.9	16.4	17.5	18.3	19.1
July	17.5	17.0	17.5	18.4	19.6
August	18.2	17.1	18.1	18.6	19.5
September	18.5	16.3	18.1	18.7	19.4
October	17.5	15.7	17.2	17.4	18.2
November	16.9	16.1	16.4	16.7	17.6
December	16.6	16.2	16.2	16.7	17.4

[1]Exclusive of South Dakota and Texas in 1930 and 1931; exclusive of Texas in 1932.

ANNUAL BIRTH RATES BY MONTHS

Table E, showing annual birth rates by months, indicates that the greatest natality occurred in the third quarter of the year, namely, July to September, inclusive. The highest rate in any month of 1934 was 18.5 for September, closely followed by 18.2 for August. The lowest rate in the same year was 16.3 for April.

A comparison of the rates for 1934 with those for 1933 shows a higher rate in 1934 for every month except February, March, and April. The greatest increase (2.2 per 1,000 population) occurred in September.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN THE ORIGINAL REGISTRATION AREA

Table F shows birth, death, and infant mortality rates for the original birth registration area (exclusive of Rhode Island) from 1915 to 1934. Birth and death rates for 1934 are slightly higher than those for 1933 but the rate of infant mortality is very slightly lower.

Table F — YEAR	THE ORIGINAL BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA (EXCLUSIVE OF RHODE ISLAND)						
	Population estimated as of July 1	Births (exclusive of stillbirths)	Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths)	Rate per 1,000 population		Deaths under 1 year of age	
				Births	Deaths	Total	Per 1,000 births
1934							
Total	38,702,000	602,101	434,205	15.7	11.3	31,787	52.8
Cities	(1)	406,086	286,581	(1)	(1)	21,263	52.4
Rural	(1)	196,015	147,624	(1)	(1)	10,524	53.7
1933							
Total	38,480,000	594,117	426,747	15.4	11.1	31,422	52.9
Cities	25,398,300	400,804	280,832	15.8	11.1	21,280	53.1
Rural	13,081,700	193,313	145,915	14.8	11.2	10,142	52.5
1932							
Total	38,214,000	631,467	428,350	16.5	11.2	34,794	55.1
Cities	25,201,000	429,520	281,578	17.0	11.2	23,311	54.3
Rural	13,013,000	201,947	146,772	15.5	11.3	11,483	56.9
1931							
Total	37,986,000	657,074	430,069	17.3	11.3	39,067	59.5
Cities	25,219,800	448,901	287,576	17.8	11.4	26,449	58.9
Rural	12,766,200	208,173	142,493	16.3	11.2	12,618	60.6
1930							
Total	37,719,000	694,433	432,479	18.4	11.5	43,129	62.1
Cities	24,810,600	478,864	287,440	19.3	11.6	29,329	61.2
Rural	12,908,400	215,569	145,039	16.7	11.2	13,800	64.0
1929							
Total	37,211,173	693,545	453,976	18.6	12.2	44,746	64.5
Cities	23,641,790	464,987	295,225	19.7	12.5	29,534	63.5
Rural	13,569,383	228,558	158,751	16.8	11.7	15,212	66.6
1928							
Total	36,704,193	719,569	450,564	19.6	12.3	48,003	66.7
Cities	23,277,184	476,545	294,205	20.5	12.6	32,251	67.7
Rural	13,427,009	243,024	156,359	18.1	11.6	15,752	64.8
1927							
Total	36,197,212	741,102	422,679	20.5	11.7	47,449	64.0
Cities	22,909,166	488,114	273,084	21.3	11.9	30,861	63.2
Rural	13,288,046	252,988	149,595	19.0	11.3	16,588	65.6
1926							
Total	35,690,232	735,708	453,386	20.6	12.7	54,961	74.7
Cities	22,513,414	483,863	294,288	21.5	13.1	36,092	74.6
Rural	13,176,818	251,845	159,098	19.1	12.1	18,869	74.9
1925							
Total	35,183,251	757,082	432,008	21.5	12.3	55,731	73.6
Cities	22,163,368	492,961	279,298	22.2	12.6	36,128	73.3
Rural	13,019,883	264,121	152,710	20.3	11.7	19,603	74.2

[1]Not available.

Table F—Con. THE ORIGINAL BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA (EXCLUSIVE OF RHODE ISLAND)

YEAR	Population estimated as of July 1	Births (exclusive of stillbirths)	Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths)	Rate per 1,000 population: Births	Rate per 1,000 population: Deaths	Deaths under 1 year of age: Total	Deaths under 1 year of age: Per 1,000 births
1924							
Total..	34,676,271	778,525	420,300	22.5	12.1	55,781	71.6
Cities....	21,821,222	505,605	272,001	23.2	12.5	36,432	72.1
Rural.....	12,855,049	272,920	148,299	21.2	11.5	19,349	70.9
1923							
Total..	34,169,292	760,130	437,157	22.2	12.8	60,290	79.3
Cities....	21,497,511	493,120	278,728	22.9	13.0	38,523	78.1
Rural.....	12,671,781	267,010	158,429	21.1	12.5	21,767	81.5
1922							
Total..	33,662,313	755,808	414,938	22.5	12.3	59,896	79.2
Cities....	21,155,337	483,657	265,376	22.9	12.5	39,283	81.2
Rural.....	12,506,976	272,151	149,562	21.8	12.0	20,613	75.7
1921							
Total..	33,155,334	794,229	399,176	24.0	12.0	62,480	78.7
Cities....	20,830,195	509,349	251,818	24.5	12.1	39,851	78.2
Rural.....	12,325,139	284,880	147,358	23.1	12.0	22,629	79.4
1920							
Total..	32,648,354	773,648	445,780	23.7	13.7	69,566	89.9
Cities....	20,507,897	503,524	286,531	24.6	14.0	46,512	92.4
Rural.....	12,140,457	270,124	159,249	22.2	13.1	23,054	85.3
1919							
Total..	32,168,814	730,752	428,782	22.7	13.3	64,846	88.7
Cities....	19,495,730	463,595	267,337	23.8	13.7	41,546	89.6
Rural.....	12,673,084	267,157	161,445	21.1	12.7	23,300	87.2

Table F—Con. THE ORIGINAL BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA (EXCLUSIVE OF RHODE ISLAND)

YEAR	Population estimated as of July 1	Births (exclusive of stillbirths)	Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths)	Rate per 1,000 population: Births	Rate per 1,000 population: Deaths	Deaths under 1 year of age: Total	Deaths under 1 year of age: Per 1,000 births
1918							
Total..	31,716,715	783,997	607,605	24.7	19.2	82,971	105.8
Cities....	19,125,220	493,949	382,084	25.8	20.0	53,248	107.8
Rural.....	12,591,495	290,048	225,521	23.0	17.9	29,723	102.5
1917							
Total..	31,264,615	786,890	461,847	25.2	14.8	75,604	96.1
Cities....	18,771,641	496,138	289,156	26.4	15.4	48,867	98.5
Rural.....	12,492,974	290,752	172,691	23.3	13.8	26,737	92.0
1916							
Total..	30,812,521	770,718	454,669	25.0	14.8	77,037	100.0
Cities....	18,393,761	479,048	281,478	26.0	15.3	49,330	103.0
Rural.....	12,418,760	291,670	173,191	23.5	13.9	27,707	95.0
1915							
Total..	30,360,423	762,399	427,671	25.1	14.1	75,899	99.6
Cities....	18,032,062	469,485	262,778	26.0	14.6	48,391	103.1
Rural.....	12,328,361	292,914	164,893	23.8	13.4	27,508	93.9

NOTE.-"Cities" includes cities with a population of 10,000 or more; "rural" includes the remainder of the state.

For the United States and certain foreign countries table G presents birth rates per 1,000 population from 1915 to 1934. Rates for 1934 are shown for 27 countries. A comparison of these rates with those for 1933 shows that only 8 countries had higher rates in the later year.

Table G — BIRTH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION

AREA	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924	1923	1922	1921	1920	1919	1918	1917	1916	1915
The United States (birth registration area)....	17.1	16.6	17.4	18.0	18.9	18.9	19.8	20.6	20.7	21.5	22.4	22.2	22.3	24.2	23.7	22.3	24.6	24.7	25.0	25.1
Australia.....	16.4	16.8	16.9	18.2	19.9	20.3	21.3	21.7	22.0	22.9	23.2	23.8	24.7	25.0	25.5	23.5	25.0	26.3	26.6	27.1
Austria.....	13.5	14.3	15.2	15.9	16.8	16.7	17.5	17.8	19.1	20.5	21.6	22.4	23.1	23.2	22.3	18.0	14.1	13.9	14.7	18.4
Belgium.....	(1)	16.5	17.6	18.2	18.7	18.1	18.4	18.3	19.0	19.8	19.9	20.4	20.4	21.8	22.1	16.3	11.3	11.3	12.9	16.1
British Guiana.....	28.8	32.6	34.1	31.4	33.4	31.7	28.3	32.6	34.7	33.5	32.4	30.4	27.8	34.5	31.9	25.9	25.1	28.4	26.5	31.3
British India.....	(1)	36.2	34.1	34.4	36.0	35.5	36.8	35.3	34.8	33.7	34.4	35.1	31.9	32.2	33.0	30.2	35.4	39.3	37.1	37.8
Canada[2].....	20.4	20.9	22.5	23.2	23.9	23.5	24.1	24.3	24.8	23.0	23.7	23.9	25.2	26.4	26.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Ceylon.....	37.2	38.6	37.0	37.4	39.0	38.3	41.9	41.0	42.0	39.9	37.5	38.7	39.1	40.7	36.5	36.0	39.2	40.1	39.0	37.0
Chile.....	33.8	33.4	34.2	34.6	39.8	41.9	43.6	42.8	40.1	39.8	40.0	39.5	38.7	39.2	39.4	39.2	39.9	41.2	40.3	38.6
Colombia.....	(1)	30.3	22.2	27.1	28.1	30.4	29.5	27.5	27.7	26.4	25.5	26.6	27.5	27.1	26.4	26.9	26.9	27.8	28.9	28.3
Denmark.....	17.8	17.3	18.0	18.0	18.7	18.6	19.6	19.6	20.5	21.0	21.8	22.3	22.2	24.0	25.4	22.6	24.1	23.7	24.4	24.2
Egypt.....	(1)	44.1	41.1	43.2	44.6	43.7	43.3	44.0	43.2	42.8	43.3	43.0	43.2	42.3	42.8	38.3	39.0	40.3	41.6	43.4
England and Wales.....	14.8	14.4	15.3	15.8	16.3	16.3	16.7	16.6	17.8	18.3	18.8	19.7	20.4	22.4	25.5	18.5	17.7	17.8	21.0	21.8
Estonia.....	15.4	16.2	17.6	17.4	17.4	17.1	18.0	17.7	17.9	18.3	19.2	20.1	20.2	20.3	18.4	17.3	20.2	16.9	19.5	22.6
Finland.....	18.1	17.4	18.7	19.5	20.6	20.9	21.5	21.1	21.7	22.3	22.4	23.7	23.4	24.3	25.3	19.2	23.8	24.3	24.1	25.4
France.....	16.1	16.3	17.3	17.5	18.0	17.7	18.3	18.2	18.8	19.0	18.7	19.1	19.3	20.7	21.4	12.4	12.1	10.4	9.4	11.3
Germany.....	18.0	14.7	15.1	16.0	17.5	17.9	18.6	18.4	19.5	20.7	20.5	21.1	23.0	25.3	25.9	20.0	14.3	13.9	15.2	20.4
Hungary.....	21.9	22.0	23.4	23.7	25.4	25.1	26.4	25.8	27.4	28.4	26.8	29.2	30.8	31.8	31.4	27.6	16.3	16.5	17.0	23.6
Irish Free State.....	19.2	19.2	18.9	19.3	19.8	19.8	20.1	20.3	20.6	20.8	21.1	20.5	19.5	19.7	21.6	19.9	19.9	20.0	21.1	22.0
Italy.....	23.4	23.7	23.8	24.9	26.7	25.6	26.7	27.4	27.2	27.8	28.4	29.4	30.2	30.3	31.8	21.4	18.1	19.5	24.0	30.5
Jamaica.....	31.2	32.9	32.2	34.8	37.0	34.2	35.8	34.8	38.5	34.6	36.8	38.2	37.3	34.9	40.8	33.5	34.1	34.1	33.4	35.8
Japan.....	(1)	31.6	32.9	32.2	32.4	33.0	34.4	33.6	34.8	34.9	33.8	34.9	34.2	35.2	36.2	31.6	32.2	32.3	32.7	33.1
Netherlands.....	20.7	20.8	22.0	22.2	23.1	22.8	23.3	23.1	23.8	24.2	25.1	26.0	25.9	27.4	28.3	24.4	25.0	26.2	26.6	26.3
New Zealand.....	16.5	16.6	17.1	18.4	18.8	19.0	19.6	20.3	21.1	21.2	21.6	21.9	23.2	23.3	25.1	21.4	23.4	25.7	25.9	25.3
Northern Ireland.....	19.8	19.4	19.9	20.5	20.8	20.4	20.8	21.3	22.4	22.0	22.7	23.9	23.3	23.6	25.9	22.0	21.6	20.7	22.1	23.2
Norway.....	14.8	14.8	16.0	16.3	17.0	17.3	17.9	18.1	19.5	19.6	21.2	22.6	23.2	24.0	26.2	22.7	24.6	25.1	24.2	23.6
Scotland.....	18.0	17.6	18.6	19.0	19.6	19.2	20.0	19.9	21.1	21.4	21.9	23.0	23.6	25.2	28.1	22.0	20.5	20.3	22.9	23.9
Spain.....	26.3	27.8	28.3	28.3	29.0	28.9	29.7	28.6	30.0	29.4	30.0	30.6	30.5	30.4	30.0	28.3	29.1	28.8	28.9	30.8
Sweden.....	13.7	13.7	14.5	14.8	15.4	15.2	16.1	16.1	16.8	17.6	18.1	18.9	19.6	21.5	23.6	19.8	20.3	20.9	21.2	21.6
Switzerland.....	16.2	16.4	16.7	16.7	17.2	17.1	17.4	17.5	18.3	18.5	18.9	19.4	19.6	20.8	20.9	18.6	18.7	18.5	18.9	19.5
Union of South Africa.....	23.6	23.6	24.2	25.4	26.4	26.2	25.8	26.0	26.2	26.5	26.3	26.7	27.5	28.4	29.0	26.9	28.6	29.0	29.3	29.3
Uruguay.....	20.6	21.0	22.5	23.1	24.0	24.2	25.0	24.6	25.4	25.4	25.8	25.4	26.0	26.2	26.6	27.2	27.4	26.4	27.1	28.6

[1]Figures not available.
[2]Exclusive of Yukon and the Northwest Territories; Quebec also excluded in the years previous to 1926.

NOTE.-These rates were procured from the annual reports on vital statistics of the various countries.

Some idea of the part played by the various nationalities in producing the coming generation in the registration area may be gained from table H, which shows the percent of births of white children with father, mother, or both parents born in specified country.

Of the white children born in the year 1934, 87.3 percent had native fathers, i.e., fathers born in the United States, and 91.5 percent had native mothers. The increase shown by the table in the percentage of white children born of native parents is a natural result of the check to immigration in recent years. Of all children of foreign parentage born in the United States in 1934, by far the largest number had parents born in Italy.

Table H — PERCENT OF BIRTHS OF WHITE CHILDREN BORN IN THE UNITED STATES, WITH FATHER, MOTHER, OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRY

COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARENTS	1934			1933			1932		
	Father	Mother	Both parents	Father	Mother	Both parents	Father	Mother	Both parents
All countries.	100.0	100.0	[1]89.6	100.0	100.0	[1]89.4	100.0	100.0	[1]89.0
United States.	87.3	91.5	84.6	86.2	90.5	83.5	85.0	89.3	82.1
Austria and Hungary.....	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.5
Canada.....	1.0	1.1	0.3	1.1	1.1	0.4	1.2	1.3	0.4
Denmark, Norway, Sweden..	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.2
England, Scotland, Wales..	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.8	0.7	0.3
Ireland.....	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.5
Germany.....	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.7	0.4
Italy.....	2.5	1.6	1.3	3.0	1.9	1.7	3.4	2.3	2.0
Poland.....	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.5	1.1	0.9	0.6
Russia.....	1.0	0.7	0.4	1.1	0.8	0.5	1.3	0.9	0.6
Other foreign.	2.3	1.6	1.0	2.4	1.7	1.2	2.5	1.8	1.3
Not stated....	1.7	0.1	0.1	1.6	0.1	0.1	1.5	0.1	0.1

[1]This number excludes the percent of "mixed parentage."

NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN THE FAMILY

Data relating to size of families and to the percent of children living are presented in tables I and J.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.— Table I shows by color, and for white children by country of birth of mother, the percent of children living out of the total number ever born to women who bore children in the years 1930 to 1934. In 1934, the percentage of children living was highest (94.3) for the mothers who were born in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden. The lowest percentage for white mothers was 88.7 for those born in "other foreign countries." The percent of children living for Negro mothers was 89.5, while that for other colored mothers was 84.9.

Table II shows the average number of children living at the time of birth of the last child and the percent of mothers having specified number of these children living.

Considering only mothers who had given birth in 1934 to their second child, 94.6 percent of the ones born in Russia had both children living. For mothers of larger families of from 3 to 9 children the largest percents (with 1 exception) were for those born in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden. For mothers having borne their eighth child in 1934, the largest percent for all living was for mothers born in Germany.

AGE OF MOTHER.— Table J shows the average number of children born per mother, classified by age, color, and country of birth of mother. Only those women in the United States who bore children in 1934 are considered. The average number of children born to Italian mothers was 4.5; to mothers born in Poland, 4.4; and to those born in Austria and Hungary, 4.3. The lowest average (2.5) was for mothers born in Germany. The average number of children borne by Negro women who bore children in 1934 was 3.6; for "other colored" it was 4.2.

Table I — PERCENT OF CHILDREN LIVING TO THOSE EVER BORN TO WOMEN IN THE UNITED STATES[1] WHO BORE CHILDREN IN —

COLOR AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930
Total.....	92.0	91.6	91.5	91.1	91.0
White.....	92.7	92.3	92.0	91.8	91.5
United States.....	92.9	92.5	92.3	92.1	92.0
Foreign countries.....	90.6	89.9	90.0	89.4	88.5
Austria, Hungary.....	89.5	89.1	88.8	88.0	87.7
Canada.....	92.1	90.2	92.3	91.9	91.5
Denmark, Norway, Sweden.	94.3	93.4	93.9	93.6	93.4
England, Scotland, Wales	93.3	92.8	92.4	92.7	91.6
Ireland.....	93.4	92.6	92.8	92.6	92.0
Germany.....	93.8	93.6	93.3	92.9	92.4
Italy.....	89.4	88.7	88.6	88.1	87.7
Poland.....	89.1	88.6	88.1	87.4	87.1
Russia.....	92.8	92.2	91.7	91.8	91.6
Other foreign countries.	88.7	88.4	89.0	88.4	86.3
Country not stated.....	93.1	92.6	93.0	91.8	92.1
Colored.....	88.7	88.6	88.6	87.7	87.9
Negro.....	89.5	89.2	89.1	88.3	88.2
Other Colored.....	84.9	85.0	84.7	83.6	85.2

[1]Exclusive, in 1930 and 1931, of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, South Dakota, and Texas; in 1932, of the same States except South Dakota; in 1933, of Colorado, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire; in 1934, of Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

Table J — AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN TO WOMEN WHO BORE CHILDREN IN 1934 BY AGE OF MOTHER, IN THE UNITED STATES[1]

COLOR AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER	All ages	Under 20	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 & over	Unknown
Total.....	3.1	1.2	1.9	2.9	4.1	5.7	7.5	9.0	9.4	2.8
White.....	3.0	1.2	1.8	2.7	3.9	5.5	7.2	8.8	8.7	3.1
United States.....	2.9	1.2	1.8	2.7	4.0	5.5	7.2	8.7	8.2	3.1
Foreign countries.....	3.6	1.2	1.7	2.5	3.6	5.4	7.4	9.0	10.6	4.4
Austria, Hungary.....	4.3	1.2	1.6	2.4	3.7	5.9	8.3	9.8	-	5.1
Canada.....	3.0	1.2	1.8	2.6	3.7	5.0	7.2	8.4	-	4.4
Denmark, Norway, Sweden..	3.1	1.1	1.6	2.1	2.8	4.0	5.7	7.3	5.0	5.5
England, Scotland, Wales.	2.7	1.2	1.6	2.1	2.8	4.0	5.3	6.7	-	2.3
Ireland.....	2.8	1.1	1.6	2.1	2.9	4.2	5.9	7.6	-	4.1
Germany.....	2.5	1.1	1.5	1.9	2.6	3.8	5.8	7.6	10.5	4.3
Italy.....	4.5	1.3	1.9	3.0	4.5	6.0	7.9	9.4	10.0	4.4
Poland.....	4.4	1.2	1.5	2.3	3.6	6.3	8.2	9.6	13.5	3.9
Russia.....	3.0	1.1	1.5	2.0	2.9	4.7	7.5	9.9	-	5.6
Other foreign countries	3.8	1.3	2.0	2.9	4.1	5.7	7.4	9.2	11.5	4.5
Country not stated.....	2.7	1.1	1.7	3.0	4.2	6.0	7.6	9.0	-	2.1
Colored.....	3.7	1.3	2.4	4.1	5.9	7.6	9.3	10.0	10.6	2.5
Negro.....	3.6	1.3	2.4	4.1	5.8	7.6	9.3	10.0	9.9	2.4
Other colored.....	4.2	1.4	2.4	4.2	6.0	7.8	9.1	9.9	13.3	3.8

[1]Exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARENTS

Table K, in which the distribution per thousand by country of birth of father is shown for children classified by country of birth of mother, gives some idea of the extent to which the natives of the United States and various foreign countries have intermarried. Thus, of the children born in 1934 of mothers who were born in Ireland, 260 per thousand, or 26.0 percent, have fathers who were born in the United States, while 65.4 percent have fathers born in Ireland, and the remainder (8.6 percent) have fathers born in other foreign countries or in "country not stated." Of the children whose mothers were born in Canada, 62.5 percent have fathers who were born in the United States, while for the children whose mothers were born in Italy the corresponding percentage is only 13.5.

Table K

COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHERS OF WHITE CHILDREN BORN IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934

COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHERS OF WHITE CHILDREN	United States	Foreign country											Country not stated
		Total foreign	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries	
Total	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0
United States	925.0	312.9	269.4	625.3	396.6	522.8	259.9	302.6	134.6	225.9	285.9	268.9	407.2
Foreign countries	58.0	680.0	725.9	358.8	594.9	467.5	730.8	690.7	863.6	769.1	711.4	722.9	41.0
Austria, Hungary	3.6	45.3	546.5	2.5	2.5	5.0	1.2	20.7	1.4	18.5	32.0	8.4	3.2
Canada	7.3	43.8	3.5	285.9	8.0	34.1	10.8	3.2	0.6	3.1	4.2	5.0	2.6
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	3.9	22.1	2.2	6.3	544.2	8.7	5.4	10.1	0.2	0.9	1.1	4.9	1.6
England, Scotland, Wales	4.5	30.9	4.3	20.0	7.3	311.7	34.4	6.0	1.0	3.1	12.3	4.9	2.6
Ireland	1.7	58.7	0.8	6.0	0.6	43.7	654.4	1.9	0.6	0.3	0.3	1.9	2.1
Germany	4.4	48.3	30.6	4.0	10.5	9.1	7.6	588.5	1.2	7.0	6.9	9.8	2.6
Italy	12.4	167.0	10.5	6.9	3.9	8.5	6.0	11.0	845.0	3.9	3.3	15.7	10.0
Poland	3.6	58.5	22.6	3.2	1.0	5.2	1.0	6.5	0.2	632.5	48.3	6.4	2.6
Russia	5.0	63.1	65.3	8.1	1.7	20.4	1.0	8.5	0.3	69.6	567.3	14.4	4.7
Other foreign countries	11.6	142.4	39.7	15.8	15.3	21.2	9.1	34.2	13.1	30.1	35.7	651.5	8.9
Country not stated	17.0	7.2	4.7	15.9	8.4	9.7	9.4	6.7	1.9	5.1	2.7	8.2	551.8

PLURAL BIRTHS

In the United States, in 1934, there were 48,639 living plural births in 25,114 cases where at least one was a live birth. There were 23,080 cases of twins where both were living at birth and 1,786 cases where only one was born alive.

In 198 cases of triplets all were born alive; in 31 cases only 2 were living; and in 13 cases only 1 was a live birth.

There were 6 cases of quadruplets. In each case all 4 were born alive. Tables 8 and 9 of this report relate to plural births.

Table L shows cases of single and plural births and also cases of plural births per 1,000 total cases, at specified age of parents.

The relative frequency of plural births increases with aging of the mother up to the age period, 35 to 39.

Table L

AGE OF MOTHER	AGE OF FATHER										
	All ages	Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
	TOTAL CASES OF BIRTHS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934										
All ages	2,144,111	31,509	398,021	572,692	457,267	308,542	181,652	83,626	30,901	16,730	63,171
Under 20 years	267,599	25,892	146,233	51,443	11,726	3,610	1,356	654	301	254	26,130
20 to 24 years	651,084	5,204	225,048	275,010	88,090	25,390	8,638	3,372	1,424	1,010	17,898
25 to 29 years	558,580	301	23,796	219,232	201,983	71,138	22,346	8,237	3,030	1,960	6,557
30 to 34 years	365,650	50	2,134	23,783	137,777	122,877	48,921	15,834	5,792	3,222	3,280
35 to 39 years	211,702	16	340	2,334	15,904	78,785	69,770	28,704	8,957	4,978	1,914
40 to 44 years	75,115	3	55	275	1,181	6,213	29,658	23,594	9,299	4,136	601
45 years and over	7,351	2	13	37	73	201	755	3,008	2,041	1,133	88
Not stated	9,030	41	402	598	533	328	208	123	57	37	6,703
	CASES OF SINGLE BIRTHS										
All ages	2,118,997	31,320	394,968	567,130	451,512	303,839	178,699	82,259	30,358	16,400	62,512
Under 20 years	265,938	25,746	145,311	51,144	11,654	3,582	1,343	651	299	252	25,956
20 to 24 years	645,297	5,166	223,162	272,534	87,260	25,179	8,543	3,347	1,416	995	17,695
25 to 29 years	551,917	297	23,570	216,804	199,484	70,222	22,060	8,100	2,987	1,930	6,463
30 to 34 years	358,041	49	2,122	23,450	135,713	120,943	48,140	15,569	5,676	3,168	3,211
35 to 39 years	207,652	16	335	2,295	15,631	77,299	68,469	28,138	8,738	4,856	1,875
40 to 44 years	73,931	3	54	270	1,165	6,089	29,192	23,346	9,171	4,045	596
45 years and over	7,270	2	13	37	73	199	745	2,985	2,014	1,117	85
Not stated	8,951	41	401	596	532	326	207	123	57	37	6,631
	CASES[1] OF TWIN BIRTHS										
All ages	24,866	188	3,032	5,517	5,704	4,649	2,919	1,344	538	325	650
Under 20 years	1,643	145	916	295	71	27	12	3	2	2	170
20 to 24 years	5,739	38	1,872	2,461	817	206	94	25	8	15	203
25 to 29 years	6,613	4	225	2,405	2,486	907	284	136	43	30	93
30 to 34 years	5,552	1	12	311	2,046	1,911	776	260	116	52	67
35 to 39 years	3,993	-	5	38	267	1,470	1,282	554	219	120	38
40 to 44 years	1,169	-	1	5	16	124	460	344	124	90	5
45 years and over	78	-	-	-	-	2	10	22	26	16	2
Not stated	79	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	72
	CASES[1] OF TRIPLE BIRTHS										
All ages	242	1	20	43	49	54	34	22	5	5	9
Under 20 years	18	1	6	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	46	-	13	14	13	5	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	49	-	1	22	13	9	2	1	-	-	1

[1]Only those cases where at least 1 was a live birth.

Table L—Continued

AGE OF MOTHER	All ages	Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
	AGE OF FATHER										
	CASES[1] OF TRIPLE BIRTHS—Continued										
30 to 34 years	56	-	-	2	17	23	5	5	-	2	2
35 to 39 years	55	-	-	1	5	16	19	11	-	2	1
40 to 44 years	15	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	4	1	-
45 years and over	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CASES[1] OF QUADRUPLE BIRTHS										
All ages	6	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	CASES[1] OF PLURAL BIRTHS PER 1,000 TOTAL CASES AT SPECIFIED AGE OF PARENTS										
All ages	11.7	6.0	7.7	9.7	12.6	15.2	16.3	16.3	17.6	19.7	10.4
Under 20 years	6.2	5.6	6.3	5.8	6.1	7.8	9.6	4.6	6.6	7.9	6.7
20 to 24 years	8.9	7.3	8.4	9.0	9.4	8.3	11.0	7.4	5.6	14.9	11.3
25 to 29 years	11.9	13.3	9.5	11.1	12.4	12.9	12.8	16.6	14.2	15.3	14.3
30 to 34 years	15.4	20.0	5.6	13.2	15.0	15.7	16.0	16.7	20.0	16.8	21.0
35 to 39 years	19.1	-	14.7	16.7	17.2	18.9	18.6	19.7	24.5	24.5	20.4
40 to 44 years	15.8	-	18.2	18.2	13.5	20.0	15.7	14.7	15.8	22.0	8.3
45 years and over	11.0	-	-	-	-	10.0	13.2	7.6	13.2	14.1	34.1
Not stated	8.7	-	2.5	3.3	1.9	6.1	4.8	-	-	-	10.7

[1]Only those cases where at least 1 was a live birth.

Table M

AREA	1934		
	Number of women who bore children in 1934	CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS HAVING AT LEAST 1 MATE BORN ALIVE	
		Number	Per 1,000 mothers
The United States	2,144,111	25,114	11.7
Alabama	62,739	839	13.4
Arizona	8,410	84	10.0
Arkansas	36,984	563	15.2
California	77,558	826	10.7
Colorado	17,676	181	10.2
Connecticut	21,986	235	10.7
Delaware	3,950	43	10.9
District of Columbia	10,042	104	10.4
Florida	26,418	337	12.8
Georgia	63,916	794	12.4
Idaho	9,273	104	11.2
Illinois	109,103	1,209	11.1
Indiana	51,822	569	11.0
Iowa	41,981	519	12.4
Kansas	32,102	380	11.8
Kentucky	59,194	772	13.0
Louisiana	42,434	601	14.2
Maine	15,589	184	11.8
Maryland	27,040	322	11.9
Massachusetts	63,246	618	9.8
Michigan	83,088	857	10.3
Minnesota	45,390	567	12.5
Mississippi	47,251	672	14.2
Missouri	58,605	628	10.7
Montana	9,852	105	10.7
Nebraska	24,841	262	10.5
Nevada	1,419	17	12.0
New Hampshire	7,798	73	9.4
New Jersey	53,987	593	11.0
New Mexico	12,603	176	14.0
New York	183,842	1,845	10.0
North Carolina	78,754	1,018	12.9
North Dakota	14,363	198	13.8
Ohio	99,087	1,091	11.0
Oklahoma	46,722	607	13.0
Oregon	12,936	144	11.1
Pennsylvania	158,726	1,621	10.2
Rhode Island	10,256	95	9.3
South Carolina	43,684	634	14.5
South Dakota	13,023	155	11.9
Tennessee	51,759	705	13.6
Texas	115,111	1,590	13.8
Utah	12,505	131	10.5
Vermont	6,548	52	7.9
Virginia	51,774	653	12.6
Washington	22,308	243	10.9
West Virginia	41,000	508	12.4
Wisconsin	50,908	548	10.8
Wyoming	4,528	42	9.3

Table M shows for the United States and each state the number of cases of plural births per 1,000 women who bore children in 1934. In Arkansas, the rate was highest, there having been 15.2 cases of plural births in that state per 1,000 mothers or confinements. The next highest rates were 14.5 for South Carolina, 14.2 for both Louisiana and Mississippi, and 14.0 for New Mexico. The lowest rate (7.9) was for Vermont.

AGE OF MOTHER AND FATHER

The ages of both parents were reported on the transcripts of birth certificates of 2,101,553 of the children born in the United States in 1934. The fathers of 61 percent of these children were in a higher-age group than were the mothers, whereas only 4 percent were in a lower-age group and 35 percent were of the same group.

In 1934, as in previous years, the number of children whose fathers were 25 to 29 years of age, and mothers 20 to 24 was larger than that in any other group, as shown in table No. 5.

Verification of the age of the mother was sought when the age was given as 55 or more. As a result no mother was credited to this age period although 20 had been originally so reported.

Table N shows the distribution of births per 1,000, by age of parents.

Table N

AGE OF PARENT	DISTRIBUTION OF BIRTHS PER 1,000, BY AGE OF PARENT, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934	
	Father	Mother
Total	1,000.0	1,000.0
10 to 14 years	-	1.3
15 to 19 years	14.6	122.8
20 to 24 years	184.9	302.9
25 to 29 years	266.6	260.6
30 to 34 years	213.5	170.2
35 to 39 years	144.4	99.4
40 to 44 years	85.1	35.2
45 to 49 years	39.2	3.4
50 to 54 years	14.5	0.1
55 years and over	7.9	-
Not stated	29.4	4.2

In table O the distribution per 1,000, by age of father, is shown for children born in 1934 classified by age of mother.

Table O

AGE OF MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934

AGE OF FATHERS	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
All ages	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0
10 to 14 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	219.4	95.4	8.0	0.5	0.1	0.1	(1)	0.3	-	4.5
20 to 24 years	265.4	549.6	345.5	42.5	5.8	1.6	0.7	1.8	-	44.3
25 to 29 years	49.1	193.8	422.4	392.2	65.2	11.0	3.7	4.8	17.7	65.8
30 to 34 years	27.1	44.0	135.4	361.7	378.7	75.0	15.7	9.3	44.2	58.7
35 to 39 years	14.1	13.5	39.0	127.5	338.1	372.0	83.0	27.2	35.4	36.3
40 to 44 years	7.2	5.1	13.3	40.0	134.6	329.5	394.9	102.8	115.0	23.0
45 to 49 years	4.1	2.4	5.2	14.8	43.6	135.6	315.1	413.1	53.1	13.5
50 years and over	6.9	2.0	3.7	9.0	24.9	66.1	178.9	428.4	725.7	10.3
Not stated	406.8	94.3	27.5	11.8	9.1	9.0	7.9	12.4	8.8	743.5

(1) Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 mothers.

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS

Statistics relating to illegitimate births may be found in tables P, Q, and R. The ratio of illegitimate births to 1,000 total births, as shown in table P, varied in 1934 from 9.1 in Nevada to 105.8 in South Carolina. The exceptionally high rates—105.8 in South Carolina, 88.7 in Louisiana, 88.3 in Alabama, 86.5 in Mississippi, 81.7 in North Carolina, and 81.3 in the District of Columbia and Georgia—were due to the large number of illegitimate births among the colored populations.

A comparison of the figures for 1934 with those for 1933 shows that rates for illegitimacy in 1934 were lower in 31 states. The largest decreases (6.5 and 6.3) were for Alabama and South Carolina, respectively. The largest increase (5.4) was for New Mexico.

Table P

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS

AREA, SEX, AND COLOR	Number			Per 1,000 total births		
	1934	1933	1932	1934	1933	1932
UNITED STATES[1]	78,798	77,167	74,505	38.9	39.7	38.7
Male	40,134	39,394	38,210	38.6	39.5	38.6
Female	38,664	37,773	36,295	39.2	40.0	38.7
White	35,547	34,890	34,694	20.4	20.9	20.7
Male	18,120	18,060	17,925	20.3	21.0	20.8
Female	17,427	16,830	16,769	20.6	20.7	20.6
Colored	43,251	42,277	39,811	151.5	156.0	157.5
Male	22,014	21,334	20,285	151.5	155.1	157.4
Female	21,237	20,943	19,526	151.5	157.0	157.6
ALABAMA	5,607	5,623	5,598	88.3	94.8	88.9
Male	2,861	2,825	2,890	88.3	92.8	89.9
Female	2,746	2,798	2,708	88.3	96.8	88.0
White	774	705	701	19.6	19.4	17.8
Male	383	364	367	18.9	19.3	18.2
Female	391	341	334	20.3	19.5	17.4
Colored	4,833	4,918	4,897	201.8	214.0	207.9
Male	2,478	2,461	2,523	204.0	212.8	211.1
Female	2,355	2,457	2,374	199.4	215.2	204.6
ARIZONA	160	153	174	18.8	18.8	20.4
Male	91	79	76	20.5	18.9	17.2
Female	69	74	98	17.0	18.7	23.8
ARKANSAS	1,675	1,536	1,557	44.6	42.9	41.6
Male	848	808	808	43.9	43.9	42.1
Female	827	728	749	45.4	41.8	41.1
White	414	427	385	14.3	15.4	13.4
Male	203	219	204	13.7	15.4	13.9
Female	211	208	181	15.1	15.5	12.9
Colored	1,261	1,109	1,172	145.7	136.8	133.8
Male	645	589	604	144.5	141.8	132.8
Female	616	520	568	146.9	131.6	134.8
COLORADO	417	371	451	23.4	21.6	25.6
Male	208	182	236	22.8	20.9	26.1
Female	209	189	215	24.0	22.3	25.1
CONNECTICUT	387	379	422	17.4	16.9	17.8
Male	208	195	221	18.2	17.0	18.3
Female	179	184	201	16.6	16.8	17.3
DELAWARE	274	254	225	68.7	64.8	52.4
Male	135	129	99	64.8	63.8	45.0
Female	139	125	126	73.0	65.8	60.2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	824	800	781	81.3	80.4	76.9
Male	378	406	398	73.8	78.2	75.9
Female	446	394	383	89.0	82.7	78.0
White	128	157	174	19.3	24.1	25.6
Male	55	77	87	16.1	22.5	24.9
Female	73	80	87	22.8	25.8	26.3
Colored	696	643	607	198.1	187.1	181.3
Male	323	329	311	189.1	185.4	177.8
Female	373	314	296	206.6	189.0	185.1
FLORIDA	1,722	1,694	1,671	64.5	66.0	61.0
Male	877	891	824	63.4	68.0	58.2
Female	845	803	847	65.6	63.9	64.0
White	318	342	334	17.1	19.4	17.7
Male	165	191	168	17.1	21.1	17.1
Female	153	151	166	17.1	17.7	18.3
Colored	1,404	1,352	1,337	173.2	167.8	156.8
Male	712	700	656	169.9	173.1	150.8
Female	692	652	681	176.7	162.4	163.0
GEORGIA	5,254	5,152	5,081	81.3	84.5	79.7
Male	2,659	2,536	2,573	80.6	81.6	78.6
Female	2,595	2,616	2,508	81.9	87.5	80.9
White	700	603	599	16.3	16.8	15.7
Male	363	294	290	18.4	16.0	14.7
Female	337	309	309	18.1	17.6	16.7
Colored	4,554	4,549	4,482	173.0	181.2	175.9
Male	2,296	2,242	2,283	172.8	176.3	176.2
Female	2,258	2,307	2,199	173.3	186.2	175.7
IDAHO	98	117	91	10.5	13.7	10.4
Male	50	58	47	10.3	13.2	10.4
Female	48	59	44	10.6	14.1	10.4
ILLINOIS	2,870	2,667	2,668	26.0	24.7	23.9
Male	1,468	1,341	1,364	25.9	24.1	23.9
Female	1,402	1,326	1,304	26.2	25.4	24.0
INDIANA	1,135	996	1,097	21.7	19.7	20.7
Male	570	523	574	21.2	20.2	21.1
Female	565	473	523	22.2	19.3	20.2
IOWA	789	752	729	18.6	19.0	18.0
Male	382	392	387	17.5	19.2	18.7
Female	407	360	342	19.7	18.8	17.3
KANSAS	565	539	534	17.4	17.5	16.8
Male	290	292	296	17.4	18.5	18.0
Female	275	247	238	17.4	16.5	15.6
KENTUCKY	1,055	1,079	1,104	17.6	19.5	18.6
Male	570	569	598	18.3	20.0	19.5
Female	485	510	506	16.9	19.0	17.6
White	795	742	769	14.0	14.2	13.7
Male	441	396	416	14.9	14.8	14.3
Female	354	346	353	13.0	13.7	13.0
Colored	260	337	335	85.4	103.9	101.2
Male	129	173	182	81.7	103.2	106.2
Female	131	164	153	89.3	104.7	95.8
LOUISIANA	3,814	3,510	3,689	88.7	88.3	85.2
Male	1,934	1,777	1,870	88.1	87.6	84.2
Female	1,880	1,733	1,819	89.3	89.1	86.2
White	527	475	536	21.2	20.4	20.9
Male	279	241	289	21.9	20.3	21.9
Female	248	234	247	20.5	20.6	19.9
Colored	3,287	3,035	3,153	181.3	183.9	178.2
Male	1,655	1,536	1,581	179.9	182.6	175.2
Female	1,632	1,499	1,572	182.9	185.1	181.2
MAINE	504	503	511	32.0	33.3	31.7
Male	253	274	255	31.4	35.0	30.8
Female	251	229	256	32.6	31.4	32.6
MARYLAND	1,966	2,024	1,992	71.9	73.8	69.1
Male	988	1,004	1,041	71.4	72.2	71.1
Female	978	1,020	951	72.4	75.4	67.1
White	510	559	521	24.0	26.3	23.2
Male	263	254	276	24.5	23.5	24.0
Female	247	305	245	23.5	29.1	22.3
Colored	1,456	1,465	1,471	239.6	238.1	231.9
Male	725	750	765	235.2	241.2	242.2
Female	731	715	706	244.2	235.0	221.7
MICHIGAN	2,139	2,124	2,102	25.5	26.2	24.5
Male	1,129	1,075	1,053	26.3	25.8	23.8
Female	1,010	1,049	1,049	24.6	26.7	25.2
MINNESOTA	1,135	1,139	1,199	24.7	25.6	25.9
Male	585	584	582	24.7	25.4	24.5
Female	550	555	617	24.8	25.9	27.3
MISSISSIPPI	4,140	3,867	3,834	86.5	87.3	82.9
Male	2,094	1,954	1,953	85.6	86.2	82.9
Female	2,046	1,913	1,881	87.4	88.5	82.9
White	293	275	286	13.1	13.4	13.1
Male	148	145	155	12.8	13.8	12.2
Female	145	130	131	13.4	13.0	14.0
Colored	3,847	3,592	3,548	150.5	151.1	144.9
Male	1,946	1,809	1,818	150.4	148.9	145.0
Female	1,901	1,783	1,730	150.6	153.4	144.8

[1] Exclusive of California and Massachusetts. These states do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.

Table P—Continued

AREA, SEX, AND COLOR	ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS: Number			Per 1,000 total births		
	1934	1933	1932	1934	1933	1932
MISSOURI	1,923	1,755	1,922	32.5	30.6	32.1
Male	987	905	998	32.4	30.7	32.4
Female	936	850	924	32.6	30.6	31.7
MONTANA	197	190	199	19.8	21.2	21.9
Male	104	107	105	20.2	23.3	22.6
Female	93	83	94	19.4	19.0	21.1
NEBRASKA	426	485	483	17.0	20.1	19.2
Male	228	262	261	17.8	21.2	20.1
Female	198	223	222	16.1	18.9	18.3
NEVADA	13	19	11	9.1	14.0	8.7
Male	6	16	3	8.1	23.0	4.9
Female	7	3	8	10.1	4.6	12.5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	157	152	149	20.0	20.6	19.1
Male	71	74	73	17.5	19.5	18.2
Female	86	78	76	22.6	21.7	20.0
NEW JERSEY	1,290	1,262	1,276	23.7	22.5	20.8
Male	655	623	676	23.5	21.6	21.7
Female	635	639	600	23.8	23.5	20.0
NEW MEXICO	524	438	418	41.0	35.6	33.7
Male	266	218	217	41.0	34.5	34.3
Female	258	220	201	41.0	36.8	33.2
NEW YORK	3,446	3,778	3,694	18.6	20.2	18.6
Male	1,787	2,003	1,948	18.8	20.8	19.1
Female	1,659	1,775	1,746	18.3	19.5	18.1
NORTH CAROLINA	6,514	6,460	6,288	81.7	85.7	80.7
Male	3,335	3,258	3,182	81.8	83.8	80.0
Female	3,179	3,202	3,106	81.7	87.6	81.5
White	1,547	1,458	1,475	28.4	28.3	27.5
Male	780	761	771	28.0	28.5	28.0
Female	767	697	704	28.8	28.1	26.9
Colored	4,967	5,002	4,813	197.1	209.5	198.9
Male	2,555	2,497	2,411	198.4	205.9	197.3
Female	2,412	2,505	2,402	195.7	213.2	200.4
NORTH DAKOTA	315	314	320	21.7	23.8	22.8
Male	156	170	165	20.7	25.1	22.5
Female	159	144	155	22.6	22.4	23.1
OHIO	2,436	2,449	2,534	24.3	25.6	24.9
Male	1,245	1,263	1,310	24.2	25.6	25.1
Female	1,191	1,186	1,224	24.4	25.5	24.7
OKLAHOMA	911	843	882	19.3	19.3	21.5
Male	450	419	446	18.5	18.6	21.0
Female	461	424	436	20.1	20.0	22.0
OREGON	222	215	234	17.0	17.6	18.2
Male	119	108	117	17.7	17.1	17.9
Female	103	107	117	16.2	18.1	18.5
PENNSYLVANIA	5,216	5,256	5,637	32.6	33.5	33.4
Male	2,664	2,758	2,934	32.6	34.1	33.9
Female	2,552	2,498	2,703	32.5	32.8	32.9
RHODE ISLAND	299	249	270	28.9	24.1	24.2
Male	147	122	134	27.5	23.0	25.2
Female	152	127	136	30.4	25.2	25.2
SOUTH CAROLINA	4,682	4,519	4,715	105.8	112.1	113.6
Male	2,362	2,242	2,368	103.5	109.5	110.8
Female	2,320	2,277	2,347	108.2	114.8	116.5
White	507	478	500	23.2	24.4	24.9
Male	241	249	248	21.3	24.9	24.0
Female	266	229	252	25.3	23.8	25.9
Colored	4,175	4,041	4,215	186.3	195.1	196.5
Male	2,121	1,993	2,120	184.6	190.2	192.0
Female	2,054	2,048	2,095	188.0	200.1	201.4

Table P—Continued

AREA, SEX, AND COLOR	ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS: Number			Per 1,000 total births		
	1934	1933	1932	1934	1933	1932
SOUTH DAKOTA	256	240	228	19.4	18.7	17.2
Male	126	116	121	18.8	17.6	17.9
Female	130	124	107	20.1	19.8	16.5
TENNESSEE	2,114	2,121	2,131	40.3	42.3	40.6
Male	1,098	1,111	1,121	40.9	43.2	41.6
Female	1,016	1,010	1,010	39.8	41.4	39.6
White	967	946	910	21.7	22.4	20.5
Male	518	491	496	22.7	22.5	21.7
Female	449	455	414	20.7	22.2	19.2
Colored	1,147	1,175	1,221	145.0	149.5	151.0
Male	580	620	625	144.4	158.1	150.6
Female	567	555	596	145.6	141.0	151.4
TEXAS	3,586	3,503	(2)	30.8	32.5	(2)
Male	1,869	1,806	(2)	30.8	32.6	(2)
Female	1,717	1,697	(2)	30.7	32.3	(2)
White	1,192	1,243	(2)	13.6	15.2	(2)
Male	607	624	(2)	13.3	14.9	(2)
Female	585	619	(2)	14.0	15.6	(2)
Colored	2,394	2,260	(2)	82.1	85.7	(2)
Male	1,262	1,182	(2)	85.8	87.1	(2)
Female	1,132	1,078	(2)	80.3	84.1	(2)
UTAH	125	125	118	9.9	10.5	9.9
Male	67	73	64	10.4	11.8	10.4
Female	58	52	54	9.3	9.0	9.3
VERMONT	189	151	146	28.7	24.6	24.2
Male	100	78	76	30.1	24.7	24.5
Female	89	73	70	27.2	24.6	23.9
VIRGINIA	3,822	3,968	3,848	73.0	77.4	70.5
Male	1,910	2,012	1,985	71.1	76.9	71.8
Female	1,912	1,956	1,863	75.0	77.9	69.2
White	1,034	1,045	991	27.8	29.2	25.7
Male	491	538	505	25.6	29.2	25.8
Female	543	507	486	30.1	29.2	25.6
Colored	2,788	2,923	2,857	184.2	188.9	177.8
Male	1,419	1,474	1,480	185.0	190.5	182.5
Female	1,369	1,449	1,377	183.3	187.4	173.0
WASHINGTON	496	497	457	22.0	23.8	21.4
Male	251	258	227	21.8	24.4	20.7
Female	245	239	230	22.2	23.2	22.1
WEST VIRGINIA	1,902	1,682	1,736	45.9	46.4	44.7
Male	946	861	875	44.2	46.2	43.9
Female	956	821	861	47.6	46.5	45.7
WISCONSIN	1,142	1,155	1,229	22.2	22.9	23.1
Male	573	599	623	21.6	23.0	23.0
Female	569	556	606	22.8	22.8	23.3
WYOMING	65	62	70	14.2	14.7	16.5
Male	34	38	36	14.4	17.1	16.6
Female	31	24	34	14.1	12.1	16.3

[2]Not added to the registration area until a later date.

Table Q shows the number of illegitimate births, with ratios to 1,000 total births, by age and country of birth of mother. As usual, the ratios of illegitimacy were by far the highest for mothers below the age of 25. The highest ratios for illegitimate children of foreign-born mothers (17.7, 11.6, and 10.1, respectively) were for children of mothers born in Canada, Ireland, and England, Scotland, and Wales, while the lowest (2.2 and 2.0) were for those of mothers born in Italy and Russia. Native mothers had a ratio of 21.1 against 164.4 and 43.9, respectively, for Negro and other colored mothers.

Table Q

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), IN THE UNITED STATES,[1] BY AGE OF MOTHER: 1934

COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER	Number: All ages	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 yrs. and over	Not stated	Ratio to 1,000 total births: All ages	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 yrs. and over	Not stated
Total	78,798	1,703	34,233	23,554	8,341	4,155	2,375	736	112	3,589	38.9	(2)	135.0	38.3	15.9	12.1	11.8	10.3	15.9	405.4
White	35,547	435	14,988	12,454	3,679	1,773	958	356	38	866	20.4	(2)	77.8	23.8	7.9	5.8	5.4	5.6	6.4	169.7
United States	33,887	427	14,651	11,959	3,452	1,613	851	301	37	596	21.1	(2)	77.1	23.8	8.1	6.0	5.6	5.7	7.8	136.1
Foreign countries	1,057	5	199	360	199	143	97	50	1	3	7.8	(2)	81.9	16.6	5.3	4.0	3.8	4.7	0.8	9.8
Austria, Hungary	59	-	6	17	11	5	14	6	-	-	5.7	-	142.9	14.4	4.5	1.8	5.7	4.8	-	-
Canada	265	1	102	102	27	17	8	6	-	2	17.7	(2)	95.4	26.4	6.3	5.5	4.4	10.0	-	14.1
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	44	-	9	11	9	8	3	4	-	-	9.4	-	225.0	21.9	7.8	5.5	3.1	7.9	-	-
England, Scotland, Wales	94	-	18	32	25	13	6	-	-	-	10.1	-	107.1	22.4	8.8	4.6	3.9	-	-	-
Ireland	123	-	5	52	38	19	6	3	-	-	11.6	-	113.6	39.9	10.0	6.0	3.5	6.1	-	-
Germany	79	-	8	34	13	16	4	4	-	-	7.7	-	78.4	21.6	3.6	5.1	3.1	7.5	-	-
Italy	58	1	6	20	6	11	6	8	-	-	2.2	(2)	21.8	5.1	1.0	1.6	1.0	3.0	-	-
Poland	73	-	6	18	13	8	15	12	1	-	6.3	-	136.4	10.5	5.0	3.2	5.1	7.3	5.3	-
Russia	24	-	1	13	5	2	1	2	-	-	2.0	-	27.0	7.5	1.3	0.6	0.5	3.1	-	-
Other foreign	238	3	38	61	52	44	34	5	-	1	9.4	(2)	62.4	13.5	7.4	6.7	7.7	2.8	-	17.5
Country not stated	603	3	138	135	28	17	10	5	-	267	325.8	(2)	487.6	296.7	96.9	82.1	76.9	80.6	-	637.2
Colored	43,251	1,268	19,245	11,100	4,662	2,382	1,417	380	74	2,723	151.5	(2)	316.3	123.2	79.1	63.3	59.5	50.3	66.0	726.3
Negro	41,912	1,235	18,792	10,678	4,477	2,267	1,358	360	73	2,672	164.4	(2)	332.0	131.8	86.8	69.8	61.3	54.8	73.7	770.5
Other colored	1,339	33	453	422	185	115	59	20	1	51	43.9	(2)	107.0	46.6	25.2	22.5	18.0	20.4	7.6	181.5

[1]Exclusive of California and Massachusetts. These states do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.
[2]Rate not computed.

Table R shows the number of legitimate and illegitimate births by color and by nativity of mother, with the ratio of illegitimate births to 1,000 total births, in cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants, and rural districts of each state.

Although the ratio (41.5) of illegitimate births for the rural part of the United States was higher than the ratios for both the larger and the smaller cities (37.9 and 31.1, respectively), the reverse was true in 19 states, and in 19 of the remaining states the ratios for rural districts were lower than those for the larger cities.

The highest ratio for illegitimate births to native mothers (63.9) was for the larger cities of North Dakota.

For children of foreign-born mothers, the highest ratio of illegitimate births (58.8 per 1,000 total births) was for the rural districts of Georgia.

Table R	1934				
AREA	Total births[1]	WHITE			Colored
		Total[1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
	LEGITIMATE BIRTHS				
United States[2]	1,946,664	1,704,435	1,569,322	133,865	242,229
Cities of 10,000 or more	841,631	763,870	658,599	104,920	77,761
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	194,799	176,314	168,093	8,047	18,485
Rural	910,234	764,251	742,630	20,898	145,983
ALABAMA	57,888	38,767	38,638	113	19,121
Cities, 10,000 or more	10,749	7,168	7,087	77	3,581
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,307	2,505	2,503	2	802
Rural	43,832	29,094	29,048	34	14,738
ARIZONA	8,332	4,282	4,012	262	4,050
Cities, 10,000 or more	2,727	1,677	1,581	94	1,050
Cities, 2,500-10,000	1,882	1,062	977	85	820
Rural	3,723	1,543	1,454	83	2,180
ARKANSAS	35,840	28,444	28,307	74	7,396
Cities, 10,000 or more	3,469	2,919	2,896	17	550
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,089	2,403	2,394	5	686
Rural	29,282	23,122	23,017	52	6,160
COLORADO	17,432	15,111	14,317	721	2,321
Cities, 10,000 or more	7,316	6,503	6,167	312	813
Cities, 2,500-10,000	2,793	2,423	2,294	112	370
Rural	7,323	6,185	5,856	297	1,138
CONNECTICUT	21,828	21,288	16,562	4,722	540
Cities, 10,000 or more	17,746	17,247	13,331	3,914	499
Cities, 2,500-10,000	1,050	1,039	840	199	11
Rural	3,032	3,002	2,391	609	30
DELAWARE	3,714	3,179	2,959	219	535
Cities, 10,000 or more	2,019	1,803	1,615	187	216
Cities, 2,500-10,000	319	283	274	9	36
Rural	1,376	1,093	1,070	23	283
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	9,313	6,496	6,043	450	2,817
FLORIDA	24,994	18,290	17,816	457	6,704
Cities, 10,000 or more	9,411	7,250	6,921	325	2,161
Cities, 2,500-10,000	4,034	2,998	2,939	58	1,036
Rural	11,549	8,042	7,956	74	3,507
GEORGIA	59,407	37,638	37,478	119	21,769
Cities, 10,000 or more	12,924	8,707	8,595	98	4,217
Cities, 2,500-10,000	5,047	3,397	3,389	5	1,650
Rural	41,436	25,534	25,494	16	15,902
IDAHO	9,275	9,127	8,804	304	148
Cities, 10,000 or more	1,181	1,168	1,133	33	13
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,680	3,664	3,546	112	16
Rural	4,414	4,295	4,125	159	119
ILLINOIS	107,356	102,089	90,992	11,082	5,267
Cities, 10,000 or more	71,932	67,187	57,073	10,107	4,745
Cities, 2,500-10,000	9,699	9,522	9,147	371	177
Rural	25,725	25,380	24,772	604	345
INDIANA	51,214	49,596	48,252	1,321	1,618
Cities, 10,000 or more	24,219	22,737	21,612	1,115	1,482
Cities, 2,500-10,000	5,298	5,248	5,211	35	50
Rural	21,697	21,611	21,429	171	86
IOWA	41,674	41,351	40,190	1,112	323
Cities, 10,000 or more	14,312	14,056	13,592	449	256
Cities, 2,500-10,000	5,854	5,842	5,726	110	12
Rural	21,508	21,453	20,872	553	55
KANSAS	31,898	30,503	30,024	461	1,395
Cities, 10,000 or more	10,233	9,342	9,187	151	891
Cities, 2,500-10,000	4,666	4,490	4,435	52	176
Rural	16,999	16,671	16,402	258	328
KENTUCKY	58,849	56,063	55,917	134	2,786
Cities, 10,000 or more	9,946	8,946	8,852	91	1,000
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,885	3,554	3,547	7	331
Rural	45,018	43,563	43,518	36	1,455
LOUISIANA	39,189	24,350	24,103	243	14,839
Cities, 10,000 or more	12,187	7,820	7,645	175	4,367
Cities, 2,500-10,000	4,715	3,057	3,035	22	1,658
Rural	22,287	13,473	13,423	46	8,814
MAINE	15,256	15,213	13,060	2,153	43
Cities, 10,000 or more	4,723	4,713	3,800	913	10
Cities, 2,500-10,000	1,918	1,908	1,651	257	10
Rural	8,615	8,592	7,609	983	23
MARYLAND	25,374	20,754	19,844	907	4,620
Cities, 10,000 or more	14,787	12,190	11,398	790	2,597
Cities, 2,500-10,000	1,330	1,216	1,187	28	114
Rural	9,257	7,348	7,259	89	1,909
MICHIGAN	81,786	79,110	68,788	10,261	2,676
Cities, 10,000 or more	49,739	47,354	39,084	8,234	2,385
Cities, 2,500-10,000	7,292	7,214	6,710	496	78
Rural	24,755	24,542	22,994	1,531	213
MINNESOTA	44,786	44,333	41,889	2,436	453
Cities, 10,000 or more	16,974	16,876	15,596	1,277	98
Cities, 2,500-10,000	5,466	5,449	5,192	254	17
Rural	22,346	22,008	21,101	905	338
MISSISSIPPI	43,723	22,012	21,950	59	21,711
Cities, 10,000 or more	4,261	2,924	2,896	28	1,337
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,186	1,672	1,664	7	1,514
Rural	36,276	17,416	17,390	24	18,860
MISSOURI	57,262	54,171	53,110	1,040	3,091
Cities, 10,000 or more	22,561	20,474	19,579	888	2,087
Cities, 2,500-10,000	5,696	5,395	5,331	64	301
Rural	29,005	28,302	28,200	88	703
MONTANA	9,752	9,125	8,326	779	627
Cities, 10,000 or more	2,701	2,676	2,459	217	25
Cities, 2,500-10,000	1,808	1,798	1,654	137	10
Rural	5,243	4,651	4,213	425	592
NEBRASKA	24,659	24,140	23,276	850	519
Cities, 10,000 or more	7,175	6,923	6,545	377	252
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,172	3,125	3,015	108	47
Rural	14,312	14,092	13,716	365	220
NEVADA	1,421	1,290	1,135	153	131
Cities, 10,000 or more	310	304	264	40	6
Cities, 2,500-10,000	423	404	361	43	19
Rural	688	582	510	70	106
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,712	7,707	6,538	1,148	5
Cities, 10,000 or more	4,341	4,337	3,535	792	4
Cities, 2,500-10,000	597	597	514	83	-
Rural	2,774	2,773	2,489	273	1
NEW JERSEY	53,251	49,433	39,988	9,377	3,818
Cities, 10,000 or more	42,515	39,418	31,359	8,016	3,097
Cities, 2,500-10,000	4,413	4,090	3,425	662	323
Rural	6,323	5,925	5,204	699	398
NEW MEXICO	12,245	11,745	11,014	730	500
Cities, 10,000 or more	1,427	1,396	1,357	39	31
Cities, 2,500-10,000	2,195	2,178	2,019	159	17
Rural	8,623	8,171	7,638	532	452
NEW YORK	182,169	174,312	130,626	43,656	7,857
Cities, 10,000 or more	149,972	142,805	102,572	40,215	7,167
Cities, 2,500-10,000	9,406	9,237	8,061	1,175	169
Rural	22,791	22,270	19,993	2,266	521
NORTH CAROLINA	73,190	52,957	52,824	109	20,233
Cities, 10,000 or more	12,037	8,990	8,913	74	3,047
Cities, 2,500-10,000	5,795	4,799	4,789	9	996
Rural	55,358	39,168	39,122	26	16,190
NORTH DAKOTA	14,234	13,877	12,607	1,231	357
Cities, 10,000 or more	2,329	2,323	2,196	123	6
Cities, 2,500-10,000	1,615	1,607	1,490	115	8
Rural	10,290	9,947	8,921	993	343
OHIO	97,664	92,957	86,343	6,597	4,707
Cities, 10,000 or more	59,395	55,361	49,782	5,568	4,034
Cities, 2,500-10,000	7,925	7,712	7,426	285	213
Rural	30,344	29,884	29,135	744	460
OKLAHOMA	46,391	42,721	42,215	174	3,670
Cities, 10,000 or more	10,665	9,797	9,684	73	868
Cities, 2,500-10,000	9,435	8,630	8,525	32	805
Rural	26,291	24,294	24,006	69	1,997
OREGON	12,855	12,620	11,889	729	235
Cities, 10,000 or more	5,864	5,797	5,339	458	67
Cities, 2,500-10,000	2,780	2,754	2,654	100	26
Rural	4,211	4,069	3,896	171	142
PENNSYLVANIA	155,022	148,096	132,903	15,140	6,926
Cities, 10,000 or more	85,154	79,073	68,817	10,233	6,081
Cities, 2,500-10,000	19,758	19,523	17,826	1,686	235
Rural	50,110	49,500	46,260	3,221	610
RHODE ISLAND	10,050	9,829	7,656	2,172	221
Cities, 10,000 or more	9,184	8,976	6,938	2,038	208
Cities, 2,500-10,000	146	146	120	26	-
Rural	720	707	598	108	13
SOUTH CAROLINA	39,583	21,342	21,286	56	18,241
Cities, 10,000 or more	5,195	3,503	3,458	45	1,692
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,126	2,170	2,165	5	956
Rural	31,262	15,669	15,663	6	15,593

[1] Includes "Country not stated."
[2] Exclusive of California and Massachusetts. These states do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.

Table R.—Continued

1934

AREA	Total births[1]	WHITE			Colored
		Total[1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
LEGITIMATE BIRTHS					
SOUTH DAKOTA	12,917	12,324	11,802	518	593
Cities, 10,000 or more	2,347	2,345	2,261	84	2
Cities, 2,500-10,000	1,369	1,360	1,318	42	9
Rural	9,201	8,619	8,223	392	582
TENNESSEE	50,279	43,514	43,396	108	6,765
Cities, 10,000 or more	12,703	9,849	9,757	89	2,854
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,859	3,360	3,354	6	499
Rural	33,717	30,305	30,285	13	3,412
TEXAS	113,017	86,246	82,148	4,026	26,771
Cities, 10,000 or more	35,576	27,820	25,258	2,543	7,756
Cities, 2,500-10,000	13,798	10,272	9,924	342	3,526
Rural	63,643	48,154	46,966	1,141	15,489
UTAH	12,511	12,353	11,730	619	158
Cities, 10,000 or more	4,884	4,856	4,529	326	28
Cities, 2,500-10,000	2,035	2,021	1,937	82	14
Rural	5,592	5,476	5,264	211	116
VERMONT	6,404	6,403	5,561	842	1
Cities, 10,000 or more	1,422	1,422	1,253	169	-
Cities, 2,500-10,000	1,144	1,144	988	156	-
Rural	3,838	3,837	3,320	517	1
VIRGINIA	48,553	36,203	35,976	223	12,350
Cities, 10,000 or more	10,585	7,896	7,757	137	2,689
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,653	3,119	3,099	20	534
Rural	34,315	25,188	25,120	66	9,127
WASHINGTON	22,044	21,435	19,368	2,054	609
Cities, 10,000 or more	13,686	13,424	11,960	1,457	262
Cities, 2,500-10,000	2,271	2,222	2,074	147	49
Rural	6,087	5,789	5,334	450	298
WEST VIRGINIA	39,574	37,582	36,826	747	1,992
Cities, 10,000 or more	6,427	6,144	5,965	177	283
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,172	3,037	2,938	98	135
Rural	29,975	28,401	27,923	472	1,574
WISCONSIN	50,277	49,812	46,826	2,942	465
Cities, 10,000 or more	22,351	22,251	20,369	1,867	100
Cities, 2,500-10,000	5,815	5,806	5,627	176	9
Rural	22,111	21,755	20,830	899	356
WYOMING	4,500	4,245	4,008	235	255
Cities, 10,000 or more	657	627	589	38	30
Cities, 2,500-10,000	883	862	798	63	21
Rural	2,960	2,756	2,621	134	204
ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS					
United States[2]	78,798	35,547	33,887	1,057	43,251
Cities of 10,000 or more	33,189	18,787	17,714	851	14,402
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,248	3,102	2,998	56	3,146
Rural	39,361	13,658	13,175	160	25,703
ALABAMA	5,607	774	769	2	4,833
Cities, 10,000 or more	1,215	213	211	1	1,002
Cities, 2,500-10,000	276	46	46	-	230
Rural	4,116	515	512	1	3,601
ARIZONA	160	25	25	-	135
Cities, 10,000 or more	50	17	17	-	33
Cities, 2,500-10,000	24	3	3	-	21
Rural	86	5	5	-	81
ARKANSAS	1,675	414	409	-	1,261
Cities, 10,000 or more	215	83	83	-	132
Cities, 2,500-10,000	143	29	28	-	114
Rural	1,317	302	298	-	1,015
COLORADO	417	327	315	9	90
Cities, 10,000 or more	284	231	223	7	53
Cities, 2,500-10,000	49	38	38	-	11
Rural	84	58	56	2	26
CONNECTICUT	387	358	318	37	29
Cities, 10,000 or more	310	283	253	29	27
Cities, 2,500-10,000	15	15	13	2	-
Rural	62	60	52	6	2
DELAWARE	274	101	99	2	173
Cities, 10,000 or more	106	57	56	1	49
Cities, 2,500-10,000	36	13	13	-	23
Rural	132	31	30	1	101
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	824	128	95	-	696
FLORIDA	1,722	318	312	3	1,404
Cities, 10,000 or more	670	131	128	2	539
Cities, 2,500-10,000	253	37	36	1	216
Rural	799	150	148	-	649
GEORGIA	5,254	700	691	2	4,554
Cities, 10,000 or more	1,236	148	140	1	1,088
Cities, 2,500-10,000	420	48	48	-	372
Rural	3,598	504	503	1	3,094

[1] Includes "Country not stated."

[2] Exclusive of California and Massachusetts. These states do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.

Table R—Continued

1934

AREA	Total births[1]	WHITE			Colored
		Total[1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS					
IDAHO	98	93	88	3	5
Cities, 10,000 or more	36	35	34	-	1
Cities, 2,500-10,000	28	27	25	2	1
Rural	34	31	29	1	3
ILLINOIS	2,870	2,171	2,041	92	699
Cities, 10,000 or more	2,207	1,571	1,453	88	636
Cities, 2,500-10,000	213	185	185	-	28
Rural	450	415	403	4	35
INDIANA	1,135	929	920	3	206
Cities, 10,000 or more	751	556	550	3	195
Cities, 2,500-10,000	83	80	80	-	3
Rural	301	293	290	-	8
IOWA	789	755	742	9	34
Cities, 10,000 or more	545	514	507	4	31
Cities, 2,500-10,000	88	87	85	2	1
Rural	156	154	150	3	2
KANSAS	565	433	427	4	132
Cities, 10,000 or more	345	248	245	2	97
Cities, 2,500-10,000	80	66	66	-	14
Rural	140	119	116	2	21
KENTUCKY	1,055	795	793	1	260
Cities, 10,000 or more	300	179	178	1	121
Cities, 2,500-10,000	88	55	55	-	33
Rural	667	561	560	-	106
LOUISIANA	3,814	527	525	2	3,287
Cities, 10,000 or more	1,286	288	286	2	998
Cities, 2,500-10,000	441	60	60	-	381
Rural	2,087	179	179	-	1,908
MAINE	504	498	467	29	6
Cities, 10,000 or more	168	166	156	10	2
Cities, 2,500-10,000	70	66	58	7	4
Rural	266	266	253	12	-
MARYLAND	1,966	510	504	6	1,456
Cities, 10,000 or more	1,034	260	257	3	774
Cities, 2,500-10,000	128	37	36	1	91
Rural	804	213	211	2	591
MICHIGAN	2,139	1,845	1,732	102	294
Cities, 10,000 or more	1,664	1,397	1,300	90	267
Cities, 2,500-10,000	130	120	113	5	10
Rural	345	328	319	7	17
MINNESOTA	1,135	1,051	1,018	31	84
Cities, 10,000 or more	640	626	601	23	14
Cities, 2,500-10,000	132	129	126	3	3
Rural	363	296	291	5	67
MISSISSIPPI	4,140	293	292	-	3,847
Cities, 10,000 or more	483	64	63	-	419
Cities, 2,500-10,000	289	14	14	-	275
Rural	3,368	215	215	-	3,153
MISSOURI	1,923	1,360	1,348	7	563
Cities, 10,000 or more	1,249	831	821	7	418
Cities, 2,500-10,000	142	90	89	-	52
Rural	532	439	438	-	93
MONTANA	197	157	150	6	40
Cities, 10,000 or more	104	100	94	5	4
Cities, 2,500-10,000	22	22	21	1	-
Rural	71	35	35	-	36
NEBRASKA	426	388	386	-	38
Cities, 10,000 or more	247	231	230	-	16
Cities, 2,500-10,000	39	33	33	-	6
Rural	140	124	123	-	16
NEVADA	13	6	5	1	7
Cities, 10,000 or more	5	4	3	1	1
Cities, 2,500-10,000	2	-	-	-	2
Rural	6	2	2	-	4
NEW HAMPSHIRE	157	156	147	8	1
Cities, 10,000 or more	89	88	84	3	1
Cities, 2,500-10,000	10	10	9	1	-
Rural	58	58	54	4	-
NEW JERSEY	1,290	832	772	57	458
Cities, 10,000 or more	1,014	660	607	52	354
Cities, 2,500-10,000	86	49	47	2	37
Rural	190	123	118	3	67
NEW MEXICO	524	463	432	29	61
Cities, 10,000 or more	81	77	75	1	4
Cities, 2,500-10,000	89	88	76	12	1
Rural	354	298	281	16	56
NEW YORK	3,446	2,865	2,594	270	581
Cities, 10,000 or more	2,735	2,226	1,990	236	509
Cities, 2,500-10,000	190	177	169	8	13
Rural	521	462	435	26	59
NORTH CAROLINA	6,514	1,547	1,154	-	4,967
Cities, 10,000 or more	1,504	334	228	-	1,170
Cities, 2,500-10,000	435	130	106	-	305
Rural	4,575	1,083	820	-	3,492
NORTH DAKOTA	315	284	274	8	31
Cities, 10,000 or more	161	158	150	7	3
Cities, 2,500-10,000	22	22	21	-	-
Rural	132	104	103	1	28

102946 O—36——2

TABLE R—Continued

AREA	1934				
	Total births[1]	WHITE			Colored
		Total[1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
	ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS				
OHIO	2,436	1,870	1,829	37	566
Cities, 10,000 or more.	1,736	1,226	1,191	33	510
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	173	149	146	2	24
Rural	527	495	492	2	32
OKLAHOMA	911	605	587	1	306
Cities, 10,000 or more.	314	202	196	-	112
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	129	67	63	-	62
Rural	468	336	328	1	132
OREGON	222	211	203	7	11
Cities, 10,000 or more.	164	158	153	4	6
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	19	18	17	1	1
Rural	39	35	33	2	4
PENNSYLVANIA	5,216	4,064	3,964	89	1,152
Cities, 10,000 or more.	3,264	2,212	2,133	71	1,052
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	556	524	516	8	32
Rural	1,396	1,328	1,315	10	68
RHODE ISLAND	299	269	242	27	30
Cities, 10,000 or more.	285	256	232	24	29
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	4	4	4	-	-
Rural	10	9	6	3	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	4,682	507	506	-	4,175
Cities, 10,000 or more.	752	132	131	-	620
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	265	37	37	-	228
Rural	3,665	338	338	-	3,327
SOUTH DAKOTA	256	206	203	2	50
Cities, 10,000 or more.	94	93	91	1	1
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	18	18	18	-	-
Rural	144	95	94	1	49
TENNESSEE	2,114	967	963	1	1,147
Cities, 10,000 or more.	943	308	306	1	635
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	136	60	60	-	76
Rural	1,035	599	597	-	436
TEXAS	3,586	1,192	1,100	85	2,394
Cities, 10,000 or more.	1,590	712	645	63	878
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	392	75	70	5	317
Rural	1,604	405	385	17	1,199
UTAH	125	123	113	10	2
Cities, 10,000 or more.	77	76	66	10	1
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	9	8	8	-	1
Rural	39	39	39	-	-
VERMONT	189	187	166	16	2
Cities, 10,000 or more.	86	85	73	8	1
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	21	21	19	2	-
Rural	82	81	74	6	1
VIRGINIA	3,822	1,034	1,030	-	2,788
Cities, 10,000 or more.	1,032	202	199	-	830
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	207	81	81	-	126
Rural	2,583	751	750	-	1,832
WASHINGTON	496	461	431	28	35
Cities, 10,000 or more.	373	365	341	23	8
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	29	24	24	-	5
Rural	94	72	66	5	22
WEST VIRGINIA	1,902	1,620	1,612	3	282
Cities, 10,000 or more.	302	254	252	1	48
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	141	115	115	-	26
Rural	1,459	1,251	1,245	2	208
WISCONSIN	1,142	1,074	1,042	27	68
Cities, 10,000 or more.	605	588	573	13	17
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	117	117	116	1	-
Rural	420	369	353	13	51
WYOMING	65	54	52	1	11
Cities, 10,000 or more.	14	14	14	-	-
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	9	8	7	-	1
Rural	42	32	31	1	10
	RATIO OF ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS TO 1,000 TOTAL BIRTHS				
United States[2]	38.9	20.4	21.1	7.8	151.5
Cities of 10,000 or more...	37.9	24.0	26.2	7.9	156.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000...	31.1	17.3	17.5	8.1	145.4
Rural	41.5	17.6	17.4	7.6	149.7
ALABAMA	88.3	19.6	19.5	17.4	201.8
Cities, 10,000 or more.	101.6	28.9	28.9	12.8	218.6
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	77.0	18.0	18.0	-	222.9
Rural	85.8	17.4	17.3	28.6	196.4
ARIZONA	18.8	5.8	6.2	-	32.3
Cities, 10,000 or more.	18.0	10.0	10.6	-	30.5
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	12.6	2.8	3.1	-	25.0
Rural	22.6	3.2	3.4	-	35.8

[1]Includes "Country not stated."
[2]Exclusive of California and Massachusetts. These states do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.

Table R—Continued

AREA	1934				
	Total births[1]	WHITE			Colored
		Total[1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
	RATIO OF ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS TO 1,000 TOTAL BIRTHS				
ARKANSAS	44.6	14.3	14.2	-	145.7
Cities, 10,000 or more.	58.4	27.6	27.9	-	193.5
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	44.2	11.9	11.6	-	142.5
Rural	43.0	12.9	12.8	-	141.5
COLORADO	23.4	21.2	21.5	12.3	37.3
Cities, 10,000 or more.	37.4	34.3	34.9	21.9	61.2
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	17.2	15.4	15.5	-	28.9
Rural	11.3	9.3	9.5	6.7	22.3
CONNECTICUT	17.4	16.5	18.8	7.8	51.0
Cities, 10,000 or more.	17.2	16.1	18.6	7.4	51.3
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	14.1	14.2	15.2	10.0	-
Rural	20.0	19.6	21.3	9.8	62.5
DELAWARE	68.7	30.8	32.4	9.0	244.4
Cities, 10,000 or more.	49.9	30.6	33.5	5.3	184.9
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	101.4	43.9	45.3	-	389.8
Rural	87.5	27.6	27.3	41.7	263.0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	81.3	19.3	15.5	-	198.1
FLORIDA	64.5	17.1	17.2	6.5	173.2
Cities, 10,000 or more.	66.5	17.7	18.2	6.1	199.6
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	59.0	12.2	12.1	16.9	172.5
Rural	64.7	18.3	18.3	-	156.2
GEORGIA	81.3	18.3	18.1	16.5	173.0
Cities, 10,000 or more.	87.3	16.7	16.0	10.1	205.1
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	76.8	13.9	14.0	-	184.0
Rural	79.9	19.4	19.3	58.8	162.9
IDAHO	10.5	10.1	9.9	9.8	32.7
Cities, 10,000 or more.	29.6	29.1	29.1	-	71.4
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	7.6	7.3	7.0	17.5	58.8
Rural	7.6	7.2	7.0	6.3	24.6
ILLINOIS	26.0	20.8	21.9	8.2	117.2
Cities, 10,000 or more.	29.8	22.8	24.8	8.6	118.2
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	21.5	19.1	19.8	-	136.6
Rural	17.2	16.1	16.0	6.6	92.1
INDIANA	21.7	18.4	18.7	2.3	112.9
Cities, 10,000 or more.	30.1	23.9	24.8	2.7	116.3
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	15.4	15.0	15.1	-	56.6
Rural	13.7	13.4	13.4	-	85.1
IOWA	18.6	17.9	18.1	8.0	95.2
Cities, 10,000 or more.	36.7	35.3	36.0	8.8	108.0
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	14.8	14.7	14.6	17.9	76.9
Rural	7.2	7.1	7.1	5.4	35.1
KANSAS	17.4	14.0	14.0	8.6	86.4
Cities, 10,000 or more.	32.6	25.9	26.0	13.1	98.2
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	16.9	14.5	14.7	-	73.7
Rural	8.2	7.1	7.0	7.7	60.2
KENTUCKY	17.6	14.0	14.0	7.4	85.4
Cities, 10,000 or more.	29.3	19.6	19.7	10.9	107.9
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	22.1	15.2	15.3	-	90.7
Rural	14.6	12.7	12.7	-	67.9
LOUISIANA	88.7	21.2	21.3	8.2	181.3
Cities, 10,000 or more.	95.5	35.5	36.1	11.3	186.0
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	85.5	19.2	19.4	-	186.9
Rural	85.6	13.1	13.2	-	178.0
MAINE	32.0	31.7	34.5	13.3	122.4
Cities, 10,000 or more.	34.3	34.0	39.4	10.8	166.7
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	35.2	33.4	33.9	26.5	285.7
Rural	30.0	30.0	32.2	12.1	-
MARYLAND	71.9	24.0	24.8	6.6	239.6
Cities, 10,000 or more.	65.4	20.9	22.1	3.8	229.6
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	87.8	29.5	29.4	34.5	443.9
Rural	79.9	28.2	28.2	22.0	236.4
MICHIGAN	25.5	22.8	24.6	9.8	99.0
Cities, 10,000 or more.	32.4	28.7	32.2	10.8	100.7
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	17.5	16.4	16.6	10.0	113.6
Rural	13.7	13.2	13.7	4.6	73.9
MINNESOTA	24.7	23.2	23.7	12.6	156.4
Cities, 10,000 or more.	36.3	35.8	37.1	17.7	125.0
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	23.6	23.1	23.7	11.7	150.0
Rural	16.0	13.3	13.6	5.5	165.4
MISSISSIPPI	86.5	13.1	13.1	-	150.5
Cities, 10,000 or more.	101.8	21.4	21.3	-	238.6
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	83.2	8.3	8.3	-	153.7
Rural	85.0	12.2	12.2	-	143.2
MISSOURI	32.5	24.5	24.8	6.7	154.1
Cities, 10,000 or more.	52.5	39.0	40.2	7.8	166.9
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	24.3	16.4	16.4	-	147.3
Rural	18.0	15.3	15.3	-	116.8
MONTANA	19.8	16.9	17.7	7.6	60.0
Cities, 10,000 or more.	37.1	36.0	36.8	22.5	137.9
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	12.0	12.1	12.5	7.2	-
Rural	13.4	7.5	8.2	-	57.3
NEBRASKA	17.0	15.8	16.3	-	68.2
Cities, 10,000 or more.	33.3	32.3	33.9	-	59.7
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	12.1	10.4	10.8	-	113.2
Rural	9.7	8.7	8.9	-	67.8
NEVADA	9.1	4.6	4.4	6.5	50.7
Cities, 10,000 or more.	15.9	13.0	11.2	24.4	142.9
Cities, 2,500-10,000...	4.7	-	-	-	95.2
Rural	8.6	3.4	3.9	-	36.4

Table R—Continued

AREA	1934 Total births[1]	WHITE Total[1]	WHITE Mother native	WHITE Mother foreign-born	Colored
	RATIO OF ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS TO 1,000 TOTAL BIRTHS				
NEW HAMPSHIRE	20.0	19.8	22.0	6.9	166.7
Cities, 10,000 or more	20.1	19.9	23.2	3.8	200.0
Cities, 2,500-10,000	16.5	16.5	17.2	11.9	-
Rural	20.5	20.5	21.2	14.4	-
NEW JERSEY	23.7	16.6	18.9	6.0	107.1
Cities, 10,000 or more	23.3	16.5	19.0	6.4	102.6
Cities, 2,500-10,000	19.1	11.8	13.5	3.0	102.8
Rural	29.2	20.3	22.2	4.3	144.1
NEW MEXICO	41.0	37.9	37.7	38.2	108.7
Cities, 10,000 or more	53.7	52.3	52.4	25.0	114.3
Cities, 2,500-10,000	39.0	38.8	36.3	70.2	55.6
Rural	39.4	35.2	35.5	29.2	110.2
NEW YORK	18.6	16.2	19.5	6.1	68.9
Cities, 10,000 or more	17.9	15.3	19.0	5.8	66.3
Cities, 2,500-10,000	19.8	18.8	20.5	6.8	71.4
Rural	22.3	20.3	21.3	11.3	101.7
NORTH CAROLINA	81.7	28.4	21.4	-	197.1
Cities, 10,000 or more	111.1	35.8	24.9	-	277.4
Cities, 2,500-10,000	69.8	26.4	21.7	-	234.4
Rural	76.3	26.9	20.5	-	177.4
NORTH DAKOTA	21.7	20.1	21.3	6.5	79.9
Cities, 10,000 or more	64.7	63.7	63.9	53.8	333.3
Cities, 2,500-10,000	13.4	13.5	13.9	-	-
Rural	12.7	10.3	11.4	1.0	75.5
OHIO	24.3	19.7	20.7	5.6	107.3
Cities, 10,000 or more	28.4	21.7	23.4	5.9	112.2
Cities, 2,500-10,000	21.4	19.0	19.3	7.0	101.3
Rural	17.1	16.3	16.6	2.7	65.0
OKLAHOMA	19.3	14.0	13.7	5.7	77.0
Cities, 10,000 or more	28.6	20.2	19.8	-	114.3
Cities, 2,500-10,000	13.5	7.7	7.3	-	71.5
Rural	17.5	13.6	13.5	14.3	62.0
OREGON	17.0	16.4	16.8	9.5	44.7
Cities, 10,000 or more	27.2	26.5	27.9	8.7	82.2
Cities, 2,500-10,000	6.8	6.5	6.5	9.9	37.0
Rural	9.2	8.5	8.4	11.6	27.4
PENNSYLVANIA	32.6	26.7	29.0	5.8	142.6
Cities, 10,000 or more	36.9	27.2	30.1	6.9	147.5
Cities, 2,500-10,000	27.4	26.1	28.1	4.7	119.9
Rural	27.1	26.1	27.6	3.1	100.3
RHODE ISLAND	28.9	26.6	30.6	12.3	119.5
Cities, 10,000 or more	30.1	27.7	32.4	11.6	122.4
Cities, 2,500-10,000	26.7	26.7	32.3	-	-
Rural	13.7	12.6	9.9	27.0	71.4

[1]Includes "Country not stated."

Table R—Continued

AREA	1934 Total births[1]	WHITE Total[1]	WHITE Mother native	WHITE Mother foreign-born	Colored
	RATIO OF ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS TO 1,000 TOTAL BIRTHS				
SOUTH CAROLINA	105.8	23.2	23.2	-	186.3
Cities, 10,000 or more	126.5	36.3	36.5	-	268.2
Cities, 2,500-10,000	78.1	16.8	16.8	-	192.6
Rural	104.9	21.1	21.1	-	175.8
SOUTH DAKOTA	19.4	16.4	16.9	3.8	77.8
Cities, 10,000 or more	38.5	38.1	38.7	11.8	333.3
Cities, 2,500-10,000	13.0	13.1	13.5	-	-
Rural	15.4	10.9	11.3	2.5	77.7
TENNESSEE	40.3	21.7	21.7	9.2	145.0
Cities, 10,000 or more	69.1	30.3	30.4	11.1	182.0
Cities, 2,500-10,000	34.0	17.5	17.6	-	132.2
Rural	29.8	19.4	19.3	-	113.3
TEXAS	30.8	13.6	13.2	20.7	82.1
Cities, 10,000 or more	42.8	25.0	24.9	24.2	101.7
Cities, 2,500-10,000	27.6	7.2	7.0	14.4	82.5
Rural	24.6	8.3	8.1	14.7	71.8
UTAH	9.9	9.9	9.5	15.9	12.5
Cities, 10,000 or more	15.5	15.4	14.4	29.8	34.5
Cities, 2,500-10,000	4.4	3.9	4.1	-	66.7
Rural	6.9	7.1	7.4	-	-
VERMONT	28.7	28.4	29.0	18.6	(2)
Cities, 10,000 or more	57.0	56.4	55.1	45.2	(2)
Cities, 2,500-10,000	18.0	18.0	18.9	12.7	-
Rural	20.9	20.7	21.8	11.5	(2)
VIRGINIA	73.0	27.8	27.8	-	184.2
Cities, 10,000 or more	88.8	24.9	25.0	-	235.9
Cities, 2,500-10,000	53.6	25.3	25.5	-	190.9
Rural	70.0	29.0	29.0	-	167.2
WASHINGTON	22.0	21.1	21.8	13.4	54.3
Cities, 10,000 or more	26.5	26.5	27.7	15.5	29.6
Cities, 2,500-10,000	12.6	10.7	11.4	-	92.6
Rural	15.2	12.3	12.2	11.0	68.8
WEST VIRGINIA	45.9	41.3	41.9	4.0	124.0
Cities, 10,000 or more	44.9	39.7	40.5	5.6	145.0
Cities, 2,500-10,000	42.6	36.5	37.7	-	161.5
Rural	46.4	42.2	42.7	4.2	116.7
WISCONSIN	22.2	21.1	21.8	9.1	127.6
Cities, 10,000 or more	26.4	25.7	27.4	6.9	145.3
Cities, 2,500-10,000	19.7	19.8	20.2	5.6	-
Rural	18.6	16.7	16.7	14.3	125.3
WYOMING	14.2	12.6	12.8	4.2	41.4
Cities, 10,000 or more	20.9	21.8	23.2	-	-
Cities, 2,500-10,000	10.1	9.2	8.7	-	45.5
Rural	14.0	11.5	11.7	7.4	46.7

[2]Rate not computed.

STILLBIRTH STATISTICS: 1934

INTRODUCTION

The annual presentation of stillbirth statistics was begun in 1922. Previous to that time the Bureau of the Census had published such data but once, in 1918.

The interpretation of the statistics relating to stillbirths should be made with caution. There is no single definition for "stillbirth" in general use, and the application of the term varies widely in the law and practices of the different states.

Therefore, it is suggested that persons interested in stillbirth statistics study table S before drawing conclusions from the figures presented in tables relating to stillbirths.

Table S

PERIOD OF UTEROGESTATION TO WHICH A STILLBORN CHILD MUST HAVE ADVANCED BEFORE A CERTIFICATE IS REQUIRED TO BE REGISTERED

STATE	Period	Authority
Alabama	Advanced to 5th month	Law
Arizona	Advanced to 5th month	Law
California	Advanced to 5th month	Law
Connecticut	Not less than 28 weeks	Law
Dist. of Columbia	Passed the 5th month	Law
Florida	Advanced to 5th month	Law
Georgia	Advanced to 5th month	Law
Illinois	Advanced to 5th month	Law
Indiana	7 months and over	Law
Iowa	Advanced to 5th month	Law
Louisiana	Advanced to 5th month	Law
Michigan	Advanced to 5th month	Law
Minnesota	Advanced to 5th month	Law
Mississippi	Advanced to 5th month	Law
Nebraska	Advanced to 5th month	Law
New Mexico	Advanced to 5th month	Law
New York[1]	Advanced to 5th month	Law
North Carolina	Advanced to 5th month	Law
Oklahoma	Advanced to 5th month	Law
Oregon	Advanced to 5th month	Law
South Dakota	Advanced to 5th month	Law
Tennessee	Advanced to 5th month	Law
Texas	Advanced to 5th month	Law
Washington	Beyond the 7th month	Law
West Virginia	Advanced to 5th month	Law
Arkansas	5 months	Letter, State Board of Health
Colorado	5 months	Letter, State Board of Health
Delaware	No definite ruling	Letter, State Board of Health
Idaho	4 months	Letter, State Board of Health
Kansas	Passed the 28th week	Letter, State Board of Health
Kentucky	4 1/2 months	Letter, State Board of Health
Maine	5 months	Letter, State Board of Health
Massachusetts	After 4 1/2 months	Letter, State Board of Health
Missouri	Any period	Letter, State Board of Health
Montana	Passed 4th mo. or 16th wk	Letter, State Board of Health
Nevada	6 months	Letter, State Board of Health
New Hampshire	No definite ruling	Letter, State Board of Health
New Jersey	Advanced to 5th month	Letter, State Board of Health
North Dakota	7th month	Letter, State Board of Health
Ohio	4 months	Letter, State Board of Health
Rhode Island	After the 6th month	Letter, State Board of Health
South Carolina	5 months	Letter, State Board of Health
Utah	6 months	Letter, State Board of Health
Vermont	About the 5th month	Letter, State Board of Health
Virginia	5 months	Letter, State Board of Health
Wisconsin	After the 5th month	Letter, State Board of Health
Wyoming	Advanced to 5th month	Letter, State Board of Health
Maryland	Any product of conception	Letter to doctors of Maryland
Pennsylvania	Passed the 4th month	Instructions for local registrars

[1] Exclusive of New York City, where any product of conception is required to be registered.

NOTE.-Connecticut, Illinois, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Oregon, and the District of Columbia report a stillbirth as a stillbirth. In the remaining states a stillbirth is reported either as a birth or as both a birth and a death.

COMPARISON OF STILLBIRTHS RATIOS: 1933 AND 1934

In 1934 the highest stillbirth ratio (5.9 per 100 live births) was for both Florida and Georgia. Ratios for the white populations of these states were 3.9 and 3.8, respectively, and for the colored populations, 10.4 and 9.0, respectively. The next highest ratios were 5.8 for Maryland, 5.6 for South Carolina, and 5.0 for Alabama. These were due in a great measure to the large proportion of colored populations in these states, for which the ratios were, respectively, 9.1, 8.1, and 7.5 whereas the ratios for the white populations were only 4.9, 3.1, and 3.4, respectively. The lowest stillbirth ratio (1.9 per 100 live births) was for Wyoming and Utah. A comparison of the figures for 1934 with those for 1933 shows that ratios were higher in 1934 in only 13 states and lower in 25.

In table T stillbirths per 100 live births are presented by color for certain states, and by cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants, and rural districts of each state, for the years 1933 and 1934. In 1934, as in 1933, the rates for the larger and smaller cities were identical and exceeded that for rural districts. Considering the states separately, rates in 1934 were lowest for rural districts in 33 states.

The stillbirth ratio for the colored population of the United States (6.7 per 100 live births) was more than double that for the white (3.1) and for each state shown by color this marked difference prevailed, the greatest (6.5) being for Florida.

Table T

STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS

AREA	1934 Total	1934 Cities of 10,000 or more	1934 Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1934 Rural	1933 Total	1933 Cities of 10,000 or more	1933 Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1933 Rural
United States	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.6
White	3.1	3.3	3.3	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.4	2.9
Colored	6.7	7.1	7.2	6.4	6.8	7.2	6.9	6.5
Alabama	5.0	5.7	5.7	4.7	4.7	5.5	4.9	4.5
White	3.4	3.8	3.9	3.3	3.1	3.6	3.1	3.0
Colored	7.5	8.7	10.1	7.1	7.4	8.3	8.9	7.0
Arizona	2.7	3.0	3.8	2.0	3.1	3.5	3.6	2.5
Arkansas	3.6	4.7	3.9	3.4	3.9	5.1	3.6	3.8
White	2.7	3.2	2.7	2.7	2.8	3.9	2.7	2.6
Colored	6.4	11.0	7.6	5.8	7.8	10.9	6.8	7.6
California	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.8
Colorado	3.2	3.8	3.6	2.5	3.2	3.6	4.0	2.6
Connecticut	2.8	2.8	4.8	2.4	2.8	2.8	1.9	2.9
Delaware	3.4	3.0	3.9	3.8	3.9	3.8	3.2	4.2
District of Columbia	3.8	3.8	-	-	4.3	4.3	-	-
White	3.0	3.0	-	-	3.1	3.1	-	-
Colored	5.2	5.2	-	-	6.8	6.8	-	-
Florida	5.9	5.8	5.8	6.0	5.7	5.5	5.6	5.8
White	3.9	3.7	3.8	4.1	3.6	3.4	3.5	3.8
Colored	10.4	11.6	10.9	9.6	10.2	11.1	10.4	9.6
Georgia	5.9	6.1	9.6	5.4	5.7	6.6	6.7	5.3
White	3.8	3.8	5.8	3.5	3.6	4.1	4.1	3.3
Colored	9.0	10.0	15.9	8.0	8.9	10.5	11.6	8.0
Idaho	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.9	2.0
Illinois	3.0	3.1	3.1	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.3	2.6
Indiana	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.9	2.8	2.4
Iowa	2.7	3.3	3.0	2.2	2.8	3.4	3.1	2.4
Kansas	2.7	2.9	3.4	2.3	2.6	3.1	3.2	2.2
Kentucky	3.4	3.8	3.7	3.2	3.6	3.7	4.7	3.5
White	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.4	3.1	4.4	3.4
Colored	7.3	8.7	8.8	6.0	6.1	7.2	7.2	5.0
Louisiana	4.8	4.8	5.2	4.8	5.0	5.3	5.2	4.8
White	3.3	3.4	3.6	3.1	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.3
Colored	6.9	6.8	7.6	6.9	7.3	8.1	7.8	6.8

Table T—Con. AREA	STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS							
	1934				1933			
	Total	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Total	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
Maine	3.5	2.8	3.6	3.9	3.7	3.9	3.1	3.7
Maryland	5.8	5.4	10.1	5.8	6.5	6.1	9.6	6.5
White	4.9	4.5	9.4	4.7	5.5	5.4	8.5	5.3
Colored	9.1	8.9	14.1	9.0	9.6	8.7	15.2	10.4
Massachusetts	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.1	3.2
Michigan	3.1	3.2	3.4	2.9	3.4	3.5	3.8	3.2
Minnesota	2.8	3.0	3.7	2.5	2.7	3.0	3.6	2.3
Mississippi	4.6	6.9	5.5	4.3	4.8	6.4	4.6	4.7
White	3.0	4.8	3.7	2.6	3.3	4.4	4.1	3.1
Colored	6.1	10.4	7.2	5.6	6.2	9.5	5.2	6.0
Missouri	3.8	4.4	3.4	3.4	3.8	4.2	3.8	3.4
Montana	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.6	3.3	2.5	2.3
Nebraska	2.5	2.9	2.5	2.4	2.7	2.9	2.8	2.5
Nevada	3.2	4.1	3.1	2.9	3.1	5.6	4.0	1.5
New Hampshire	3.1	2.9	2.8	3.5	3.6	3.5	4.2	3.7
New Jersey	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.1	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.2
New Mexico	3.3	4.2	3.5	3.1	2.9	3.7	3.9	2.6
New York	4.1	4.3	3.5	3.0	4.3	4.5	3.9	3.0
North Carolina	4.1	5.8	5.1	3.7	4.1	5.9	5.9	3.6
White	2.8	3.6	3.8	2.6	3.0	3.6	4.4	2.7
Colored	6.9	10.6	10.1	5.9	6.6	10.5	11.2	5.5
North Dakota	2.4	2.7	2.8	2.3	2.8	3.2	3.8	2.6
Ohio	3.3	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.3	3.6	3.3	2.8
Oklahoma	2.8	3.1	3.0	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.4	2.6
White	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.4
Colored	5.0	6.9	4.5	4.3	4.6	5.4	4.7	4.2
Oregon	2.4	2.5	2.9	1.9	2.7	3.0	2.6	2.2
Pennsylvania	3.5	3.6	3.8	3.2	3.5	3.6	4.0	3.3
Rhode Island	2.9	2.9	8.0	1.9	2.8	2.7	2.0	4.6
South Carolina	5.6	8.4	6.3	5.1	5.9	8.0	5.5	5.6
White	3.1	4.3	3.6	2.7	3.1	3.8	3.6	2.9
Colored	8.1	14.8	11.3	7.1	8.5	14.1	8.9	7.8
South Dakota	2.5	3.0	3.0	2.3	2.2	2.4	4.0	1.9
Tennessee	3.9	4.7	3.9	3.6	4.3	5.2	4.7	3.9
White	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.3	3.7	4.2	4.2	3.6
Colored	6.5	7.8	5.4	5.5	7.1	8.3	7.6	6.1
Texas	3.8	4.2	4.4	3.4	3.8	4.3	4.2	3.5
White	3.1	3.5	3.7	2.8	3.2	3.7	3.6	2.9
Colored	5.7	6.6	6.1	5.1	5.7	6.1	5.9	5.4
Utah	1.9	2.1	1.3	1.9	2.1	2.6	1.6	1.9
Vermont	3.3	2.7	3.5	3.5	3.1	2.9	2.7	3.3
Virginia	4.3	5.7	4.1	3.9	4.3	5.4	4.2	4.0
White	3.2	4.0	3.2	3.0	3.1	3.6	3.3	2.9
Colored	7.1	9.6	8.6	6.2	7.0	9.0	8.5	6.3
Washington	2.3	2.2	2.7	2.4	2.1	2.2	3.2	1.7
West Virginia	3.9	4.3	6.3	3.6	3.7	5.0	4.3	3.4
Wisconsin	2.5	2.5	3.6	2.3	2.9	2.8	3.7	2.7
Wyoming	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.7	2.1

STILLBIRTHS BY MONTHS

Table U shows stillbirths per 100 live births by month of birth for the years 1933 and 1934. A comparison of the ratios for the 2 years shows the differences to be very slight and generally lower in 1934.

Table U MONTH OF BIRTH	STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS IN THE UNITED STATES IN-	
	1934	1933
Total	3.6	3.7
January	3.7	3.8
February	3.7	3.8
March	3.8	3.8
April	3.8	3.9
May	3.7	3.8
June	3.7	3.7
July	3.6	3.5
August	3.4	3.5
September	3.3	3.5
October	3.5	3.8
November	3.5	3.7
December	3.6	3.7

STILLBIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER

Table V shows stillbirths per 100 live births, by age of mother, and plainly indicates that as mothers grow older the tendency for stillbirths among them becomes greater, especially after the age of 30. The ratios of 7.9 for mothers 45 to 49 years of age, and 8.8 for those in the 50 to 54 age-group are in marked contrast with 3.1 for mothers in the age periods 20 to 24 and 25 to 29 years.

Table V AGE OF MOTHER	UNITED STATES: 1934		
	Live births	Stillbirths	Stillbirths per 100 live births
All ages	2,167,636	78,503	3.6
10 to 14 years	2,913	201	6.9
15 to 19 years	266,199	10,375	3.9
20 to 24 years	656,507	20,192	3.1
25 to 29 years	564,836	17,354	3.1
30 to 34 years	368,964	12,988	3.5
35 to 39 years	215,489	10,276	4.8
40 to 44 years	76,200	4,608	6.0
45 to 49 years	7,318	575	7.9
50 to 54 years	115	10	8.8
Not stated	9,097	1,924	21.1

Table W shows the distribution of births and stillbirths, by age of mother, in the United States.

Table W AGE OF MOTHER	DISTRIBUTION PER 1,000, BY AGE OF MOTHER, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934	
	Live births	Stillbirths
All ages	1,000.0	1,000.0
10 to 14 years	1.3	2.6
15 to 19 years	122.8	132.2
20 to 24 years	302.9	257.2
25 to 29 years	260.6	221.1
30 to 34 years	170.2	165.4
35 to 39 years	99.4	130.9
40 to 44 years	35.2	58.7
45 to 49 years	3.4	7.3
50 years and over	0.1	0.1
Not stated	4.2	24.5

STILLBIRTHS BY LEGITIMACY

Table X shows the number of stillbirths, with the ratio to 100 live births, by legitimacy, for cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000, and rural districts of the United States and each state.

Ratios were higher for illegitimates in all states except four—Connecticut, Idaho, Montana, and Wyoming. In 23 states rates of illegitimacy were highest in the smaller cities and in 13 states the higher rates were for the rural districts.

Table X — 1934

AREA	STILLBIRTHS			STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS		
	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate
UNITED STATES[1]	74,650	68,251	6,399	3.7	3.5	8.1
White	55,070	52,990	2,080	3.2	3.1	5.9
Colored	19,580	15,261	4,319	6.9	6.3	10.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	33,355	30,767	2,588	3.8	3.7	7.8
White	26,466	25,460	1,006	3.4	3.3	5.4
Colored	6,889	5,307	1,582	7.5	6.8	11.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,972	7,310	662	4.0	3.8	10.6
White	6,147	5,908	239	3.4	3.4	7.7
Colored	1,825	1,402	423	8.4	7.6	13.4
Rural	33,323	30,174	3,149	3.5	3.3	8.0
White	22,457	21,622	835	2.9	2.8	6.1
Colored	10,866	8,552	2,314	6.3	5.9	9.0
ALABAMA	3,156	2,633	523	5.0	4.5	9.3
White	1,354	1,304	50	3.4	3.4	6.5
Colored	1,802	1,329	473	7.5	7.0	9.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	678	547	131	5.7	5.1	10.8
White	281	266	15	3.8	3.7	7.0
Colored	397	281	116	8.7	7.8	11.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	204	171	33	5.7	5.2	12.0
White	100	98	2	3.9	3.9	4.3
Colored	104	73	31	10.1	9.1	13.5
Rural	2,274	1,915	359	4.7	4.4	8.7
White	973	940	33	3.3	3.2	6.4
Colored	1,301	975	326	7.1	6.6	9.1
ARIZONA	232	226	6	2.7	2.7	3.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	83	82	1	3.0	3.0	2.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	72	71	1	3.8	3.8	4.2
Rural	77	73	4	2.0	2.0	4.7
ARKANSAS	1,341	1,221	120	3.6	3.4	7.2
White	786	764	22	2.7	2.7	5.3
Colored	555	457	98	6.4	6.2	7.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	172	148	24	4.7	4.3	11.2
White	97	89	8	3.2	3.0	9.6
Colored	75	59	16	11.0	10.7	12.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	127	111	16	3.9	3.6	11.2
White	66	65	1	2.7	2.7	3.4
Colored	61	46	15	7.6	6.7	13.2
Rural	1,042	962	80	3.4	3.3	6.1
White	623	610	13	2.7	2.6	4.3
Colored	419	352	67	5.8	5.7	6.6
COLORADO	572	548	24	3.2	3.1	5.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	287	271	16	3.8	3.7	5.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	103	100	3	3.6	3.6	6.1
Rural	182	177	5	2.5	2.4	6.0
CONNECTICUT	624	614	10	2.8	2.8	2.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	500	492	8	2.8	2.8	2.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	51	50	1	4.8	4.8	6.7
Rural	73	72	1	2.4	2.4	1.6
DELAWARE	135	113	22	3.4	3.0	8.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	63	55	8	3.0	2.7	7.5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14	12	2	3.9	3.8	5.6
Rural	58	46	12	3.8	3.3	9.1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	384	327	57	3.8	3.5	6.9
White	201	190	11	3.0	2.9	8.6
Colored	183	137	46	5.2	4.9	6.6
FLORIDA	1,568	1,315	253	5.9	5.3	14.7
White	721	677	44	3.9	3.7	13.8
Colored	847	638	209	10.4	9.5	14.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	582	484	98	5.8	5.1	14.6
White	270	258	12	3.7	3.6	9.2
Colored	312	226	86	11.6	10.5	16.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	250	209	41	5.8	5.2	16.2
White	114	104	10	3.8	3.5	27.0
Colored	136	105	31	10.9	10.1	14.4
Rural	736	622	114	6.0	5.4	14.3
White	337	315	22	4.1	3.9	14.7
Colored	399	307	92	9.6	8.8	14.2
GEORGIA	3,836	3,211	625	5.9	5.4	11.9
White	1,460	1,413	47	3.8	3.8	6.7
Colored	2,376	1,798	578	9.0	8.3	12.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	866	710	156	6.1	5.5	12.6
White	338	331	7	3.8	3.8	4.7
Colored	528	379	149	10.0	9.0	13.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	523	435	88	9.6	8.6	21.0
White	201	199	2	5.8	5.9	4.2
Colored	322	236	86	15.9	14.3	23.1
Rural	2,447	2,066	381	5.4	5.0	10.6
White	921	883	38	3.5	3.5	7.5
Colored	1,526	1,183	343	8.0	7.4	11.1
IDAHO	211	209	2	2.3	2.3	2.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	27	26	1	2.2	2.2	2.8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	87	87	-	2.3	2.4	-
Rural	97	96	1	2.2	2.2	2.9
ILLINOIS	3,333	3,188	145	3.0	3.1	5.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,268	2,166	102	3.1	3.0	4.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	304	285	19	3.1	2.9	8.9
Rural	761	737	24	2.9	2.9	5.3

Table X—Continued — 1934

AREA	STILLBIRTHS			STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS		
	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate
INDIANA	1,400	1,342	58	2.7	2.6	5.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	705	672	33	2.8	2.8	4.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	153	151	2	2.8	2.9	2.4
Rural	542	519	23	2.5	2.4	7.6
IOWA	1,142	1,109	33	2.7	2.7	4.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	485	464	21	3.3	3.2	3.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	179	172	7	3.0	2.9	8.0
Rural	478	473	5	2.2	2.2	3.2
KANSAS	861	834	27	2.7	2.6	4.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	307	291	16	2.9	2.8	4.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	163	155	8	3.4	3.3	10.0
Rural	391	388	3	2.3	2.3	2.1
KENTUCKY	2,010	1,898	112	3.4	3.2	10.6
White	1,787	1,715	72	3.1	3.1	9.1
Colored	223	183	40	7.3	6.6	15.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	387	357	30	3.8	3.6	10.0
White	290	284	6	3.2	3.2	3.4
Colored	97	73	24	8.7	7.3	19.8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	147	130	17	3.7	3.3	19.3
White	115	105	10	3.2	3.0	18.2
Colored	32	25	7	8.8	7.6	21.2
Rural	1,476	1,411	65	3.2	3.1	9.7
White	1,382	1,326	56	3.1	3.0	10.0
Colored	94	85	9	6.0	5.8	8.5
LOUISIANA	2,072	1,772	300	4.8	4.5	7.9
White	813	788	25	3.3	3.2	4.7
Colored	1,259	984	275	6.9	6.6	8.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	641	584	57	4.8	4.8	4.4
White	274	268	6	3.4	3.4	2.1
Colored	367	316	51	6.8	7.2	5.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	268	214	54	5.2	4.5	12.2
White	113	109	4	3.6	3.6	6.7
Colored	155	105	50	7.6	6.3	13.1
Rural	1,163	974	189	4.8	4.4	9.1
White	426	411	15	3.1	3.1	8.4
Colored	737	563	174	6.9	6.4	9.1
MAINE	557	530	27	3.5	3.5	5.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	138	134	4	2.8	2.8	2.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	71	70	1	3.6	3.6	1.4
Rural	348	326	22	3.9	3.8	8.3
MARYLAND	1,584	1,332	252	5.8	5.2	12.8
White	1,032	964	68	4.9	4.6	13.3
Colored	552	368	184	9.1	8.0	12.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	856	724	132	5.4	4.9	12.8
White	557	521	36	4.5	4.3	13.8
Colored	299	203	96	8.9	7.8	12.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	147	122	25	10.1	9.2	19.5
White	118	108	10	9.4	8.9	27.0
Colored	29	14	15	14.1	12.3	16.5
Rural	581	486	95	5.8	5.3	11.8
White	357	335	22	4.7	4.6	10.3
Colored	224	151	73	9.0	7.9	12.4
MICHIGAN	2,627	2,498	129	3.1	3.1	6.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,651	1,538	113	3.2	3.1	6.8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	251	247	4	3.4	3.4	3.1
Rural	725	713	12	2.9	2.9	3.5
MINNESOTA	1,295	1,251	44	2.8	2.8	3.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	525	502	23	3.0	3.0	3.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	207	199	8	3.7	3.6	6.1
Rural	563	550	13	2.5	2.5	3.6
MISSISSIPPI	2,221	1,878	343	4.6	4.3	8.3
White	669	651	18	3.0	3.0	6.1
Colored	1,552	1,227	325	6.1	5.7	8.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	326	267	59	6.9	6.3	12.2
White	144	140	4	4.8	4.8	6.3
Colored	182	127	55	10.4	9.5	13.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	191	158	33	5.5	5.0	11.4
White	62	61	1	3.7	3.6	7.1
Colored	129	97	32	7.2	6.4	11.6
Rural	1,704	1,453	251	4.3	4.0	7.5
White	463	450	13	2.6	2.6	6.0
Colored	1,241	1,003	238	5.6	5.3	7.5
MISSOURI	2,270	2,100	170	3.8	3.7	8.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,057	929	128	4.4	4.1	10.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	198	189	9	3.4	3.3	6.3
Rural	1,015	982	33	3.4	3.4	6.2
MONTANA	244	240	4	2.5	2.5	2.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	69	67	2	2.5	2.5	1.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	43	43	-	2.3	2.4	-
Rural	132	130	2	2.5	2.5	2.8
NEBRASKA	639	617	22	2.5	2.5	5.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	213	200	13	2.9	2.8	5.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	79	78	1	2.5	2.5	2.6
Rural	347	339	8	2.4	2.4	5.7
NEVADA	46	44	2	3.2	3.1	15.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	13	13	-	4.1	4.2	-
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13	13	-	3.1	3.1	-
Rural	20	18	2	2.9	2.6	33.3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	242	231	11	3.1	3.0	7.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	127	125	2	2.9	2.9	2.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	17	17	-	2.8	2.8	-
Rural	98	89	9	3.5	3.2	15.5

[1]Exclusive of California and Massachusetts. These states do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.

Table X—Continued

AREA	1934 STILLBIRTHS Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate
NEW JERSEY	1,972	1,890	82	3.6	3.5	6.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,611	1,551	60	3.7	3.6	5.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	160	150	10	3.6	3.4	11.6
Rural	201	189	12	3.1	3.0	6.3
NEW MEXICO	417	382	35	3.3	3.1	6.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	63	54	9	4.2	3.8	11.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	79	74	5	3.5	3.4	5.6
Rural	275	254	21	3.1	2.9	5.9
NEW YORK	7,654	7,355	299	4.1	4.0	8.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	6,608	6,353	255	4.3	4.2	9.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	337	324	13	3.5	3.4	6.8
Rural	709	678	31	3.0	3.0	6.0
NORTH CAROLINA	3,299	2,761	538	4.1	3.8	8.3
White	1,552	1,484	68	2.8	2.8	4.4
Colored	1,747	1,277	470	6.9	6.3	9.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	784	628	156	5.8	5.2	10.4
White	338	319	19	3.6	3.5	5.7
Colored	446	309	137	10.6	10.1	11.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	318	268	50	5.1	4.6	11.5
White	187	180	7	3.8	3.8	5.4
Colored	131	88	43	10.1	8.8	14.1
Rural	2,197	1,865	332	3.7	3.4	7.3
White	1,027	985	42	2.6	2.5	3.9
Colored	1,170	880	290	5.9	5.4	8.3
NORTH DAKOTA	349	332	17	2.4	2.3	5.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	67	59	8	2.7	2.5	5.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	46	46	-	2.8	2.8	-
Rural	236	227	9	2.3	2.2	6.8
OHIO	3,277	3,132	145	3.3	3.2	6.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,073	1,971	102	3.4	3.3	5.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	257	248	9	3.2	3.1	5.2
Rural	947	913	34	3.1	3.0	6.5
OKLAHOMA	1,301	1,248	53	2.8	2.7	5.8
White	1,102	1,071	31	2.5	2.5	5.1
Colored	199	177	22	5.0	4.8	7.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	336	318	18	3.1	3.0	5.7
White	268	259	9	2.7	2.6	4.5
Colored	68	59	9	6.9	6.8	8.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	283	272	11	3.0	2.9	8.5
White	244	238	6	2.8	2.8	9.0
Colored	39	34	5	4.5	4.2	8.1
Rural	682	658	24	2.5	2.5	5.1
White	590	574	16	2.4	2.4	4.8
Colored	92	84	8	4.3	4.2	6.1
OREGON	312	301	11	2.4	2.3	5.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	148	140	8	2.5	2.4	4.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	82	80	2	2.9	2.9	10.5
Rural	82	81	1	1.9	1.9	2.6
PENNSYLVANIA	5,624	5,272	352	3.5	3.4	6.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	3,218	3,011	207	3.6	3.5	6.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	772	725	47	3.8	3.7	8.5
Rural	1,634	1,536	98	3.2	3.1	7.0
RHODE ISLAND	299	286	13	2.9	2.8	4.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	273	261	12	2.9	2.8	4.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	12	11	1	8.0	7.5	25.0
Rural	14	14	-	1.9	1.9	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,495	2,020	475	5.6	5.1	10.1
White	672	642	30	3.1	3.0	5.9
Colored	1,823	1,378	445	8.1	7.6	10.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	498	375	123	8.4	7.2	16.4
White	155	147	8	4.3	4.2	6.1
Colored	343	228	115	14.8	13.5	18.5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	213	179	34	6.3	5.7	12.8
White	79	74	5	3.6	3.4	13.5
Colored	134	105	29	11.3	11.0	12.7
Rural	1,784	1,466	318	5.1	4.7	8.7
White	438	421	17	2.7	2.7	5.0
Colored	1,346	1,045	301	7.1	6.7	9.0
SOUTH DAKOTA	334	321	13	2.5	2.5	5.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	74	69	5	3.0	2.9	5.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	41	38	3	3.0	2.8	16.7
Rural	219	214	5	2.3	2.3	3.5
TENNESSEE	2,038	1,854	184	3.9	3.7	8.7
White	1,524	1,460	64	3.4	3.4	6.6
Colored	514	394	120	6.5	5.8	10.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	636	545	91	4.7	4.3	9.7
White	365	345	20	3.6	3.5	6.5
Colored	271	200	71	7.8	7.0	11.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	155	142	13	3.9	3.7	9.6
White	124	118	6	3.6	3.5	10.0
Colored	31	24	7	5.4	4.8	9.2
Rural	1,247	1,167	80	3.6	3.5	7.7
White	1,035	997	38	3.3	3.3	6.3
Colored	212	170	42	5.5	5.0	9.6
TEXAS	4,402	4,106	296	3.8	3.6	8.3
White	2,749	2,685	64	3.1	3.1	5.4
Colored	1,653	1,421	232	5.7	5.3	9.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,563	1,453	110	4.2	4.1	6.9
White	991	960	31	3.5	3.5	4.4
Colored	572	493	79	6.6	6.4	9.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	624	579	45	4.4	4.2	11.5
White	388	382	6	3.7	3.7	8.0
Colored	236	197	39	6.1	5.6	12.3
Rural	2,215	2,074	141	3.4	3.3	8.8
White	1,370	1,343	27	2.8	2.8	6.7
Colored	845	731	114	5.1	4.7	9.5

Table X—Continued

AREA	1934 STILLBIRTHS Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate
UTAH	241	237	4	1.9	1.9	3.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	106	103	3	2.1	2.1	3.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	27	27	-	1.3	1.3	-
Rural	108	107	1	1.9	1.9	2.6
VERMONT	217	205	12	3.3	3.2	6.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	40	39	1	2.7	2.7	1.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	41	40	1	3.5	3.5	4.8
Rural	136	126	10	3.5	3.3	12.2
VIRGINIA	2,269	1,913	356	4.3	3.9	9.3
White	1,198	1,137	61	3.2	3.1	5.9
Colored	1,071	776	295	7.1	6.3	10.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	660	529	131	5.7	5.0	12.7
White	322	309	13	4.0	3.9	6.4
Colored	338	220	118	9.6	8.2	14.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	159	138	21	4.1	3.8	10.1
White	102	94	8	3.2	3.0	9.9
Colored	57	44	13	8.6	8.2	10.3
Rural	1,450	1,246	204	5.9	5.6	7.9
White	774	734	40	3.0	2.9	5.3
Colored	676	512	164	6.2	5.6	9.0
WASHINGTON	521	505	16	2.3	2.3	3.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	312	300	12	2.2	2.2	3.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	61	60	1	2.7	2.6	3.4
Rural	148	145	3	2.4	2.4	3.2
WEST VIRGINIA	1,633	1,498	135	3.9	3.8	7.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	286	259	27	4.3	4.0	8.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	210	193	17	6.3	6.1	12.1
Rural	1,137	1,046	91	3.6	3.5	6.2
WISCONSIN	1,305	1,264	41	2.5	2.5	3.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	577	562	15	2.5	2.5	2.5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	215	209	6	3.6	3.6	5.1
Rural	513	493	20	2.3	2.2	4.8
WYOMING	89	88	1	1.9	2.0	1.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	12	12	-	1.8	1.8	-
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	18	18	-	2.0	2.0	-
Rural	59	58	1	2.0	2.0	2.4

PER CENT OF STILLBIRTHS FROM CERTAIN CAUSES AT SPECIFIED PERIODS OF UTEROGESTATION

In table Y the percentage distribution by sex and by cause is shown for the number of stillbirths reported in 7 states, the District of Columbia, and Baltimore, Md., the total number being 16,280. Similar tabulations are not available for other states or cities, as information concerning the cause of stillbirths and the period of gestation is not returned on a sufficient number of transcripts to warrant its tabulation.

Note the much greater preponderance of males in the stillbirths of the first 4 months of uterogestation as compared with those of the later months. The following comments apply to male stillbirths presented for the seventh, eighth, and ninth months of uterogestation, these being the months for which stillbirths are believed to be best reported.

For stillbirths of 7 months, only 18.1 percent were due to causes not specified or unknown, though this percentage would change to 25.0 if the terms "abortion, miscarriage, and premature birth" were included. For stillbirths of 8 and 9 months, 20.0 and 12.5 percent, respectively, were due to unknown or not specified causes.

Of the well-defined causes of stillbirths of 7 months' uterogestation, separation of the placenta was the principal cause, being responsible for 10.4 percent of the total. Next in importance were other deaths in utero, 7.9 percent; malformations, 6.3 percent; prolapse and compression of cord, 6.2 percent; toxemia of pregnancy, 4.6 percent; and placenta praevia and syphilis, each 4.5 percent.

Of the well-defined causes of 8 months' uterogestation, other difficult labor was of first importance, responsible for 12.9 percent of the total. Next in importance were prolapse and compression of cord, 12.8 percent; separation of placenta, 7.0 percent; malformations, 6.5 percent; and other deaths in utero, 5.7 percent.

Of the well-defined causes of 9 months' uterogestation, other difficult labor was the principal cause, responsible for 16.7 percent of the total. Next in importance were prolapse and compression of cord, 16.2 percent; asphyxia, 7.1 percent; malformations, 6.2 percent; and separation of placenta, 5.4 percent.

Table Y

A SELECTED AREA[1] 1934

SEX AND CAUSE OF STILLBIRTH	Total	Period of uterogestation of stillbirth								
		Under 4 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months and over	Unknown
Stillbirths, number	16,280	348	739	1,309	1,695	2,217	3,866	4,838	105	1,163
Male	9,145	265	495	745	907	1,170	2,128	2,744	64	627
Female	7,135	83	244	564	788	1,047	1,738	2,094	41	536
PERCENT OF EACH SEX										
Male	56.2	76.1	67.0	56.9	53.5	52.8	55.0	56.7	61.0	53.9
Female	43.8	23.9	33.0	43.1	46.5	47.2	45.0	43.3	39.0	46.1
PERCENT OF EACH CAUSE TO ALL CAUSES OF EACH SEX										
All causes M	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
All causes F	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Syphilis M	2.3	3.0	2.4	2.1	3.7	4.5	2.0	1.0	3.1	2.4
Syphilis F	2.7	2.4	1.2	3.2	2.8	5.2	2.1	2.0	2.4	2.1
Eclampsia of pregnancy M	1.3	-	-	0.3	2.3	2.2	1.6	1.0	-	1.4
Eclampsia of pregnancy F	1.6	-	-	1.8	2.0	2.8	1.7	0.9	-	1.5
Toxemia of pregnancy M	2.8	1.5	1.0	2.4	4.0	4.6	2.8	2.7	-	1.1
Toxemia of pregnancy F	3.2	-	1.2	2.8	6.0	5.0	3.2	2.3	-	1.3
Albuminuria, nephritis, and other diseases incident to pregnancy M	2.0	1.1	1.4	2.7	3.4	4.2	2.0	1.0	3.1	0.6
Albuminuria, nephritis, and other diseases incident to pregnancy F	2.2	2.4	1.6	2.1	4.9	3.9	1.6	1.2	-	0.9
Malformations M	5.0	-	1.2	0.8	4.3	6.3	6.5	6.2	14.1	2.9
Malformations F	9.1	-	1.6	2.3	7.2	11.9	11.6	10.4	12.2	4.9
Placenta praevia M	3.0	0.8	2.0	4.8	5.4	4.5	2.8	2.0	1.5	1.1
Placenta praevia F	3.1	2.4	3.7	4.1	4.6	4.7	3.1	2.0	-	0.9
Separation of placenta M	6.5	1.1	3.8	6.6	8.7	10.4	7.0	5.4	6.3	3.0
Separation of placenta F	6.8	3.6	6.1	8.0	8.4	8.2	7.0	6.4	2.4	2.2
Other diseases of the placenta and membranes M	2.1	-	4.2	1.3	2.4	3.0	1.6	2.4	6.3	0.6
Other diseases of the placenta and membranes F	2.0	-	3.3	2.3	2.7	2.1	1.6	2.2	4.9	0.6
Abortion, miscarriage, and premature birth M	7.5	34.3	21.6	24.3	15.0	6.9	2.3	0.4	1.5	4.3
Abortion, miscarriage, and premature birth F	6.5	22.9	22.1	23.0	12.9	8.4	2.2	0.4	-	4.1
Prolapse and compression of cord M	9.9	1.1	1.0	2.3	4.1	6.2	12.8	16.2	12.5	7.7
Prolapse and compression of cord F	10.2	1.2	2.9	2.1	4.2	5.8	11.8	17.5	12.2	7.6
Breech presentation M	2.5	-	0.2	0.1	0.9	1.0	2.7	4.5	-	3.5
Breech presentation F	2.4	-	-	0.4	0.6	1.0	3.3	4.0	4.9	1.9
Other malpresentations M	2.0	-	-	-	0.7	1.3	2.5	3.4	3.1	2.2
Other malpresentations F	1.6	-	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	2.2	2.6	-	1.1
Deformed pelvis M	1.4	-	-	-	0.1	0.2	1.2	3.5	1.5	1.1
Deformed pelvis F	1.0	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	1.0	2.2	4.9	0.6
Other difficult labor M	9.0	1.1	-	0.8	1.0	1.6	12.9	16.7	14.1	6.5
Other difficult labor F	6.7	-	0.4	0.5	1.4	2.4	8.3	12.4	24.4	4.9
Asphyxia of child (cause not stated) M	4.6	3.8	4.2	2.8	2.0	3.7	3.9	7.1	9.4	3.8
Asphyxia of child (cause not stated) F	4.5	3.6	2.5	3.7	2.8	3.1	3.8	7.4	9.8	2.6
Maceration M	2.2	1.1	1.8	2.0	1.8	2.4	1.8	3.1	4.7	0.6
Maceration F	1.4	-	1.2	0.2	2.0	1.7	1.2	2.0	2.4	0.2
Other deaths in utero M	5.2	3.8	3.8	6.7	7.9	7.9	5.7	3.5	-	2.9
Other deaths in utero F	5.0	3.6	9.0	5.9	6.0	6.2	6.4	3.1	7.3	1.9
Traumatism (exclusive of overwork) M	2.7	9.8	8.3	5.4	4.2	2.7	1.9	0.6	1.5	1.6
Traumatism (exclusive of overwork) F	2.3	10.8	7.0	5.9	3.2	2.3	2.2	0.7	2.4	0.7
Other specified causes M	7.2	5.7	11.9	8.7	9.3	8.0	6.1	6.5	4.7	5.9
Other specified causes F	7.0	6.0	11.1	7.4	7.5	6.8	7.1	7.1	-	4.5
Causes not specified and unknown M	20.7	31.7	30.9	25.8	19.8	18.1	20.0	12.5	12.5	46.6
Causes not specified and unknown F	20.7	41.0	24.6	23.8	20.1	17.9	18.5	13.4	9.8	55.6

[1]Including Connecticut, Illinois, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, Washington, West Virginia, Baltimore, (Md.), and the District of Columbia.

From table Z, which shows the percent of stillbirths at specified periods of uterogestation by sex and cause of stillbirth, it is found that 30.0 percent of the male and 29.3 percent of the female stillbirths reported were at the ninth month, and that for 19 of the 20 groups of causes there were more stillbirths of males than females. Malformations, as usual, was the only cause responsible for more stillbirths of females than males.

As causes of stillbirths among males, albuminuria, nephritis and other diseases incident to pregnancy played their most important role at the seventh and eighth months; the higher percentages of stillbirths from abortion, miscarriage, and premature birth were credited to the fifth and sixth months; the higher percentages from both eclampsia of pregnancy and toxemia of pregnancy were credited to the sixth, seventh, eighth, and ninth months; from traumatism to the fourth month; from placenta praevia and separation of placenta to the seventh, eighth, and ninth months; from syphilis to the seventh month; from other deaths in utero to the eighth month, while for all other causes listed the higher percentages were for the ninth month.

Table Z — A SELECTED AREA:[1] 1934

CAUSE OF STILLBIRTH	Stillbirths: Number			Stillbirths: Percent of each sex		Percent of stillbirths at specified period of uterogestation for total of each sex: All periods, M. and F.	Under 4 months		4 months		5 months		6 months		7 months		8 months		9 months		10 months and over		Unknown	
	Total	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
All causes	16,280	9,145	7,135	56.2	43.8	100.0	2.9	1.2	5.4	3.4	8.1	7.9	9.9	11.0	12.8	14.7	23.3	24.4	30.0	29.3	0.7	0.6	6.9	7.5
Syphilis	401	211	190	52.6	47.4	100.0	3.8	1.1	5.7	1.6	7.6	9.5	16.1	11.6	25.1	28.4	20.4	19.5	13.3	22.1	0.9	0.5	7.1	5.8
Eclampsia of pregnancy	231	120	111	51.9	48.1	100.0	-	-	-	-	1.7	9.0	17.5	14.4	21.7	26.1	28.3	26.1	23.3	17.1	-	-	7.5	7.2
Toxemia of pregnancy	487	258	229	53.0	47.0	100.0	1.6	-	1.9	1.3	7.0	7.0	14.0	20.5	20.9	22.7	22.9	24.5	29.1	21.0	-	-	2.7	3.1
Albuminuria, nephritis, and other diseases incident to pregnancy	343	187	156	54.5	45.5	100.0	1.6	1.3	3.7	2.6	10.7	7.7	16.6	25.0	26.2	26.3	23.0	17.9	15.0	16.0	1.1	-	2.1	3.2
Malformations	1,111	461	650	41.5	58.5	100.0	-	-	1.3	0.6	1.3	2.0	8.5	8.8	16.1	19.2	29.9	31.1	37.1	33.5	2.0	0.8	3.9	4.0
Placenta praevia	494	274	220	55.5	44.5	100.0	0.7	0.9	3.6	4.1	13.1	10.5	17.9	16.4	19.4	22.3	21.9	24.5	20.4	19.1	0.4	-	2.6	2.3
Separation of placenta	1,074	592	482	55.1	44.9	100.0	0.5	0.6	3.2	3.1	8.3	9.3	13.3	13.7	20.6	17.8	25.0	25.1	25.2	27.6	0.7	0.2	3.2	2.5
Other diseases of the placenta and membranes	340	196	144	57.6	42.4	100.0	-	-	10.7	5.6	5.1	9.0	11.2	14.6	17.9	15.3	16.8	19.4	34.2	32.6	2.0	1.4	2.0	2.1
Abortion, miscarriage, and premature birth	1,146	685	461	59.8	40.2	100.0	13.3	4.1	15.6	11.7	26.4	28.2	19.9	22.1	11.8	19.1	7.2	8.2	1.8	1.7	0.1	-	3.9	4.8
Prolapse and compression of cord	1,640	909	731	55.4	44.6	100.0	0.3	0.1	0.6	1.0	1.9	1.6	4.1	4.5	8.0	8.3	30.0	28.0	49.0	50.1	0.9	0.7	5.3	5.6
Breech presentation	395	225	170	57.0	43.0	100.0	-	-	0.4	-	0.4	1.2	3.6	2.9	5.3	5.9	25.3	34.1	55.1	48.8	-	1.2	9.8	5.9
Other malpresentations	300	185	115	61.7	38.3	100.0	-	-	-	0.9	-	1.7	3.2	4.3	8.1	6.1	29.2	33.9	50.8	47.8	1.1	-	7.6	5.2
Deformed pelvis	204	132	72	64.7	35.3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	0.8	1.4	1.5	1.4	19.7	25.0	72.0	65.9	0.8	2.8	5.3	4.2
Other difficult labor	1,298	819	479	63.1	36.9	100.0	0.4	-	-	0.2	0.7	0.6	1.1	2.3	2.3	5.2	33.5	30.1	55.9	54.1	1.1	2.1	5.0	5.4
Asphyxia of child (cause not stated)	742	420	322	56.6	43.4	100.0	2.4	0.9	5.0	1.9	5.0	6.5	4.3	6.8	10.2	9.9	19.8	20.5	46.2	47.8	1.4	1.2	5.7	4.3
Maceration	303	202	101	66.7	33.3	100.0	1.5	-	4.5	3.0	7.4	1.0	7.9	15.8	13.9	17.8	18.8	19.8	42.6	40.6	1.5	1.0	2.0	1.0
Other deaths in utero	838	479	359	57.2	42.8	100.0	2.1	0.8	4.0	6.1	10.4	9.2	15.0	13.1	19.4	18.1	25.5	31.2	19.8	17.8	-	0.8	3.8	2.8
Traumatism (exclusive of overwork)	411	245	166	56.6	43.4	100.0	10.6	5.4	16.7	10.2	16.3	19.9	15.5	15.1	13.1	14.5	16.3	22.9	6.9	9.0	0.4	0.6	4.1	2.4
Other specified causes	1,155	656	499	56.8	43.2	100.0	2.3	1.0	9.0	5.4	9.9	8.4	11.4	11.8	14.3	14.2	19.7	24.6	27.3	29.7	0.5	-	5.6	4.8
Causes not specified and unknown	3,367	1,889	1,478	56.1	43.9	100.0	4.4	2.3	8.1	4.1	10.2	9.1	9.5	10.7	11.2	12.7	22.5	21.8	18.2	19.0	0.4	0.3	15.5	20.2

[1] Including Connecticut, Illinois, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, Washington, West Virginia, Baltimore, (Md.), and the District of Columbia.

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1934

INTRODUCTION

The infant mortality rate is the number of deaths of infants under 1 year of age per 1,000 born alive. In 1934 the rate of infant mortality for the United States was 60.1. This is 2.0 higher than the 1933 rate and is practically equivalent to saying that of every 17 infants born alive 1 dies before reaching the age of 1 year.

INFANT MORTALITY RATES: 1930 TO 1934

Table AA shows, for the years 1930 to 1934, infant mortality rates for each state, and each city having 100,000 or more inhabitants in 1930.

For the states, the rates in 1934 ranged from 39.8 in Oregon to 126.3 in New Mexico. A comparison of the rates for 1934 with those for 1933 shows that rates for 30 states were higher in 1934 and for 18 states they were lower. The greatest increases (12.2, 11.9, and 11.6) were in the rates for Georgia, North Carolina, and Pennsylvania, respectively. The greatest decrease (13.9) was in the rate for Nevada.

For the 93 cities that had populations in 1930 of 100,000 or more, the infant mortality rates varied from 31.3 in Long Beach, Calif., to 112.4 in Memphis, Tenn. In 1934 the rates for 51 cities were higher than in the preceding year and those for 40 cities were lower. The greatest increases were 18.6 in the rate for Canton, Ohio, 16.3 for St. Louis, Mo., 14.8 for Trenton, N. J., 14.6 for Fort Wayne, Ind., and 13.5 for Spokane, Wash. The greatest decreases (21.3 and 21.1) were in the rates for El Paso, Tex., and Fall River, Mass., respectively.

Table AA — INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS[1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS)

AREA	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930
UNITED STATES[2]	60.1	58.1	57.6	61.6	64.6
White	54.5	52.8	53.3	56.7	59.6
Colored	94.4	91.3	86.2	95.6	102.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	58.1	57.1	56.7	61.0	62.8
White	53.4	52.4	52.5	56.4	58.4
Colored	99.2	97.8	95.5	105.4	110.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000 and rural districts	61.7	58.9	58.4	62.2	66.3
White	55.5	53.2	54.1	57.1	60.9
Colored	92.0	87.9	81.3	90.2	97.9
ALABAMA	67.8	65.1	60.9	61.4	72.1
White	57.4	55.7	51.9	52.7	59.9
Colored	84.9	80.1	76.1	76.7	93.9
ARIZONA	103.5	111.4	95.9	109.6	116.6
White	55.0	55.1	53.2	61.8	71.2
Colored	153.4	176.9	145.2	165.2	166.0
ARKANSAS	54.1	54.4	45.3	49.0	51.5
White	52.1	51.1	43.4	48.5	50.1
Colored	60.8	65.5	51.7	51.0	56.3
CALIFORNIA	51.7	53.7	52.7	56.7	58.7
White	43.4	44.0	42.2	44.6	(3)
Colored	86.9	94.9	96.2	104.0	(3)
COLORADO	72.7	68.9	71.5	81.0	94.3
White	71.9	61.6	64.7	72.7	(3)
Colored	78.0	152.5	149.8	187.4	(3)
CONNECTICUT	48.8	48.4	49.4	53.8	56.0
White	48.1	47.7	48.2	52.4	54.5
Colored	75.6	73.9	95.4	103.3	110.1
DELAWARE	61.4	60.4	67.1	81.7	78.5
White	51.5	54.4	62.4	67.6	70.5
Colored	107.3	91.8	90.9	154.7	119.5
FLORIDA	68.2	62.9	61.1	63.9	64.2
White	54.5	49.8	49.4	51.8	50.1
Colored	99.5	91.6	86.9	90.9	95.5
GEORGIA	78.9	66.7	64.4	68.3	77.4
White	68.0	59.0	55.5	56.7	65.5
Colored	94.7	77.8	77.7	86.1	96.5
IDAHO	50.3	47.2	43.4	55.9	57.1
White	47.8	44.8	41.3	52.7	54.6
Colored	196.1	190.1	148.8	211.1	163.6
ILLINOIS	52.8	49.0	52.8	58.6	55.8
White	51.6	47.2	51.7	57.0	54.2
Colored	73.8	80.6	71.2	86.5	89.6
INDIANA	56.5	53.0	54.7	57.6	57.7
White	55.3	52.1	53.4	56.5	54.9
Colored	92.1	78.0	91.5	90.5	140.1
IOWA	50.6	48.3	47.9	49.0	53.9
White	50.3	47.6	47.3	48.4	53.2
Colored	89.6	178.2	197.6	156.0	152.8
KANSAS	48.5	53.5	48.1	47.9	52.6
White	47.5	52.9	47.1	47.7	52.2
Colored	67.5	66.5	68.9	51.6	59.7
KENTUCKY	64.9	58.1	63.3	65.0	65.4
White	62.1	55.6	60.7	60.7	62.0
Colored	116.5	98.4	108.2	136.7	122.2
LOUISIANA	69.1	70.1	64.8	65.9	78.2
White	55.6	56.7	52.9	53.5	62.0
Colored	87.7	88.9	82.0	84.9	103.4
MAINE	70.7	66.3	63.1	71.5	75.7
White	70.8	66.2	62.9	71.4	75.4
Colored	-	76.9	121.2	125.0	210.5
MARYLAND	70.4	65.8	69.0	80.5	75.3
White	59.8	54.7	57.3	66.3	63.0
Colored	107.3	104.0	110.4	131.9	121.1
MASSACHUSETTS	49.0	52.0	52.9	54.5	60.1
White	48.5	51.6	52.4	54.1	59.6
Colored	78.1	78.6	84.1	81.3	98.2
MICHIGAN	52.0	50.5	54.0	57.0	62.7
White	51.3	49.7	53.4	55.5	61.4
Colored	71.7	71.0	67.6	94.4	94.7
MINNESOTA	47.2	47.6	47.2	50.6	52.5
White	46.5	46.9	46.5	49.9	51.4
Colored	106.1	106.0	95.5	99.5	149.8
MISSISSIPPI	64.8	63.6	53.6	55.9	67.7
White	54.8	50.9	44.4	43.7	51.1
Colored	73.6	74.7	61.8	67.2	83.3
MISSOURI	63.1	55.4	57.2	62.8	58.6
White	60.1	52.7	53.7	59.8	55.4
Colored	109.2	100.2	110.0	108.3	108.0
MONTANA	53.5	51.5	51.4	60.5	58.5
White	47.0	45.3	45.5	52.4	53.9
Colored	143.9	126.1	121.4	181.5	138.1
NEBRASKA	45.5	49.3	43.4	48.8	49.4
White	44.6	48.7	42.2	47.5	47.9
Colored	84.4	75.2	96.4	104.7	113.9
NEVADA	59.3	73.2	69.8	74.4	88.3
White	48.6	67.9	60.7	62.9	56.6
Colored	159.4	129.3	169.8	162.0	218.8
NEW HAMPSHIRE	60.7	55.9	58.9	57.3	61.4
White	60.8	55.9	59.0	57.4	61.3
Colored	-	-	-	-	100.0
NEW JERSEY	49.1	46.3	50.2	56.8	56.5
White	45.3	43.7	46.8	53.5	53.1
Colored	94.2	77.1	92.3	98.3	99.2
NEW MEXICO	126.3	136.1	119.4	134.4	145.4
White	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Colored	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
NEW YORK	51.9	53.6	52.8	57.4	58.8
White	50.1	51.8	50.8	55.3	56.8
Colored	89.8	89.7	93.2	104.4	103.3
NORTH CAROLINA	77.9	66.0	66.5	72.9	78.6
White	67.2	55.0	57.2	60.0	67.1
Colored	101.1	89.8	87.2	102.2	105.1
NORTH DAKOTA	57.3	60.0	55.5	58.8	61.7
White	56.2	56.5	54.6	57.7	61.4
Colored	95.4	196.4	95.2	112.7	75.2
OHIO	53.7	52.7	58.5	60.0	60.7
White	52.2	50.7	56.6	57.8	58.2
Colored	81.5	88.2	97.2	105.7	107.5
OKLAHOMA	60.5	56.4	50.0	51.5	60.7
White	56.5	53.0	47.1	48.3	56.9
Colored	104.9	95.0	80.9	85.8	107.3
OREGON	39.8	40.3	41.3	43.7	50.0
White	37.5	39.5	40.1	42.8	48.0
Colored	162.6	81.1	95.1	87.1	149.4
PENNSYLVANIA	55.0	53.4	60.0	66.7	68.0
White	53.0	52.1	58.1	64.2	66.0
Colored	92.8	79.1	98.2	114.8	106.2
RHODE ISLAND	53.9	55.5	57.2	60.8	61.8
White	53.3	55.4	56.6	60.7	62.0
Colored	79.7	61.2	86.5	68.6	49.2
SOUTH CAROLINA	83.0	78.2	77.2	81.0	88.7
White	67.3	60.9	61.5	58.9	69.0
Colored	98.3	94.6	91.9	102.0	108.1
SOUTH DAKOTA	58.0	54.8	50.4	(4)	(4)
White	53.2	46.8	46.6	(4)	(4)
Colored	150.9	202.4	126.4	(4)	(4)
TENNESSEE	73.7	69.3	67.6	67.8	75.7
White	67.4	63.2	62.7	61.5	68.6
Colored	109.3	101.9	94.9	101.8	114.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table AA—Continued

AREA	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS[1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS)				
	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930
TEXAS	71.9	75.5	(4)	(4)	(4)
White	58.8	62.3	(4)	(4)	(4)
Colored	111.2	116.6	(4)	(4)	(4)
UTAH	49.2	47.6	44.2	51.4	57.4
White	47.8	47.0	42.7	50.3	55.4
Colored	162.5	122.2	201.8	147.9	191.7
VERMONT	52.6	53.0	63.2	59.9	64.8
White	52.7	53.0	63.2	59.9	64.9
Colored	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	72.6	68.5	67.2	76.3	77.3
White	62.2	59.2	57.7	63.9	65.2
Colored	98.4	90.0	90.1	107.8	107.2
WASHINGTON	43.2	38.8	45.2	48.3	48.7
White	41.3	36.8	43.7	45.6	46.0
Colored	107.1	102.0	88.3	122.4	122.2
WEST VIRGINIA	67.4	68.2	75.0	77.2	81.0
White	65.9	67.3	73.3	75.2	80.0
Colored	92.3	84.0	103.4	111.2	97.1
WISCONSIN	49.4	48.5	50.4	53.1	55.7
White	48.9	47.9	49.9	52.3	54.8
Colored	97.6	122.0	104.3	138.1	184.5
WYOMING	53.0	54.7	57.0	66.8	69.3
White	49.8	50.4	51.4	62.1	60.6
Colored	105.3	121.1	128.7	133.3	180.4
Cities having 100,000 or more inhabitants in 1930					
AKRON, OHIO	47.6	47.3	45.8	53.5	55.2
White	45.9	45.4	45.5	52.2	(5)
Colored	82.5	86.7	52.9	87.2	(5)
ALBANY, N. Y.	54.1	46.5	48.8	57.3	59.8
ATLANTA, GA.	82.9	82.7	69.3	83.8	93.6
White	71.0	64.5	56.3	65.3	65.3
Colored	104.4	112.6	92.1	120.5	148.2
BALTIMORE, MD.	65.1	61.2	61.9	74.2	65.4
White	58.2	55.2	52.6	63.6	57.5
Colored	87.6	86.7	93.5	111.4	93.9
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.	77.3	70.5	65.0	65.4	77.6
White	62.4	56.5	49.3	53.4	54.7
Colored	97.5	88.2	87.1	85.6	110.6
BOSTON, MASS.	54.9	59.0	59.4	60.7	69.9
White	54.6	58.4	58.6	60.2	69.4
Colored	66.1	81.7	85.2	78.0	90.2
BRIDGEPORT, CONN.	45.5	42.6	46.8	51.6	46.7
BUFFALO, N. Y.	56.4	68.4	67.0	66.1	67.4
White	55.0	67.3	67.4	65.7	(5)
Colored	100.9	101.2	58.1	75.0	(5)
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.	46.6	48.5	56.8	50.1	47.2
CAMDEN, N. J.	57.4	57.2	67.8	69.0	69.0
White	51.2	54.7	64.3	64.5	(5)
Colored	105.7	76.0	98.1	102.8	(5)
CANTON, OHIO	57.6	39.0	69.1	59.1	62.0
CHATTANOOGA, TENN.	104.8	95.3	89.7	89.2	108.4
White	92.3	74.9	79.2	72.3	91.9
Colored	147.1	162.3	123.6	151.3	171.1
CHICAGO, ILL.	47.7	48.6	49.0	56.5	53.6
White	46.0	45.6	48.1	54.6	51.5
Colored	64.6	76.6	57.8	74.7	77.4
CINCINNATI, OHIO	64.2	57.1	54.5	71.1	65.3
White	58.5	52.4	48.2	62.2	55.9
Colored	105.3	88.2	113.4	139.7	134.0
CLEVELAND, OHIO	44.6	44.2	52.8	53.5	54.4
White	42.3	41.6	50.1	51.3	50.2
Colored	68.1	89.5	82.5	76.9	99.7
COLUMBUS, OHIO	58.0	69.2	60.5	61.5	70.8
White	55.0	61.0	58.6	60.8	67.0
Colored	77.9	126.3	74.0	66.3	100.2
DALLAS, TEX.	71.3	86.3	(4)	(4)	(4)
White	61.6	78.6	(4)	(4)	(4)
Colored	103.5	113.9	(4)	(4)	(4)
DAYTON, OHIO	44.7	50.6	54.5	61.8	55.1
White	44.3	51.0	50.6	57.2	(5)
Colored	50.0	46.9	94.0	117.6	(5)
DENVER, COLO.	63.4	54.5	69.1	69.8	92.6
White	66.1	53.1	65.9	67.4	(3)
Colored	42.0	78.4	133.0	123.2	(3)
DES MOINES, IOWA	51.8	44.9	57.2	53.8	50.6
DETROIT, MICH.	50.4	50.8	51.8	56.1	64.7
White	49.5	49.0	50.7	53.4	62.4
Colored	60.9	69.6	63.1	84.8	90.3
DULUTH, MINN.	48.2	46.9	51.6	58.7	61.8
ELIZABETH, N. J.	40.4	46.6	47.0	46.1	45.9
EL PASO, TEX.	104.4	125.7	(4)	(4)	(4)
White	71.6	64.5	(4)	(4)	(4)
Colored	129.4	147.9	(4)	(4)	(4)
ERIE, PA.	40.0	47.3	54.3	49.5	49.5
EVANSVILLE, IND.	64.1	65.0	44.5	72.5	67.2
FALL RIVER, MASS.	41.6	62.7	52.9	58.6	66.3
FLINT, Mich.	64.5	59.5	61.0	49.2	68.1
FORT WAYNE, IND.	48.5	33.9	49.4	48.8	55.1
FORT WORTH, TEX.	66.0	76.4	(4)	(4)	(4)
White	56.4	59.5	(4)	(4)	(4)
Colored	111.1	170.5	(4)	(4)	(4)
GARY, IND.	51.6	53.2	55.0	63.0	68.2
White	46.7	46.4	46.7	58.6	(5)
Colored	77.5	85.5	101.6	85.8	(5)
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.	48.4	53.3	40.2	42.7	48.2

Table AA—Continued

AREA	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS[1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS)				
	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930
Cities having 100,000 or more inhabitants in 1930-Continued					
HARTFORD, CONN.	68.7	55.9	54.2	72.4	62.6
HOUSTON, Tex.	68.1	61.4	(4)	(4)	(4)
White	45.1	44.9	(4)	(4)	(4)
Colored	124.8	105.3	(4)	(4)	(4)
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	66.9	60.8	61.1	58.0	63.8
White	63.6	58.0	57.8	56.2	55.4
Colored	91.3	79.0	83.2	71.2	122.5
JACKSONVILLE, FLA.	64.9	55.2	54.3	56.5	67.0
White	59.1	41.0	33.1	53.4	49.7
Colored	76.1	84.3	96.5	63.0	105.4
JERSEY CITY, N. J.	45.0	41.3	54.0	73.6	71.6
White	43.0	40.2	50.8	70.5	(5)
Colored	85.4	62.1	110.8	127.4	(5)
KANSAS CITY, KANS.	63.4	58.8	59.4	66.5	66.0
White	58.7	54.5	54.1	72.0	67.6
Colored	88.2	79.9	88.6	38.9	58.7
KANSAS CITY, MO.	59.0	52.1	56.8	68.6	67.7
White	53.6	46.0	52.7	62.8	64.3
Colored	107.5	110.1	93.9	125.9	99.8
KNOXVILLE, TENN.	77.3	70.9	74.6	81.3	81.0
White	71.5	61.4	71.2	78.3	79.5
Colored	124.0	149.3	103.6	110.0	92.9
LONG BEACH, CALIF.	31.3	34.6	36.1	31.0	40.6
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	53.3	56.8	56.1	59.4	61.5
White	53.6	53.7	51.6	53.4	(3)
Colored	52.7	66.8	70.8	78.2	(3)
LOUISVILLE, KY.	71.0	65.7	67.1	77.3	67.2
White	68.0	60.0	61.4	66.6	63.0
Colored	91.3	98.3	101.7	144.0	96.3
LOWELL, MASS.	62.6	61.1	67.3	76.7	77.6
LYNN, MASS.	33.5	48.8	42.3	44.7	55.2
MEMPHIS, TENN.	112.4	111.4	96.0	102.3	102.0
White	92.5	93.0	76.2	82.9	80.8
Colored	142.7	140.1	126.7	137.0	138.6
MIAMI, Fla.	61.9	58.4	57.7	57.1	58.4
White	53.2	45.1	45.2	40.3	44.3
Colored	87.3	93.7	90.7	101.0	93.8
MILWAUKEE, WIS.	45.3	47.2	47.4	58.4	58.1
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.	47.4	48.5	52.5	61.4	55.2
NASHVILLE, TENN.	87.3	85.1	78.3	87.5	99.1
White	85.2	79.7	77.5	76.2	87.0
Colored	93.4	99.6	80.6	119.8	137.5
NEWARK, N. J.	45.1	43.4	41.1	48.7	50.9
White	39.1	38.1	36.2	44.0	45.1
Colored	89.4	82.1	79.1	84.4	97.3
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.	60.8	56.5	56.2	82.8	54.3
NEW HAVEN, CONN.	35.2	44.1	43.5	54.6	47.5
NEW ORLEANS, LA.	81.6	80.7	74.8	75.1	87.9
White	63.9	63.8	60.8	60.1	71.4
Colored	108.5	108.9	99.3	103.6	120.3
NEW YORK, N. Y.	52.1	53.0	50.8	55.7	57.8
White	49.5	50.0	48.0	52.4	54.9
Colored	89.9	94.8	92.6	105.6	104.8
BRONX BOROUGH	45.0	44.4	40.8	42.6	40.8
White	43.2	42.9	39.4	41.3	39.9
Colored	75.7	70.3	73.5	77.8	81.1
BROOKLYN BOROUGH	48.1	49.7	47.4	55.5	56.2
White	46.0	47.5	45.2	52.7	54.1
Colored	93.1	94.3	96.4	122.4	108.3
MANHATTAN BOROUGH	62.0	64.7	62.6	64.7	70.8
White	58.3	60.0	58.2	59.8	66.2
Colored	90.2	98.9	93.5	100.2	103.5
QUEENS BOROUGH	49.1	43.9	42.5	48.8	50.0
White	47.8	42.6	41.8	47.5	48.8
Colored	109.6	118.6	84.2	130.4	117.6
RICHMOND BOROUGH	51.2	53.4	58.1	55.7	55.2
White	50.0	51.4	56.3	52.7	52.5
Colored	122.0	148.1	140.4	238.1	208.3
NORFOLK, VA.	81.3	69.2	60.2	71.7	75.4
White	49.9	37.8	37.8	43.8	43.9
Colored	138.5	125.7	106.8	126.0	138.7
OAKLAND, CALIF.	40.4	38.1	40.1	41.0	46.6
White	42.6	37.3	41.0	39.4	(3)
Colored	16.8	45.9	32.1	55.0	(3)
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.	65.0	62.2	63.6	61.7	82.7
White	62.2	59.0	62.8	57.8	78.8
Colored	98.0	98.2	72.5	111.5	142.9
OMAHA, NEBR.	47.8	46.5	41.9	53.8	49.7
White	48.0	47.0	40.6	51.9	49.9
Colored	44.2	38.3	63.0	84.9	47.2
PATERSON, N. J.	46.2	46.2	49.1	58.8	51.5
PEORIA, ILL.	59.5	48.9	56.5	71.8	63.1
PHILADELPHIA, PA.	54.1	49.2	51.8	64.3	63.9
White	48.3	44.6	46.7	58.0	58.1
Colored	86.8	76.1	83.1	103.0	99.7
PITTSBURGH, PA.	54.6	53.4	66.5	69.6	68.8
White	52.5	51.7	63.2	65.3	65.1
Colored	76.5	70.6	101.6	114.1	108.0
PORTLAND, OREG.	35.5	37.7	33.7	35.5	40.7
PROVIDENCE, R. I.	49.7	54.6	59.6	59.3	52.5
READING, PA.	46.0	50.4	69.5	67.8	65.3
RICHMOND, VA.	73.3	64.0	63.7	77.5	73.5
White	54.2	52.7	49.4	56.5	50.5
Colored	107.1	82.5	90.2	119.2	118.8
ROCHESTER, N. Y.	42.0	50.9	48.3	53.7	51.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table AA—Continued

AREA	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS[1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS)				
	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930
Cities having 100,000 or more inhabitants in 1930-Continued					
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.	109.0	113.3	(4)	(4)	(4)
White	114.2	124.4	(4)	(4)	(4)
Colored	78.1	37.5	(4)	(4)	(4)
ST. LOUIS, MO	60.9	44.6	56.4	63.4	54.3
White	57.0	41.5	50.7	59.7	49.1
Colored	85.3	64.4	91.6	88.6	89.2
ST. PAUL, MINN.	42.9	45.9	39.1	44.1	42.9
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH	48.3	50.5	43.4	41.6	53.5
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.	47.0	50.4	47.2	46.7	49.4
White	42.4	47.9	39.5	41.5	(3)
Colored	69.6	63.4	83.0	72.5	(3)
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.	33.0	39.9	39.2	41.3	39.9
White	33.8	38.0	37.5	41.0	(3)
Colored	23.7	57.8	55.2	43.8	(3)
SCRANTON, PA.	59.8	53.8	64.6	68.0	68.6
SEATTLE, WASH.	41.3	37.6	43.3	40.7	37.7
White	40.8	36.4	44.6	39.9	36.5
Colored	53.8	63.7	20.2	54.1	59.3
SOMERVILLE, MASS.	46.3	50.9	46.9	48.3	63.8
SOUTH BEND, IND.	36.1	41.1	49.5	47.8	49.2
SPOKANE, WASH.	51.8	38.3	39.6	48.8	47.2
SPRINGFIELD, MASS.	52.2	52.2	56.8	48.6	52.8
SYRACUSE, N. Y.	47.6	39.5	48.9	59.0	56.4
TACOMA, WASH.	45.4	34.5	47.5	48.9	44.8
TAMPA, FLA.	63.2	58.0	52.0	66.4	57.9
White	55.4	50.8	42.1	50.5	42.7
Colored	98.4	90.0	89.1	136.4	127.3
TOLEDO, OHIO	52.8	56.8	61.8	56.3	56.2
White	51.4	54.9	59.7	54.0	(5)
Colored	77.9	134.3	103.4	100.8	(5)
TRENTON, N. J.	64.4	49.6	57.7	60.0	78.5
TULSA, OKLA.	72.5	60.2	62.9	52.3	75.7
White	65.3	58.7	56.0	48.3	67.7
Colored	151.8	73.9	143.7	99.4	182.9
UTICA, N. Y.	52.0	54.2	59.9	45.3	67.9
WASHINGTON, D. C.	65.3	67.2	72.9	67.0	70.8
White	42.7	49.4	55.8	44.4	51.7
Colored	107.9	101.0	107.5	115.2	110.3
WICHITA, KANS.	49.1	43.0	46.2	43.2	57.9
WILMINGTON, DEL.	55.1	55.2	62.3	69.5	70.7
White	47.3	54.7	60.6	65.4	70.3
Colored	109.4	58.8	74.1	105.3	74.4
WORCESTER, MASS.	60.8	55.1	52.7	50.1	62.7
YONKERS, N. Y.	46.7	51.6	45.8	54.3	47.8
YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO	48.8	51.2	61.8	58.3	57.5
White	46.5	45.8	59.8	56.4	(5)
Colored	67.3	92.5	84.0	76.2	(5)

[1]Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2]Exclusive of South Dakota and Texas in 1930 and 1931; exclusive of Texas in 1932. (See tables A and C.)
[3]Rate unsatisfactory.
[4]Not added to the registration area until a later date.
[5]Not available.

INFANT MORTALITY RATES FOR CITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS

Table AB presents infant mortality rates, by sex, for certain subdivisions of the first year of life, for the class of cities having 10,000 inhabitants or more, and for smaller cities combined with rural districts, in the birth registration area of 1917 (exclusive of Rhode Island), from 1928 to 1934. Although, in cities of 10,000 or more, the rate was 13.9 per 1,000 lower in 1934 than in 1928, it was higher by 0.5 in 1934 than in 1933. Likewise, in the smaller cities and rural districts, the rate for 1934 was 8.1 lower than in 1928, but also 3.2 higher than in 1933.

With the exception of the rate for under one day in both areas, all rates under 1 year showed an improvement in 1934 over 1933.

Table AB

AGE AND SEX	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS[1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) FOR THE REGISTRATION AREA OF 1917 (EXCLUSIVE OF RHODE ISLAND)													
	In cities of 10,000 or more							In cities of 2,500 to 10,000 and rural districts						
	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928
Under 1 year	54.9	54.4	55.8	60.1	61.9	65.5	68.8	58.2	55.0	58.1	62.0	64.7	67.5	66.3
Male	61.1	60.4	61.8	67.0	68.7	72.4	76.4	64.9	61.0	64.7	68.3	70.9	74.4	73.7
Female	48.4	48.0	49.6	52.9	54.7	58.2	60.9	51.2	48.5	51.1	55.4	58.1	60.1	58.4
Under 1 day	16.1	15.7	15.8	15.5	15.4	15.5	15.8	14.7	14.2	14.0	14.3	14.1	14.7	14.5
Male	17.8	17.2	17.5	17.3	17.2	17.4	17.7	16.5	15.8	15.8	16.4	15.9	16.6	16.4
Female	14.3	14.2	14.1	13.7	13.5	13.5	13.8	12.8	12.5	12.2	12.1	12.2	12.8	12.5
1 day	4.0	4.1	4.0	4.2	4.3	4.6	4.6	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.9	4.0	4.2	4.1
Male	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.8	4.9	5.1	5.2	4.0	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.8	4.7
Female	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.7	3.7	4.1	4.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.4	3.7	3.5	3.3
2 days	2.4	2.7	2.6	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.2	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.1
Male	2.9	3.2	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.9	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.5
Female	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.7	2.7
3 to 6 days	4.1	4.4	4.4	4.6	4.9	5.1	5.3	4.7	4.8	4.9	4.9	5.2	5.5	5.4
Male	4.8	4.9	5.0	5.2	5.4	5.8	5.9	5.4	5.2	5.9	5.6	6.0	6.2	6.4
Female	3.4	3.7	3.7	3.9	4.3	4.5	4.5	4.0	4.4	4.0	4.3	4.5	4.7	4.4
1 week	2.7	2.7	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.1	4.2	4.1	4.2
Male	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.4	3.7	3.9	4.1	4.0	3.8	4.0	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.5
Female	2.4	2.5	2.8	2.8	3.2	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.8	4.0	3.6	3.9
2 weeks	2.1	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.9	2.8
Male	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.9	2.8	3.2	2.9
Female	1.9	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.7
3 weeks but under 1 month	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.5
Male	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.4	2.7	2.7
Female	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.2
Under 1 month	33.1	33.3	33.6	34.3	35.4	36.2	37.1	33.5	32.9	33.3	34.9	35.4	36.9	36.6
Male	37.1	36.9	37.4	38.3	39.4	40.3	41.7	37.9	36.4	37.8	39.3	39.4	41.5	41.3
Female	28.9	29.4	29.5	30.1	31.1	32.0	32.3	28.8	29.2	28.6	30.3	31.2	32.1	31.7
1 month	3.9	3.9	4.1	4.6	4.7	5.0	5.1	4.9	5.5	4.9	5.4	5.6	5.8	5.5
Male	4.5	4.4	4.7	5.3	5.4	5.6	5.7	5.5	5.0	5.7	6.0	6.1	6.2	6.3
Female	3.3	3.4	3.6	3.9	4.0	4.4	4.5	4.2	3.9	4.1	4.8	5.1	5.3	4.8
2 months	3.2	3.0	3.2	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.2	3.7	3.1	3.7	4.2	4.4	4.3	4.4
Male	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.3	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.2	3.6	3.9	4.5	4.8	4.7	5.0
Female	2.9	2.7	2.7	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.7	3.2	2.9	3.6	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.9
3 to 5 months	6.5	6.3	6.7	7.6	8.0	8.8	9.5	7.5	6.6	7.5	7.8	8.9	9.4	8.9
Male	7.2	7.0	7.2	8.4	8.9	9.8	10.5	8.1	7.0	8.1	8.3	9.5	10.3	9.7
Female	5.7	5.5	6.1	6.7	7.1	7.9	8.4	6.9	6.2	6.9	7.3	8.1	8.6	8.0
6 to 8 months	4.7	4.5	4.7	5.6	5.8	6.5	7.2	5.0	4.3	4.8	5.6	6.0	6.3	6.1
Male	4.9	4.9	5.0	6.2	6.3	7.1	7.8	5.4	4.6	5.2	6.0	6.4	6.7	6.4
Female	4.4	3.9	4.4	5.0	5.3	5.7	6.5	4.5	4.0	4.4	5.2	5.6	5.7	5.7
9 to 11 months	3.5	3.4	3.6	4.3	4.2	5.0	5.8	3.7	3.3	3.7	4.1	4.4	4.8	4.7
Male	3.9	3.7	3.9	4.6	4.4	5.3	6.1	3.8	3.6	4.0	4.2	4.6	5.1	5.0
Female	3.1	3.0	3.3	4.1	3.9	4.7	5.5	3.6	3.2	3.5	4.0	4.1	4.5	4.4

[1]Exclusive of stillbirths.

In table AC the infant mortality rates of 1917 and 1934 in the registration area of 1917 are shown for cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more and for smaller cities and rural districts combined. There was in this interval a much greater improvement in the rate for larger cities than in that for the smaller cities and rural districts, the table showing a decrease of 44.5 in the former rate as compared with 29.6 in the latter. This greater decline for the larger cities was largely due to the greater decrease (19.3) in the rate from diarrhea and enteritis. Both in the larger cities and in the smaller cities and rural districts injury at birth was the only cause which produced greater infant mortality in 1934 than in 1917.

Table AC

List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS[1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA OF 1917 (EXCLUSIVE OF RHODE ISLAND)					
		Total		Cities of 10,000 or more		Cities of 2,500 to 10,000 and rural districts	
		1934	1917	1934	1917	1934	1917
	All causes	56.4	93.6	54.9	99.4	58.2	87.8
7	Measles	0.4	1.2	0.3	1.0	0.5	1.4
8	Scarlet fever	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
9	Whooping-cough	1.7	2.4	1.2	2.1	2.3	2.7
10	Diphtheria	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.5
11,108, 109	Influenza and pneumonia	3.1	5.0	2.5	5.1	3.8	4.8
13	Dysentery	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5
15	Erysipelas	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.4
22	Tetanus	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	0.3	1.5	0.4	1.8	0.3	1.2
34	Syphilis	0.6	1.2	0.7	1.7	0.5	0.6
86	Convulsions	0.2	1.0	0.1	0.8	0.4	1.2
106,107	Bronchitis and bronchopneumonia	6.5	10.5	6.8	12.4	6.2	8.6
117,118	Diseases of the stomach	0.2	1.2	0.1	1.0	0.3	1.5
119	Diarrhea and enteritis	5.1	20.0	4.6	23.9	5.6	16.1
157	Congenital malformations	5.9	6.3	6.1	6.5	5.8	6.1
158,161	Congenital debility and other diseases of early infancy[2]	4.1	8.7	3.6	8.7	4.7	8.7
159	Premature birth	16.5	19.1	16.9	20.1	16.1	18.1
160	Injury at birth	5.0	3.8	5.6	4.6	4.1	3.0
172-198, 201-214	External causes[3]	1.0	1.3	0.8	1.3	1.2	1.4
199,200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	1.2	2.9	0.3	0.6	2.2	5.2
	All other causes	3.9	6.0	4.3	6.3	3.4	5.7

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Excludes lack of care, desertion, etc., in 1934.
[3] Includes lack of care, desertion, etc., in 1934.

COMPARISON OF INFANT MORTALITY RATES: 1929 TO 1934

Table AD shows infant mortality rates from certain important causes for each year from 1929 to 1934. A comparison of the rates for 1934 with those for 1929 shows a decrease in the rate for nearly every cause, the only higher rates being in the expanding registration area where increases of 0.4, 0.2, and 0.1 occurred in the rates from measles, whooping-cough, and dysentery, respectively.

Table AD

List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS[1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE EXPANDING REGISTRATION AREA IN THE UNITED STATES					
		1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929
	All causes	60.1	58.1	57.6	61.6	64.6	67.6
7	Measles	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3
8	Scarlet fever	(4)	(4)	(4)	0.1	0.1	0.1
9	Whooping-cough	2.1	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.5	1.9
10	Diphtheria	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
11,108, 109	Influenza and pneumonia	3.5	4.1	4.0	4.2	3.8	5.9
13	Dysentery	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3
15	Erysipelas	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
22	Tetanus	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4
34	Syphilis	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
86	Convulsions	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
106,107	Bronchitis and bronchopneumonia	6.2	5.7	6.0	6.8	6.8	7.0
117,118	Diseases of the stomach	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4
119	Diarrhea and enteritis	6.1	5.6	5.2	6.6	7.8	7.1
157	Congenital malformations	5.2	5.1	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.5
158,161	Congenital debility and other diseases of early infancy[2]	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.5	4.7	4.7
159	Premature birth	16.2	15.8	15.8	16.0	16.7	17.5
160	Injury at birth	4.5	4.6	4.6	4.8	4.8	4.8
172-198, 201-214	External causes[3]	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.0
199,200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	3.5	3.8	3.6	3.7	4.0	3.8
	All other causes	4.0	3.9	3.8	4.3	4.5	5.0

Table AD—Continued

List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS[1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE REGISTRATION AREA OF 1915 (EXCLUSIVE OF RHODE ISLAND)					
		1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929
	All causes	52.8	52.9	55.1	59.5	62.1	64.5
7	Measles	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
8	Scarlet fever	-	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	0.1
9	Whooping-cough	1.2	0.9	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.4
10	Diphtheria	-	(4)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
11,108, 109	Influenza and pneumonia	2.6	3.0	3.3	3.8	3.5	4.6
13	Dysentery	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
15	Erysipelas	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5
22	Tetanus	-	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
34	Syphilis	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7
86	Convulsions	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5
106,107	Bronchitis and bronchopneumonia	6.5	6.0	6.9	7.8	7.9	7.9
117,118	Diseases of the stomach	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
119	Diarrhea and enteritis	4.1	4.0	4.3	5.6	7.0	6.8
157	Congenital malformations	6.4	6.4	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.6
158,161	Congenital debility and other diseases of early infancy[2]	3.6	3.8	3.9	4.4	4.7	4.4
159	Premature birth	16.1	15.8	15.7	15.9	16.4	17.2
160	Injury at birth	5.4	5.6	5.8	5.9	6.1	5.7
172-198, 201-214	External causes[3]	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8
199,200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5
	All other causes	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.7	5.0	5.6

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Excludes lack of care, desertion, etc., in 1930 to 1934.
[3] Includes lack of care, desertion, etc., in 1930 to 1934.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 births.

Table AE shows infant mortality rates from important causes for certain subdivisions of the first year of life by sex.

Only slight differences between the rates for 1934 and those for 1933 are indicated by the figures in this table. Except for 8 causes, the rates either declined in 1934 or remained the same. The greatest increase (0.8 per 1,000 births) was in the rate for whooping-cough. The greatest decrease (0.7) was in the rate for influenza.

Table AE — INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS[1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE UNITED STATES

List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Under 1 year		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 weeks	3 weeks	Under 1 month	1 month	2 months	3 to 5 months	6 to 8 months	9 to 11 months
		1934	1933	1934	1934	1934	1934	1934	1934	1934	1934	1934	1934	1934	1934	1934
	All causes	60.1	58.1	15.4	3.9	2.6	4.6	3.4	2.3	1.9	34.1	4.8	3.8	7.8	5.4	4.2
	Male	66.5	63.9	17.3	4.4	3.0	5.2	3.8	2.4	2.2	38.3	5.4	4.2	8.5	5.7	4.4
	Female	53.3	51.9	13.3	3.3	2.1	4.0	3.1	2.1	1.7	29.6	4.3	3.4	7.1	5.0	3.9
7	Measles	0.7	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.2
	Male	0.8	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
	Female	0.6	0.2	(2)	-	(2)	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.2	0.2
8	Scarlet fever	(2)	(2)	-	-	(2)	-	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Male	(2)	(2)	-	-	(2)	-	-	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Female	(2)	(2)	-	-	-	-	-	(2)	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
9	Whooping-cough	2.1	1.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.4
	Male	2.0	1.1	(2)	(2)	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3
	Female	2.3	1.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.4
10	Diphtheria	0.2	0.2	-	(2)	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1
	Male	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1
	Female	0.2	0.2	-	(2)	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
11	Influenza	1.2	1.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2
	Male	1.4	2.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.2
	Female	1.1	1.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2
13	Dysentery	0.4	0.4	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1
	Male	0.5	0.4	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1
	Female	0.4	0.3	-	(2)	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1
15	Erysipelas	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Male	0.3	0.3	-	-	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Female	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Male	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Female	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	(2)	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
22	Tetanus	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	-	-	(2)	(2)
	Male	0.1	0.1	-	-	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	-	-	(2)	-
	Female	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	-	-	(2)	(2)
23	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	0.1	0.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Male	0.1	0.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Female	0.1	0.1	(2)	-	(2)	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)
24	Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	0.1	0.1	-	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Male	0.2	0.2	-	-	(2)	-	(2)	(2)	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Female	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
25 to 32	Other forms of tuberculosis	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	(2)	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Male	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	(2)	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Female	(2)	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
34	Syphilis	0.7	0.8	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)
	Male	0.8	0.9	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)
	Female	0.6	0.7	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)
86	Convulsions	0.3	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Male	0.3	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.2	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)
	Female	0.2	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
106	Bronchitis	0.3	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)
	Male	0.3	0.3	(2)	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)
	Female	0.2	0.2	(2)	(2)	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)
107	Bronchopneumonia	5.9	5.4	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	1.1	0.8	0.7	1.5	1.0	0.7
	Male	6.6	5.9	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.2	0.9	0.8	1.7	1.1	0.8
	Female	5.3	4.8	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	1.0	0.7	0.7	1.3	0.9	0.7
108, 109	Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	2.3	2.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.4
	Male	2.6	2.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.4
	Female	2.1	1.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.3
117, 118	Diseases of the stomach	0.3	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)
	Male	0.3	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)
	Female	0.2	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)
119	Diarrhea and enteritis	6.1	5.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.8	1.3	0.9
	Male	6.7	6.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.8	0.8	2.0	1.4	0.9
	Female	5.5	5.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.6	1.2	0.9
122b	Intestinal obstruction	0.4	0.4	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1
	Male	0.5	0.5	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.2	0.1	0.1
	Female	0.3	0.3	-	-	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)
157	Congenital malformations	5.2	5.1	1.3	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	3.7	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.1
	Male	5.6	5.5	1.3	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.2	4.0	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1
	Female	4.7	4.7	1.2	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.2	3.3	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.1
158, 161 b,c	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	2.4	2.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	-
	Male	2.7	2.7	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.7	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	(2)
	Female	2.1	2.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	1.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
159	Premature birth	16.2	15.8	9.6	1.9	0.9	1.3	1.1	0.5	0.3	15.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)
	Male	17.8	17.4	10.7	2.1	1.0	1.4	1.1	0.5	0.3	17.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)
	Female	14.5	14.2	8.4	1.7	0.8	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.3	13.9	0.3	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)
160	Injury at birth	4.5	4.6	2.3	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.1	-	4.5	(2)	(2)	-	-	-
	Male	5.4	5.5	2.7	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.1	(2)	5.3	0.1	(2)	-	-	-
	Female	3.6	3.6	1.9	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.1	(2)	3.6	(2)	(2)	-	-	-
161 a,d	Other diseases of early infancy	1.9	1.9	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	1.9	(2)	(2)	-	-	-
	Male	2.2	2.2	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	2.1	(2)	(2)	-	-	-
	Female	1.6	1.6	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	(2)	1.6	(2)	(2)	-	-	-
172-198, 201-214	External causes	1.0	1.0	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
	Male	1.1	1.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1
	Female	1.0	0.9	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
199, 200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	3.5	3.8	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	2.2	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1
	Male	3.9	4.1	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	2.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1
	Female	3.2	3.5	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.9	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1
	All other causes	3.5	3.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.5	0.5
	Male	4.0	3.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.1	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.6	0.5
	Female	3.0	3.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.4

[1]Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 births.

SEASONAL INFANT MORTALITY

Table AF shows infant mortality rates from important causes, by sex and month of death, in the United States.

MEASLES AND WHOOPING-COUGH.— The rates from measles and whooping-cough were highest in the second quarter of the year. The highest rates from measles were for March and April, but the highest mortality from whooping-cough occurred in the months of May and June.

INFLUENZA, PNEUMONIA (all forms), AND BRONCHITIS.— Rates from these causes were higher in the first 4 months of the year and again in December.

PREMATURE BIRTH AND CONGENITAL DEBILITY.— The rates from premature birth and congenital debility show very slight variations from month to month, the highest rate from premature birth appearing for June and the highest from congenital debility appearing for March. As in previous years more deaths resulted from premature birth than from any other cause, 27.0 percent of all deaths of infants having been attributed to this cause.

DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS.— As usual, the highest mortality from these diseases occurred from June to October. The highest rate was for the month of July.

Table AF

INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS[1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934

List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	All deaths	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	All causes	60.1	60.6	66.5	67.7	64.9	60.8	60.2	58.3	52.2	51.6	57.0	59.3	63.8
	Male	66.5	67.4	74.0	74.9	71.9	66.7	65.8	64.6	58.5	57.4	61.6	66.8	70.6
	Female	53.3	53.5	58.7	60.2	57.5	54.6	54.1	51.7	45.5	45.5	52.1	51.6	56.6
7	Measles	0.7	0.6	1.4	1.8	1.7	1.2	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
	Male	0.8	0.7	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.4	0.9	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3
	Female	0.6	0.6	1.1	1.7	1.6	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
8	Scarlet fever	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1
	Male	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	-	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)
	Female	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1
9	Whooping-cough	2.1	1.6	2.2	2.4	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.6	1.8	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.7
	Male	2.0	1.7	1.9	2.3	2.6	2.9	2.7	2.5	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.4
	Female	2.3	1.5	2.5	2.5	2.9	3.1	3.2	2.7	2.0	1.6	1.6	1.5	2.1
10	Diphtheria	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2
	Male	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
	Female	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2
11	Influenza	1.2	2.2	2.5	2.3	1.6	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.9	1.3	2.2
	Male	1.4	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.0	1.5	2.5
	Female	1.1	2.0	2.5	2.1	1.3	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.9
13	Dysentery	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.2
	Male	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.2
	Female	0.4	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.2
15	Erysipelas	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3
	Male	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4
	Female	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
	Male	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
	Female	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1
22	Tetanus	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
	Male	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
	Female	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
23	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
	Male	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
	Female	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	(2)	0.2
24	Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
	Male	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
	Female	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
25 to 32	Other forms of tuberculosis	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Male	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Female	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)
34	Syphilis	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8
	Male	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.0
	Female	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.7
86	Convulsions	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
	Male	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3
	Female	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3
106	Bronchitis	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4
	Male	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5
	Female	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3
107	Bronchopneumonia	5.9	7.5	9.6	9.7	8.5	6.0	3.7	2.6	2.4	3.2	4.2	6.3	8.7
	Male	6.6	8.6	10.9	10.9	9.1	6.6	4.1	2.8	2.6	3.6	4.4	7.3	9.4
	Female	5.3	6.4	8.3	8.4	7.7	5.5	3.2	2.5	2.1	2.8	4.0	5.3	7.8
108, 109	Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	2.3	3.5	4.0	3.7	3.1	2.5	1.3	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.7	2.4	3.5
	Male	2.6	3.8	4.7	4.2	3.6	2.7	1.3	1.1	0.8	1.1	1.7	2.7	3.6
	Female	2.1	3.1	3.3	3.2	2.6	2.2	1.2	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.6	2.0	3.3
117, 118	Diseases of the stomach	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3
	Male	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.4
	Female	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3
119	Diarrhea and enteritis	6.1	3.2	2.8	3.2	3.6	5.4	8.7	10.0	8.3	8.6	8.7	5.7	3.6
	Male	6.7	3.6	3.3	3.9	3.8	5.8	9.3	10.8	9.2	9.3	9.2	6.5	4.1
	Female	5.5	2.8	2.2	2.6	3.4	4.9	8.0	9.2	7.3	8.0	8.2	4.8	3.1
122b	Intestinal obstruction	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
	Male	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
	Female	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3
157	Congenital malformations	5.2	5.5	5.0	5.6	5.4	5.1	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.6	5.0	5.3	5.7
	Male	5.6	5.9	5.6	6.2	5.8	5.3	5.6	5.5	5.4	5.0	5.2	5.7	5.8
	Female	4.7	5.1	4.4	5.1	5.1	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.0	4.2	4.7	4.9	5.5
158, 161 b,c	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.5
	Male	2.7	2.4	2.8	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.9	2.5	2.9	2.7	2.7
	Female	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.4	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.2

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 births.

Table AF—Continued

INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS[1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934

	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	All deaths	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
159	Premature birth	16.2	15.2	16.1	16.5	17.3	17.2	17.5	16.7	15.4	14.5	15.6	15.9	16.7
	Male	17.8	16.5	17.9	17.8	19.0	18.7	18.9	18.6	17.3	16.3	17.2	17.7	18.5
	Female	14.5	13.9	14.2	15.2	15.5	15.6	16.1	14.8	13.5	12.6	14.0	14.0	14.8
160	Injury at birth	4.5	4.6	4.8	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.8	4.6	4.5	3.9	4.4	4.5	4.4
	Male	5.4	5.4	5.6	5.8	5.6	5.4	5.6	5.7	5.3	4.7	5.3	5.2	5.4
	Female	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.4	3.7	3.0	3.5	3.7	3.5
161 a,d	Other diseases of early infancy	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.3	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.0
	Male	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.0	2.3	2.1	1.9	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.5
	Female	1.6	1.6	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.5
172-198, 201-214	External causes	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	1.3	0.9	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.3
	Male	1.1	1.1	1.5	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	1.2	1.4
	Female	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.1
199, 200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	3.5	4.0	4.8	4.1	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.0	2.9	3.1	3.5	4.0
	Male	3.9	4.4	5.0	4.7	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.5	3.6	3.3	3.3	3.6	4.7
	Female	3.2	3.6	4.5	3.6	3.0	2.9	3.1	3.0	2.5	2.4	3.0	3.3	3.2
	All other causes	3.5	4.0	4.1	4.0	4.0	3.6	3.1	2.8	2.8	2.7	3.4	3.8	3.8
	Male	4.0	4.7	4.4	4.7	4.8	4.0	3.6	3.2	3.0	3.0	3.8	4.7	4.2
	Female	3.0	3.1	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.2	2.6	2.4	2.5	2.4	3.0	3.0	3.4

[1]Exclusive of stillbirths.

INFANT MORTALITY BY COLOR

Table AG presents infant mortality rates by sex, age, and color.

With a rate of 60.1 per 1,000 live births for the total, rates for white, Negro, and other colored children were 54.5, 91.0, and 114.5, respectively.

For "under 1 day", rates for other colored children were lower than those for white and Negro children, but in every other instance rates for the white were lower than those for both Negroes and other colored.

For the first 3 age-periods—under 1 day, 1 day, and 2 days—rates for other colored children were lower than those for Negroes but for all other ages rates for Negroes are lower than those for other colored.

Except for 2 ages—9 and 11 months for "other colored"—rates throughout the table are higher for males than for females.

Table AG

INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS[1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934

AGE AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races
Under 1 year	60.1	54.5	91.0	114.5
Male	66.5	60.6	99.5	123.9
Female	53.3	48.1	82.2	104.6
Under 1 day	15.4	15.2	17.2	10.8
Male	17.3	17.1	19.1	12.3
Female	13.3	13.2	15.3	9.1
1 day	3.9	3.7	5.3	4.2
Male	4.4	4.2	6.0	4.8
Female	3.3	3.1	4.6	3.5
2 days	2.6	2.4	3.5	3.1
Male	3.0	2.9	4.0	3.3
Female	2.1	1.9	2.9	2.8
3 to 6 days	4.6	4.1	7.2	8.9
Male	5.2	4.7	8.3	10.2
Female	4.0	3.6	6.2	7.6
1 week	3.4	3.0	6.1	7.0
Male	3.8	3.3	6.5	7.9
Female	3.1	2.7	5.6	6.0
2 weeks	2.3	2.0	3.6	3.7
Male	2.4	2.2	3.9	4.3
Female	2.1	1.9	3.4	3.0
3 weeks but under 1 month	1.9	1.8	3.0	3.4
Male	2.2	2.0	3.3	3.9
Female	1.7	1.5	2.7	2.9

[1]Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table AG—Continued

INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS[1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934

AGE AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other races
Under 1 month	34.1	32.3	46.0	41.0
Male	38.3	36.4	51.1	46.8
Female	29.6	27.9	40.7	34.9
1 month	4.8	4.3	8.1	10.4
Male	5.4	4.8	8.7	11.0
Female	4.3	3.7	7.5	9.7
2 months	3.8	3.3	6.4	9.3
Male	4.2	3.7	6.8	10.4
Female	3.4	2.9	6.0	8.2
3 months	3.1	2.6	5.6	9.2
Male	3.4	2.9	6.0	9.8
Female	2.8	2.3	5.1	8.7
4 months	2.5	2.1	4.6	7.2
Male	2.7	2.3	5.1	7.4
Female	2.3	2.0	4.1	7.1
5 months	2.2	1.8	3.8	7.5
Male	2.4	2.0	4.4	8.1
Female	2.0	1.7	3.3	6.9
6 months	2.0	1.7	3.9	6.0
Male	2.1	1.8	4.2	6.1
Female	1.9	1.5	3.7	6.0
7 months	1.7	1.5	3.0	5.1
Male	1.9	1.6	3.2	5.6
Female	1.6	1.3	2.8	4.6
8 months	1.6	1.4	2.7	5.2
Male	1.7	1.5	2.9	5.4
Female	1.5	1.3	2.5	5.0
9 months	1.5	1.2	2.5	4.9
Male	1.6	1.4	2.6	4.7
Female	1.4	1.1	2.4	5.1
10 months	1.4	1.2	2.2	4.6
Male	1.5	1.3	2.3	5.0
Female	1.3	1.1	2.1	4.2
11 months	1.3	1.1	2.2	4.1
Male	1.3	1.2	2.2	3.8
Female	1.3	1.1	2.1	4.3

[1]Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table AH presents rates of infant mortality, by sex and cause, for white, Negro, and other colored children in the United States in 1934.

The table shows that the only diseases causing a higher mortality among white children than among Negroes were erysipelas, intestinal obstruction, congenital malformations, and injury at birth. A comparison of the rates for white with those for other colored children shows that there was higher mortality among whites from congenital malformations, premature birth, and injury at birth.

Table AH

List no.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS[1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934			
		Total	White	Negro	Other races
	All causes	60.1	54.5	91.0	114.5
	Male	66.5	60.6	99.5	123.9
	Female	53.3	48.1	82.2	104.6
7	Measles	0.7	0.6	1.1	2.4
	Male	0.8	0.7	1.2	2.7
	Female	0.6	0.5	0.9	2.1
8	Scarlet fever	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Male	(2)	(2)	(2)	-
	Female	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)
9	Whooping-cough	2.1	1.8	4.1	4.8
	Male	2.0	1.6	4.0	4.6
	Female	2.3	1.9	4.2	5.0
10	Diphtheria	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3
	Male	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4
	Female	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
11	Influenza	1.2	1.0	2.2	3.7
	Male	1.4	1.2	2.3	3.9
	Female	1.1	0.9	2.0	3.4
13	Dysentery	0.4	0.3	0.8	3.3
	Male	0.5	0.4	0.8	3.7
	Female	0.4	0.3	0.7	2.7
15	Erysipelas	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3
	Male	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3
	Female	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
	Male	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
	Female	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
22	Tetanus	0.1	(2)	0.3	1.0
	Male	0.1	(2)	0.3	1.4
	Female	0.1	(2)	0.2	0.7
23	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.0
	Male	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.3
	Female	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.6
24	Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7
	Male	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.7
	Female	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7
25 to 32	Other forms of tuberculosis	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.3
	Male	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.4
	Female	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.3
34	Syphilis	0.7	0.4	2.9	2.2
	Male	0.8	0.5	3.3	2.0
	Female	0.6	0.3	2.5	2.5
86	Convulsions	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.6
	Male	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.6
	Female	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.6
106	Bronchitis	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5
	Male	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5
	Female	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4
107	Bronchopneumonia	5.9	5.3	9.0	15.1
	Male	6.6	5.9	9.9	16.6
	Female	5.3	4.7	8.1	13.4
108, 109	Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	2.3	1.8	5.2	6.8
	Male	2.6	2.0	5.8	7.6
	Female	2.1	1.6	4.6	6.1
117, 118	Diseases of the stomach	0.3	0.2	0.5	1.3
	Male	0.3	0.2	0.6	1.3
	Female	0.2	0.2	0.4	1.3
119	Diarrhea and enteritis	6.1	5.3	8.8	23.4
	Male	6.7	5.8	9.7	24.7
	Female	5.5	4.7	8.0	22.0
122b	Intestinal obstruction	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.9
	Male	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.2
	Female	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5
157	Congenital malformations	5.2	5.6	2.3	3.9
	Male	5.6	6.0	2.6	3.9
	Female	4.7	5.1	2.1	3.9
158, 161 b,c	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	2.4	2.0	4.6	7.5
	Male	2.7	2.2	5.1	7.7
	Female	2.1	1.7	4.1	7.4
159	Premature birth	16.2	15.8	19.5	14.0
	Male	17.8	17.5	20.8	16.2
	Female	14.5	14.0	18.1	11.8
160	Injury at birth	4.5	4.7	3.4	3.6
	Male	5.4	5.7	3.8	4.2
	Female	3.6	3.7	3.0	2.9
161 a,d	Other diseases of early infancy	1.9	1.9	2.3	2.8
	Male	2.2	2.1	2.8	3.3
	Female	1.6	1.6	1.8	2.1
172-198, 201-214	External causes	1.0	0.9	1.8	1.4
	Male	1.1	1.0	1.8	1.3
	Female	1.0	0.8	1.9	1.5
199, 200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	3.5	1.9	14.7	6.4
	Male	3.9	2.2	16.2	6.3
	Female	3.2	1.7	13.1	6.5
	All other causes	3.5	3.2	4.8	6.2
	Male	4.0	3.7	5.5	7.0
	Female	3.0	2.7	4.1	5.3

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 births.

102946 O—36——3

INFANT MORTALITY RATES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Infant mortality rates for the United States and certain foreign countries are presented in tables AI, AJ, and AK.

For 16 countries rates are shown for both 1933 and 1934. Of these, all but 6 had lower rates in 1934, namely, the United States, British Guiana, Ceylon, Chile, Lithuania, and New Zealand.

New Zealand in 1934 had a rate of 32.1 or 28.0 less than the 1934 rate for the United States. Of this difference, 60 percent is found in the rates for the first 3 months of life, and the other 40 percent distributed over the other 9 months. Considering the difference by cause of death, it is found that the rates in the United States were higher for all but three causes. The rate from convulsions in the United States was 0.2 lower than that in New Zealand and rates from tuberculosis and congenital debility and other diseases of early infancy were the same in both countries.

The diseases chiefly responsible for the difference between the rates of the two countries are premature birth, diarrhea and enteritis, bronchitis and bronchopneumonia, and influenza and pneumonia.

Chile and British Guiana had rates of 261.9 and 168.5, or 201.8 and 108.4, respectively, higher than that for the United States. In Chile, 27 percent of the difference was caused by the high rates from influenza and pneumonia, and bronchitis and bronchopneumonia, 25 percent from congenital debility and other diseases of early infancy, and 18 percent from diarrhea and enteritis.

British Guiana's high mortality from congenital debility and other diseases of early infancy was responsible for 42 percent of the difference between the rates of the two countries, and the large number of deaths from diarrhea and enteritis and premature birth caused 14 and 10 percent, respectively, of the difference.

Table AI

COUNTRY, YEAR, AND SEX	Births[1]	Deaths under 1 year[1]	Infant mortality rate (deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births)
UNITED STATES:[2]			
1934.....Total	2,167,636	130,185	60.1
Male	1,112,703	73,950	66.5
Female	1,054,933	56,235	53.3
1933.....Total	2,081,232	120,887	58.1
Male	1,068,871	68,331	63.9
Female	1,012,361	52,556	51.9
1932.....Total	2,074,042	119,431	57.6
Male	1,063,885	67,839	63.8
Female	1,010,157	51,592	51.1
AUSTRALIA:			
1933.....Total	111,269	4,397	39.5
Male	57,160	2,500	43.7
Female	54,109	1,897	35.1
1932.....Total	110,933	4,581	41.3
Male	56,975	2,621	46.0
Female	53,958	1,960	36.3
BELGIUM:			
1933.....Total	135,769	11,597	85.4
Male	69,728	6,650	95.4
Female	66,041	4,947	74.9
1932.....Total	144,835	12,653	87.4
Male	73,863	7,222	97.8
Female	70,972	5,431	76.5
BRITISH GUIANA:			
1934.....Total	9,301	1,567	168.5
Male	4,727	846	179.0
Female	4,574	721	157.6
1933.....Total	10,461	1,613	154.2
Male	5,339	865	162.0
Female	5,122	748	146.0
1932.....Total	10,825	1,503	138.8
Male	5,473	790	144.3
Female	5,352	713	133.2
BRITISH INDIA:			
1932.....Total	9,054,506	1,527,432	168.7
Male	4,702,913	831,814	176.9
Female	4,351,593	695,618	159.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table AI— Continued

COUNTRY, YEAR, AND SEX	Births[1]	Deaths under 1 year[1]	Infant mortality rate (deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births)
CANADA:[3]			
1933.....Total	222,604	16,282	73.1
Male	114,245	9,339	81.7
Female	108,359	6,943	64.1
1932.....Total	235,666	17,263	73.3
Male	121,082	9,867	81.5
Female	114,584	7,396	64.5
CEYLON:			
1934.....Total	206,512	35,719	173.0
Male	105,298	19,161	182.0
Female	101,214	16,558	164.0
1933.....Total	209,032	32,866	157.2
Male	107,054	17,731	165.6
Female	101,978	15,135	148.4
1932.....Total	199,370	32,356	162.3
Male	101,529	17,332	170.7
Female	97,841	15,024	153.6
CHILE:			
1934.....Total	150,362	39,383	261.9
Male	77,056	20,720	268.9
Female	73,306	18,663	254.6
1933.....Total	147,733	38,106	257.9
Male	76,276	20,155	264.2
Female	71,457	17,951	251.2
1932.....Total	149,459	35,117	235.0
Male	77,099	18,831	244.2
Female	72,360	16,286	225.1
COLOMBIA:			
1932.....Total	195,587	20,812	106.4
Male	100,101	11,462	114.5
Female	95,486	9,350	97.9
DENMARK:			
1934.....Total	65,116	4,194	64.4
Male	33,600	2,469	73.5
Female	31,516	1,725	54.7
1933.....Total	62,780	4,246	67.6
Male	32,409	2,465	76.1
Female	30,371	1,781	58.6
1932.....Total	64,650	4,673	72.3
Male	33,020	2,625	79.5
Female	31,630	2,048	64.7
ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, AND WALES:			
1934.....Total	686,478	41,918	61.1
Male	352,288	24,009	68.2
Female	334,190	17,909	53.6
1933.....Total	666,959	43,979	65.9
Male	341,496	25,307	74.1
Female	325,463	18,672	57.4
1932.....Total	704,972	47,773	67.8
Male	360,986	27,483	76.1
Female	343,986	20,290	59.0
ENGLAND AND WALES:			
1934.....Total	597,642	35,017	58.6
Male	306,874	20,061	65.4
Female	290,768	14,956	51.4
1933.....Total	580,413	36,960	63.7
Male	296,729	21,311	71.8
Female	283,684	15,649	55.2
1932.....Total	613,972	39,933	65.0
Male	314,407	23,075	73.4
Female	299,565	16,858	56.3
SCOTLAND:			
1934.....Total	88,836	6,901	77.7
Male	45,414	3,948	86.9
Female	43,422	2,953	68.0
1933.....Total	86,546	7,019	81.1
Male	44,767	3,996	89.3
Female	41,779	3,023	72.4
1932.....Total	91,000	7,840	86.2
Male	46,579	4,408	94.6
Female	44,421	3,432	77.3
ESTONIA:			
1934.....Total	17,305	1,576	91.1
Male	8,959	931	103.9
Female	8,346	645	77.3
1933.....Total	18,208	1,711	94.0
Male	9,439	951	100.8
Female	8,769	760	86.7
1932.....Total	19,742	1,911	96.8
Male	10,121	1,038	102.6
Female	9,621	873	90.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table AI— Continued

COUNTRY, YEAR, AND SEX	Births[1]	Deaths under 1 year[1]	Infant mortality rate (deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births)
FINLAND:			
1934.....Total	67,713	4,944	73.0
Male	34,576	2,825	81.7
Female	33,137	2,119	63.9
1933.....Total	65,047	4,922	75.7
Male	33,419	2,729	81.7
Female	31,628	2,193	69.3
1932.....Total	69,352	4,918	70.9
Male	35,474	2,702	76.2
Female	33,878	2,216	65.4
FRANCE:			
1932.....Total	722,371	55,615	77.0
Male	368,965	31,839	86.3
Female	353,406	23,776	67.3
GERMANY:			
1933.....Total	956,971	73,283	76.6
Male	493,473	41,921	85.0
Female	463,498	31,362	67.7
1932.....Total	978,210	77,451	79.2
Male	504,100	43,899	87.1
Female	474,110	33,552	70.8
IRISH FREE STATE:			
1934.....Total	57,897	3,664	63.3
Male	29,825	2,086	69.9
Female	28,072	1,578	56.2
1933.....Total	57,364	3,742	65.2
Male	29,381	2,150	73.2
Female	27,983	1,592	56.9
1932.....Total	56,240	4,060	72.2
Male	28,842	2,290	79.4
Female	27,398	1,770	64.6
ITALY:			
1933.....Total	995,979	99,746	100.1
Male	511,032	54,075	105.8
Female	484,947	45,671	94.2
1932.....Total	991,015	109,456	110.4
Male	507,871	59,456	117.1
Female	483,144	50,000	103.5
JAMAICA:			
1934.....Total	34,247	4,507	131.6
Male	17,291	2,447	141.5
Female	16,956	2,060	121.5
1933.....Total	35,668	5,342	149.8
Male	18,173	2,887	158.9
Female	17,495	2,455	140.3
1932.....Total	34,243	4,828	141.0
Male	17,258	2,518	145.9
Female	16,985	2,310	136.0
JAPAN:			
1933.....Total	2,121,253	257,251	121.3
Male	1,087,688	139,571	128.3
Female	1,033,565	117,680	113.9
1932.....Total	2,182,742	256,505	117.5
Male	1,117,954	138,555	123.9
Female	1,064,788	117,950	110.8
LITHUANIA:			
1934.....Total	60,770	10,059	165.5
Male	31,247	5,576	178.4
Female	29,523	4,483	151.8
1933.....Total	62,145	7,537	121.3
Male	31,999	4,319	135.0
Female	30,146	3,218	106.7
1932.....Total	65,371	10,900	166.7
Male	33,660	6,132	182.2
Female	31,711	4,768	150.4
NETHERLANDS:			
1934.....Total	172,214	7,334	42.6
Male	88,725	4,218	47.5
Female	83,489	3,116	37.3
1933.....Total	171,289	7,518	43.9
Male	88,136	4,364	49.5
Female	83,153	3,154	37.9
1932.....Total	178,525	8,269	46.3
Male	92,004	4,816	52.3
Female	86,521	3,453	39.9
NEW ZEALAND:			
1934.....Total	24,322	781	32.1
Male	12,554	456	36.3
Female	11,768	325	27.6
1933.....Total	24,334	770	31.6
Male	12,419	455	36.6
Female	11,915	315	26.4
1932.....Total	24,884	777	31.2
Male	12,824	426	33.2
Female	12,060	351	29.1

Table AI—Continued

COUNTRY, YEAR, AND SEX	Births[1]	Deaths under 1 year[1]	Infant mortality rate (deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births)
NORTHERN IRELAND:			
1934.....Total	25,365	1,767	69.7
Male	13,165	1,054	80.1
Female	12,200	713	58.4
1933.....Total	24,601	1,960	79.7
Male	12,648	1,106	87.4
Female	11,953	854	71.4
1932.....Total	25,107	2,084	83.0
Male	12,874	1,189	92.4
Female	12,233	895	73.2
NORWAY:			
1933.....Total	42,114	2,003	47.6
Male	21,834	1,179	54.0
Female	20,280	824	40.7
1932.....Total	45,451	2,128	46.8
Male	23,389	1,215	51.9
Female	22,062	913	41.4
SWEDEN:			
1932.....Total	89,779	4,555	50.7
Male	46,024	2,599	56.5
Female	43,755	1,956	44.7

Table AI—Continued

COUNTRY, YEAR, AND SEX	Births[1]	Deaths under 1 year[1]	Infant mortality rate (deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births)
SWITZERLAND:			
1934.....Total	67,277	3,077	45.7
Male	34,591	1,809	52.3
Female	32,686	1,268	38.8
1933.....Total	67,509	3,224	47.8
Male	34,314	1,837	53.5
Female	33,195	1,387	41.8
1932.....Total	68,650	3,499	51.0
Male	35,215	1,976	56.1
Female	33,435	1,523	45.6
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA (EUROPEAN):			
1933.....Total	44,519	2,716	61.0
Male	22,994	1,515	65.9
Female	21,525	1,201	55.8
1932.....Total	44,944	3,082	68.6
Male	23,106	1,764	76.3
Female	21,838	1,318	60.4

[1]Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2]Exclusive of Texas in 1932.
[3]Exclusive of Yukon and the Northwest Territories.
NOTE.-These data were procured from the annual reports on vital statistics of the various countries.

Table AJ

DEATHS[1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE IN 1934 IN-

AGE AND SEX	United States	England and Wales	New Zealand	Scotland	Chile	Northern Ireland	Irish Free State	Netherlands	Ceylon
Under 1 year	130,185	35,017	781	6,901	39,383	1,767	3,664	7,334	35,719
Male	73,950	20,061	456	3,948	20,720	1,054	2,086	4,218	19,161
Female	56,235	14,956	325	2,953	18,663	713	1,578	3,116	16,558
Under 1 day.....Total	33,300	6,517	211	1,104	4,035	311	-	-	-
Male	19,217	3,706	129	626	2,205	193	-	-	-
Female	14,083	2,811	92	478	1,830	118	-	-	-
1 day.....Total	8,414	2,084	82						
Male	4,916	1,208	48						
Female	3,498	876	34						
2 days.....Total	5,559	1,813		1,089	5,699	295	-	-	-
Male	3,376	1,100	155	631	2,976	177	-	-	-
Female	2,183	713	95	458	2,723	118	-	-	-
3 to 6 days.....Total	9,992	3,110	58						
Male	5,783	1,851							
Female	4,209	1,259							
Under 1 week.....Total	57,265	13,524	456	2,193	9,734	606	-	-	15,885
Male	33,292	7,865	272	1,257	5,181	370	-	-	8,850
Female	23,973	5,659	184	936	4,553	236	-	-	7,035
1 week.....Total	7,472	2,318	64	387					
Male	4,205	1,305	39	200					
Female	3,267	1,013	25	187					
2 weeks.....Total	4,905	1,652	17	350	4,814	263	-	-	
Male	2,718	925	12	190	2,473	159	-	-	
Female	2,187	727	5	160	2,341	104	-	-	
3 weeks but under 1 month.....Total	4,199	1,217	19	287	3,409				10,770
Male	2,407	708	8	163	1,744				5,763
Female	1,792	509	11	124	1,665				5,007
Under 1 month.....Total	73,841	18,711	556	3,217	17,957	869	1,419	3,850	
Male	42,622	10,803	331	1,810	9,398	529	823	2,226	
Female	31,219	7,908	225	1,407	8,559	340	596	1,624	
1 month.....Total	10,481		39		4,893	192	484	610	
Male	5,956		26		2,552	117	279	348	
Female	4,525	5,271	13	1,063	2,341	75	205	262	
2 months.....Total	8,251	3,089	33	651	3,028	110	393	486	
Male	4,673	2,182	20	412	1,616	59	220	280	
Female	3,578		13		1,412	51	173	206	
3 to 5 months.....Total	16,955	4,506	69	1,122	5,500	285	689	1,025	
Male	9,468	2,546	34	638	2,934	179	375	600	
Female	7,487	1,960	35	484	2,566	106	314	425	
6 to 8 months.....Total	11,639	3,479	50	775	4,249				9,064
Male	6,568	1,974	29	434	2,269	311	679	1,363	4,548
Female	5,271	1,505	21	341	1,980	170	389	764	4,516
9 to 11 months.....Total	9,018	3,050	34	724	3,756	141	290	599	
Male	4,863	1,649	16	415	1,951				
Female	4,155	1,401	18	309	1,805				

[1]Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table AJ—Continued

INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS[1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN 1934 IN-

AGE AND SEX	United States	England and Wales	New Zealand	Scotland	Chile	Northern Ireland	Irish Free State	Netherlands	Ceylon
Under 1 year	60.1	58.6	32.1	77.7	261.9	69.7	63.3	42.6	173.0
Male	66.5	65.4	26.3	86.9	268.9	80.1	69.9	47.5	182.0
Female	53.3	51.4	27.6	68.0	254.6	58.4	56.2	37.3	164.0
Under 1 day—Total	15.4	10.9	9.1	12.4	26.8	12.3	-	-	-
Male	17.3	12.1	10.3	13.8	28.6	14.7	-	-	-
Female	13.3	9.7	7.8	11.0	25.0	9.7	-	-	-
1 day—Total	3.9	3.5	3.4						
Male	4.4	3.9	3.8						
Female	3.3	3.0	2.9						
2 days—Total	2.6	3.0		12.3	37.9	11.6	-	-	-
Male	3.0	3.6	6.3	13.9	38.6	13.4	-	-	-
Female	2.1	2.5	7.6	10.5	37.1	9.7	-	-	-
3 to 6 days—Total	4.6	5.2	4.9						
Male	5.2	6.0							
Female	4.0	4.3							
Under 1 week—Total	26.5	22.6	18.7	24.7	64.7	23.9	-	-	76.9
Male	29.9	25.6	21.7	27.7	67.2	28.1	-	-	84.0
Female	22.7	19.5	15.6	21.6	62.1	19.3	-	-	69.5
1 week—Total	3.4	3.9	2.6	4.4					
Male	3.8	4.3	3.1	4.4					
Female	3.1	3.5	2.1	4.3	32.0				
2 weeks—Total	2.3	2.8	0.7	3.9	32.1	10.4	-	-	
Male	2.4	3.0	1.0	4.2	31.9	12.1	-	-	
Female	2.1	2.5	0.4	3.7		8.5	-	-	
3 weeks but under 1 month—Total	1.9	2.0	0.8	3.2	22.7				52.2
Male	2.2	2.3	0.6	3.6	22.6				54.7
Female	1.7	1.8	0.9	2.9	22.7				49.5
Under 1 month—Total	34.1	31.3	22.9	36.2	119.4	34.3	24.5	22.4	
Male	38.3	35.2	36.4	39.9	122.0	40.2	27.6	25.1	
Female	29.6	27.2	19.1	32.4	116.8	27.9	21.2	19.5	
1 month—Total	4.8		1.6		32.5	7.6	8.4	3.5	
Male	5.4		2.1		33.1	8.9	9.4	3.9	
Female	4.3	8.8	1.1	12.0	31.9	6.1	7.3	3.1	
2 months—Total	3.8	10.1	7.5	1.4	14.3	20.1	4.3	6.8	2.8
Male	4.2			1.6	9.5	21.0	4.5	7.4	3.2
Female	3.4			1.1		19.3	4.2	6.2	2.5
3 to 5 months—Total	7.8	7.5	2.8	12.6	36.6	11.2	11.9	12.6	6.0
Male	8.5	8.3	2.7	14.0	38.1	13.6	12.6	6.8	5.1
Female	7.1	6.7	3.0	11.1	35.0	8.7	11.2	5.1	43.9
6 to 8 months—Total	5.4	5.8	2.1	8.7	28.3				43.2
Male	5.7	6.4	2.3	9.6	29.4	12.3	11.7	7.9	44.6
Female	5.0	5.2	1.8	7.9	27.0	12.9	13.0	8.6	
9 to 11 months—Total	4.2	5.1	1.4	8.1	25.0	11.6	10.3	7.2	
Male	4.4	5.4	1.3	9.1	25.3				
Female	3.9	4.8	1.5	7.1	24.6				

[1]Exclusive of stillbirths.

Note.-These data were procured from the annual reports on vital statistics of the various countries.

Table AK

INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS[1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	United States		England and Wales		Canada[2]	Aus-tralia	Scotland		New Zealand		Nether-lands		Irish Free State		Chile		Northern Ireland		British Guiana		Switz-erland	Ja-pan
	1934	1933	1934	1933	1933	1933	1934	1933	1934	1933	1934	1933	1934	1933	1934	1933	1934	1933	1934	1933	1933	1933
All causes	60.1	58.1	58.6	63.7	73.1	39.5	77.7	81.1	32.1	31.6	42.6	43.9	63.3	65.2	261.9	257.9	69.7	79.7	168.5	154.2	47.8	121.3
Male	66.5	63.9	65.4	71.8	81.7	43.7	86.9	89.3	36.3	36.6	47.5	49.5	69.9	73.2	268.9	264.2	80.1	87.4	179.0	162.0	53.5	128.3
Female	53.3	51.9	51.4	55.2	64.0	35.1	68.0	72.4	27.6	26.4	37.3	37.9	56.2	56.9	254.6	251.2	58.4	71.4	157.6	146.0	41.8	113.9
Measles (7)	0.7	0.3	1.1	0.6	0.3	0.1	3.4	0.1	0.3	-	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	3.5	0.8	0.9	1.1	-	-	(3)	1.5
Male	0.8	0.3	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.1	3.8	0.1	0.5	-	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.2	3.5	0.7	1.0	1.1	-	-	-	1.5
Female	0.6	0.2	1.1	0.6	0.2	(3)	3.1	0.2	0.2	-	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	3.5	0.9	0.9	1.2	-	-	0.1	1.5
Scarlet fever (8)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	0.1	(3)	0.2	0.1	-	-	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(5)	(5)	(3)	(3)	-	-	(3)	(3)
Male	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	0.1	(3)	0.3	0.2	-	-	-	(3)	-	(3)	(3)	(3)	-	0.1	-	-	(3)	(3)
Female	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	(3)	-	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	0.1	-	-	-	-	(3)
Whooping-cough (9)	2.1	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.7	0.6	2.0	4.3	0.8	0.5	1.5	1.5	3.0	2.5	8.4	9.0	2.1	3.2	0.2	0.4	0.8	1.6
Male	2.0	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.6	0.6	2.0	3.7	0.3	0.6	1.3	1.4	2.6	2.2	7.3	8.1	2.0	2.5	0.2	-	0.9	1.5
Female	2.3	1.4	1.8	1.9	1.9	0.7	2.1	4.8	1.3	0.3	1.8	1.6	3.3	2.9	9.6	10.0	2.2	3.8	0.2	0.8	0.7	1.8
Diphtheria (10)	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	(3)	(3)	(3)	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	0.2
Male	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	-	-	(3)	(3)	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2	-	-	0.1	0.2
Female	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	(3)	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	-	(3)	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	(3)	0.2
Influenza and pneumonia (11, 108, 109)	3.5	4.1	1.4	2.3	6.0	1.8	2.6	3.0	1.1	0.7	2.0	2.6	2.3	2.9	28.1	33.1	[4]7.8	[4]14.0	5.4	7.9	3.5	13.2
Male	4.0	4.4	1.7	2.6	6.4	2.1	2.9	3.3	1.3	0.6	2.4	3.1	2.5	3.5	28.8	34.2	8.4	14.3	6.8	10.3	3.8	14.2
Female	3.2	3.6	1.2	1.9	5.5	1.6	2.3	2.6	0.8	0.9	1.6	2.1	2.1	2.3	27.3	31.9	7.2	13.7	3.9	5.5	3.2	12.2
Dysentery (13)	0.4	0.4	(3)	(3)	0.1	0.1	(3)	(3)	-	(3)	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.3	-	-	3.3	0.5	-	(3)
Male	0.5	0.4	(3)	(3)	0.1	(3)	(3)	(3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.4	-	-	3.0	0.6	-	(3)
Female	0.4	0.3	(3)	(3)	0.1	0.1	-	(3)	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.3	-	-	3.7	0.4	-	(3)
Erysipelas (15)	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.5	-	(3)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.2
Male	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.5	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.2
Female	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.5	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	(3)	0.1	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	1.2
Tetanus (22)	0.1	0.1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	-	-	(3)	0.1	(3)	-	(3)	(3)	-	-	0.6	-	0.1	0.7
Male	0.1	0.1	(3)	(3)	-	0.1	-	(3)	-	-	(3)	0.1	(3)	-	(3)	(3)	-	-	0.4	-	0.1	0.8
Female	0.1	0.1	-	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	-	-	(3)	(3)	-	-	(3)	(3)	-	-	0.9	-	(3)	0.6
Tuberculosis (all forms) (23-32)	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.2	0.9	1.2	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.6	1.1	0.9	2.3	2.7	1.2	1.4	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.5
Male	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.2	1.2	1.3	0.6	0.1	0.6	0.7	1.1	0.7	2.1	2.8	1.4	1.5	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.5
Female	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.7	1.1	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.5	1.0	1.0	2.4	2.7	0.9	1.3	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.4
Syphilis (34)	0.7	0.8	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	7.0	7.4	0.4	0.2	2.8	2.8	0.3	1.6
Male	0.8	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	7.6	7.8	0.5	0.2	4.0	3.9	0.3	1.7
Female	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	6.4	6.9	0.2	0.2	1.5	1.6	0.3	1.4
Convulsions (86)	0.3	0.3	1.8	1.9	0.9	0.3	1.9	2.5	0.5	0.4	1.3	2.1	5.4	5.6	0.9	1.2	(5)	(5)	4.8	4.1	1.5	1.6
Male	0.3	0.3	2.1	2.2	1.1	0.3	2.1	2.7	0.7	0.3	1.7	2.4	6.3	6.7	1.0	1.2	(5)	(5)	6.3	4.9	1.8	1.7
Female	0.2	0.3	1.4	1.5	0.7	0.2	1.8	2.2	0.3	0.4	1.0	1.7	4.5	4.5	0.8	1.2	(5)	(5)	3.3	3.3	1.2	1.6
Bronchitis and bronchopneumonia (106,107)	6.2	5.7	9.1	10.6	5.6	3.3	14.7	14.1	2.5	2.3	4.7	5.1	8.1	7.8	35.8	35.2	[6]2.5	[6]2.6	13.0	18.1	2.8	11.7
Male	6.9	6.2	10.1	12.1	6.2	3.7	16.4	16.2	2.7	2.9	5.2	5.8	9.5	8.6	36.4	35.7	2.4	2.8	13.5	19.7	3.4	12.3
Female	5.5	5.0	7.9	9.1	5.0	2.9	13.0	11.9	2.2	1.8	4.1	4.3	6.6	6.9	35.2	34.8	2.5	2.3	12.5	16.4	2.3	11.0
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.2	1.3	-	-	-	-	0.5	0.5	(3)	0.4
Male	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	1.3	1.4	-	-	-	-	1.1	0.9	-	0.4
Female	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.7	(3)	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	(3)	(3)	1.1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(3)	0.4
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	6.1	5.6	4.8	6.1	11.1	2.1	6.2	8.3	0.9	0.9	2.8	3.1	7.5	8.9	43.1	43.9	6.7	10.5	21.6	17.3	4.6	23.9
Male	6.7	6.2	5.5	7.2	12.7	2.4	7.4	9.4	0.7	1.1	3.1	3.7	8.1	10.0	44.1	44.9	7.7	11.6	22.0	17.6	5.2	25.1
Female	5.5	5.0	4.1	5.0	9.4	1.7	4.8	7.2	1.0	0.7	2.5	2.5	6.9	7.8	42.0	42.9	5.7	9.3	21.2	17.0	4.0	22.7
Congenital malformations (157)	5.2	5.1	6.1	5.9	5.7	5.0	4.9	5.5	4.6	5.1	5.1	5.2	3.5	3.6	0.4	0.6	5.6	3.5	0.5	0.9	3.1	1.7
Male	5.6	5.5	6.5	6.1	6.0	5.7	5.0	5.6	5.3	5.9	4.8	5.2	3.8	3.6	0.4	0.7	6.1	4.1	0.6	1.1	3.1	1.9
Female	4.7	4.7	5.6	5.3	5.4	4.2	4.8	5.3	4.0	4.2	5.3	5.2	3.3	3.6	0.5	0.4	5.1	2.9	0.4	0.6	3.0	1.3
Congenital debility and other diseases of early infancy (158, 161)	4.3	4.3	5.7	6.2	12.5	5.9	11.5	12.5	4.3	4.7	6.2	5.7	15.9	16.4	54.4	50.1	14.0	15.2	49.6	45.4		36.7
Male	4.9	4.9	6.6	7.2	14.6	6.8	13.5	14.9	5.2	5.5	7.4	6.6	16.6	18.9	56.6	51.7	17.5	17.2	50.6	46.8		38.9
Female	3.7	3.7	4.8	5.1	10.2	4.9	9.4	10.0	3.4	3.9	4.9	4.8	15.1	13.9	52.1	48.3	10.1	13.1	48.5	43.9		34.4
Premature birth (159)	16.2	15.8	17.6	18.8	16.2	13.8	18.8	18.5	11.0	10.5	7.8	7.5	8.1	9.6	8.0	9.1	16.9	14.6	27.4	22.6	20.7	2.4
Male	17.8	17.4	19.5	20.7	18.1	14.5	20.5	19.6	12.2	12.2	8.7	8.4	9.4	11.1	8.2	9.2	19.3	16.2	28.1	26.8	23.3	2.5
Female	14.5	14.2	15.6	16.8	14.1	13.0	16.9	17.4	9.7	8.7	6.9	6.7	6.7	8.0	7.7	9.0	14.3	13.0	26.7	18.2	18.0	2.2
Injury at birth (160)	4.5	4.6	2.3	2.3	4.3	2.6	2.2	2.2	2.7	3.1	3.2	3.0	1.2	0.6	6.0	4.9	1.2	1.5	-	-		0.2
Male	5.4	5.5	2.8	2.7	5.1	3.1	2.6	2.6	3.5	3.9	3.8	3.5	1.5	0.9	6.1	5.3	1.6	1.8	-	-		0.2
Female	3.6	3.6	1.8	1.8	3.4	2.1	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.3	2.5	2.5	0.8	0.4	5.9	4.5	0.7	1.2	-	-		0.1
External causes (172-198, 201-214)	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.2	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.3	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.7	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.0	0.4	0.2	0.9	0.7
Male	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.4	0.8	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.9	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.0	0.4	0.4	1.0	0.7
Female	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.2	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.5	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.0	0.4	-	0.7	0.7
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	3.5	3.8	(2)	0.1	0.8	0.1	0.3	0.4	(3)	-	3.5	3.8	0.2	0.1	27.7	23.3	(3)	0.1	3.5	1.1	3.7	2.9
Male	3.9	4.1	(2)	0.1	0.9	0.1	0.4	0.4	-	-	4.0	4.4	0.1	0.2	29.1	23.5	-	0.2	4.4	1.3	4.2	3.1
Female	3.2	3.5	0.1	(2)	0.7	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.1	-	2.9	3.1	0.3	(3)	26.3	23.1	0.1	0.1	2.6	0.8	3.3	2.7
All other causes	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.9	4.6	2.2	5.7	5.7	2.1	2.3	2.6	2.5	4.5	3.4	34.2	34.4	8.4	10.4	33.7	31.9	4.6	18.6
Male	4.6	4.4	4.7	4.5	5.3	2.4	6.8	6.4	2.3	2.6	3.0	2.9	5.6	3.8	35.2	36.1	9.9	12.6	36.4	27.2	5.3	19.9
Female	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.3	4.0	2.1	4.7	5.1	1.9	1.9	2.2	2.2	3.3	2.9	33.1	32.6	6.8	8.2	30.8	36.9	3.8	17.2

[1]Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2]Exclusive of Yukon and the Northwest Territories.
[3]Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 births.
[4]Includes bronchopneumonia (107).
[5]Included with "All other causes."
[6]Bronchitis only (106).

NOTE.-Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List. These data were procured from the annual reports on vital statistics of the various countries.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934

[White and colored are shown separately for minor areas only when the colored population in 1930 formed at least 10 percent of the total or numbered 10,000 or more]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Continental United States	2,167,636	1,396,903	770,733	155	130,185	60.1	78,503	3.6
White	1,866,231	1,194,756	671,475	156	101,720	54.5	58,414	3.1
Colored	301,405	202,147	99,258	149	28,465	94.4	20,089	6.7
Cities, 10,000 or more	981,503	724,471	257,032	135	57,031	58.1	36,299	3.7
White	880,133	630,672	249,461	140	46,971	53.4	29,114	3.3
Colored	101,370	93,799	7,571	108	10,060	99.2	7,185	7.1
Cities, 2,500-10,000[2]	203,142	140,121	63,021	145	12,682	62.4	7,577	3.7
White	181,857	123,891	57,966	147	10,491	57.7	6,040	3.3
Colored	21,285	16,230	5,055	131	2,191	102.9	1,537	7.2
Rural[3]	982,991	532,311	450,680	185	60,472	61.5	34,627	3.5
White	804,241	449,193	364,048	183	44,258	55.0	23,260	2.9
Colored	178,750	82,118	86,632	194	16,214	90.7	11,367	6.4
Section A (States)								
Alabama	63,495	29,361	34,134	216	4,303	67.8	3156	5.0
White	39,541	16,148	23,393	245	2,270	57.4	1354	3.4
Colored	23,954	13,213	10,741	181	2,033	84.9	1802	7.5
Cities,10,000 or more	11,964	9,151	2,813	131	1,009	84.3	678	5.7
White	7,381	4,821	2,560	153	486	65.8	281	3.8
Colored	4,583	4,330	253	106	523	114.1	397	8.7
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	3,583	2,347	1,236	153	260	72.6	204	5.7
White	2,551	1,425	1,126	179	153	60.0	100	3.9
Colored	1,032	922	110	112	107	103.7	104	10.1
Rural	47,948	17,863	30,085	268	3,034	63.3	2274	4.7
White	29,609	9,902	19,707	299	1,631	55.1	973	3.3
Colored	18,339	7,961	10,378	230	1,403	76.5	1301	7.1
Arizona	8,492	5,647	2,845	150	879	103.5	232	2.7
White	4,307	3,219	1,088	134	237	55.0	92	2.1
Colored	4,185	2,428	1,757	172	642	153.4	140	3.3
Cities,10,000 or more	2,777	2,081	696	133	262	94.3	83	3.0
White	1,694	1,403	291	121	90	53.1	38	2.2
Colored	1,083	678	405	160	172	158.8	45	4.2
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	1,906	1,266	640	151	215	112.8	72	3.8
White	1,065	771	294	138	80	75.1	32	3.0
Colored	841	495	346	170	135	160.5	40	4.8
Rural	3,809	2,300	1,509	166	402	105.5	77	2.0
White	1,548	1,045	503	148	67	43.3	22	1.4
Colored	2,261	1,255	1,006	180	335	148.2	55	2.4
Arkansas	37,515	16,888	20,627	222	2,029	54.1	1341	3.6
White	28,858	11,922	16,936	242	1,503	52.1	786	2.7
Colored	8,657	4,966	3,691	174	526	60.8	555	6.4
Cities,10,000 or more	3,684	4,128	-444	89	270	73.3	172	4.7
White	3,002	2,885	117	104	202	67.3	97	3.2
Colored	682	1,243	-561	55	68	99.7	75	11.0
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	3,232	2,136	1,096	151	193	59.7	127	3.9
White	2,432	1,421	1,011	171	131	53.9	66	2.7
Colored	800	715	85	112	62	77.5	61	7.6
Rural	30,599	10,624	19,975	288	1,566	51.2	1042	3.4
White	23,424	7,616	15,808	308	1,170	49.9	623	2.7
Colored	7,175	3,008	4,167	239	396	55.2	419	5.8
California	78,346	68,095	10,251	115	4,050	51.7	1881	2.4
White	63,433	61,240	2,193	104	2,754	43.4	1411	2.2
Colored	14,913	6,855	8,058	218	1,296	86.9	470	3.2
Cities,10,000 or more	49,761	42,642	7,119	117	2,240	45.0	1192	2.4
White	41,412	39,144	2,268	106	1,724	41.6	927	2.2
Colored	8,349	3,498	4,851	239	516	61.8	265	3.2
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	10,020	6,334	3,686	158	532	53.1	231	2.3
White	8,006	5,642	2,364	142	348	43.5	165	2.1
Colored	2,014	692	1,322	291	184	91.4	66	3.3
Rural	18,565	19,119	-554	97	1,278	68.8	458	2.5
White	14,015	16,454	-2,439	85	682	48.7	319	2.3
Colored	4,550	2,665	1,885	171	596	131.0	139	3.1
Colorado	17,849	12,497	5,352	143	1,298	72.7	572	3.2
White	15,438	11,690	3,748	132	1,110	71.9	464	3.0
Colored	2,411	807	1,604	299	188	78.0	108	4.5
Cities,10,000 or more	7,600	5,931	1,669	128	500	65.8	287	3.8
White	6,734	5,651	1,083	119	460	68.3	248	3.7
Colored	866	280	586	309	40	46.2	39	4.5
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	2,842	1,817	1,025	156	225	79.2	103	3.6
White	2,461	1,689	772	146	199	80.9	75	3.0
Colored	381	128	253	298	26	68.2	28	7.3
Rural	7,407	4,749	2,658	156	573	77.4	182	2.5
White	6,243	4,350	1,893	144	451	72.2	141	2.3
Colored	1,164	399	765	292	122	104.8	41	3.5

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Sec. A (States)—Con.								
Connecticut	22,215	17,438	4,777	127	1,085	48.8	624	2.8
White	21,646	16,947	4,699	128	1,042	48.1	595	2.7
Colored	569	491	78	116	43	75.6	29	5.1
Cities,10,000 or more	18,056	12,242	5,814	147	870	48.2	500	2.8
White	17,530	11,822	5,708	148	827	47.2	473	2.7
Colored	526	420	106	125	43	81.7	27	5.1
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	1,065	574	491	186	66	62.0	51	4.8
White	1,054	567	487	186	66	62.6	49	4.6
Colored	11	7	4	(4)	-	-	2	(5)
Rural	3,094	4,622	-1,528	67	149	48.2	73	2.4
White	3,062	4,558	-1,496	67	149	48.7	73	2.4
Colored	32	64	-32	(4)	-	-	-	-
Delaware	3,988	3,354	634	119	245	61.4	135	3.4
White	3,280	2,655	625	124	169	51.5	96	2.9
Colored	708	699	9	101	76	107.3	39	5.5
Cities,10,000 or more	2,125	1,612	513	132	117	55.1	63	3.0
White	1,860	1,314	546	142	88	47.3	50	2.7
Colored	265	298	-33	89	29	109.4	13	4.9
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	355	299	56	119	17	47.9	14	3.9
White	296	229	67	129	13	43.9	11	3.7
Colored	59	70	-11	(4)	4	67.8	3	(5)
Rural	1,508	1,443	65	105	111	73.6	58	3.8
White	1,124	1,112	12	101	68	60.5	35	3.1
Colored	384	331	53	116	43	112.0	23	6.0
District of Columbia	10,137	8,274	1,863	123	662	65.3	384	3.8
White	6,624	5,086	1,538	130	283	42.7	201	3.0
Colored	3,513	3,188	325	110	379	107.9	183	5.2
Florida	26,716	20,357	6,359	131	1,821	68.2	1568	5.9
White	18,608	12,737	5,871	146	1,014	54.5	721	3.9
Colored	8,108	7,620	488	106	807	99.5	847	10.4
Cities,10,000 or more	10,081	8,936	1,145	113	677	67.2	582	5.8
White	7,381	5,655	1,726	131	402	54.5	270	3.7
Colored	2,700	3,281	-581	82	275	101.9	312	11.6
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	4,287	3,779	508	113	303	70.7	250	5.8
White	3,035	2,515	520	121	181	59.6	114	3.8
Colored	1,252	1,264	-12	99	122	97.4	136	10.9
Rural	12,348	7,642	4,706	162	841	68.1	736	6.0
White	8,192	4,567	3,625	179	431	52.6	337	4.1
Colored	4,156	3,075	1,081	135	410	98.7	399	9.6
Georgia	64,861	35,580	29,081	182	5,099	78.9	3836	5.9
White	38,338	19,102	19,236	201	2,606	68.0	1460	3.8
Colored	26,323	16,478	9,845	160	2,493	94.7	2376	9.0
Cities,10,000 or more	14,160	12,231	1,929	116	1,255	88.6	866	6.1
White	8,855	6,133	2,722	144	630	71.1	338	3.8
Colored	5,305	6,098	-793	87	625	117.8	528	10.0
Rural[6]	50,501	23,349	27,152	216	3,844	76.1	2970	5.9
White	29,483	12,969	16,514	227	1,976	67.0	1122	3.8
Colored	21,018	10,380	10,638	202	1,868	88.9	1848	8.8
Idaho	9,373	4,377	4,996	214	471	50.3	211	2.3
White	9,220	4,225	4,995	218	441	47.8	203	2.2
Colored	153	152	1	101	30	196.1	8	5.2
Cities,10,000 or more	1,217	629	588	193	52	42.7	27	2.2
White	1,203	601	602	200	50	41.6	27	2.2
Colored	14	28	-14	(4)	2	142.9	-	-
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	3,708	1,762	1,946	210	192	51.8	87	2.3
White	3,691	1,743	1,948	212	189	51.2	86	2.3
Colored	17	19	-2	(4)	3	176.5	1	(5)
Rural	4,448	1,986	2,462	224	227	51.0	97	2.2
White	4,326	1,881	2,445	230	202	46.7	90	2.1
Colored	122	105	17	116	25	204.9	7	5.7
Illinois	110,226	87,205	23,021	126	5,825	52.8	3333	3.0
White	104,260	80,929	23,331	129	5,385	51.6	3030	2.9
Colored	5,966	6,276	-310	95	440	73.8	303	5.1
Cities,10,000 or more	74,139	56,035	18,104	132	3,716	50.1	2268	3.1
White	68,758	50,811	17,947	135	3,339	48.6	2008	2.9
Colored	5,381	5,224	157	103	377	70.1	260	4.8
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	9,912	7,873	2,039	126	606	61.1	304	3.1
White	9,707	7,658	2,049	127	586	60.4	289	3.0
Colored	205	215	-10	95	20	97.6	15	7.3
Rural	26,175	23,297	2,878	112	1,503	57.4	761	2.9
White	25,795	22,460	3,335	115	1,460	56.6	733	2.8
Colored	380	837	-457	45	43	113.2	28	7.4

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Sec.A (States)—Con.								
Indiana	52,349	40,650	11,699	129	2,960	56.5	1400	2.7
White	50,525	38,478	12,047	131	2,792	55.3	1308	2.6
Colored	1,824	2,172	-348	84	168	92.1	92	5.0
Cities,10,000 or more	24,970	18,958	6,012	132	1,517	60.8	705	2.8
White	23,293	17,200	6,093	135	1,362	58.5	622	2.7
Colored	1,677	1,758	-81	95	155	92.4	83	4.9
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	5,381	4,628	753	116	332	61.7	153	2.8
White	5,328	4,530	798	118	328	61.6	151	2.8
Colored	53	98	-45	(4)	4	75.5	2	(5)
Rural	21,998	17,064	4,934	129	1,111	50.5	542	2.5
White	21,904	16,748	5,156	131	1,102	50.3	535	2.4
Colored	94	316	-222	30	9	95.7	7	(5)
Iowa	42,463	26,758	15,705	159	2,149	50.6	1142	2.7
White	42,106	26,409	15,697	159	2,117	50.3	1129	2.7
Colored	357	349	8	102	32	89.6	13	3.6
Cities,10,000 or more	14,857	10,020	4,837	148	856	57.6	485	3.3
White	14,570	9,771	4,799	149	834	57.2	473	3.2
Colored	287	249	38	115	22	76.7	12	4.2
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	5,942	4,727	1,215	126	333	56.0	179	3.0
White	5,929	4,687	1,242	126	329	55.5	179	3.0
Colored	13	40	-27	(4)	4	307.7	-	-
Rural	21,664	12,011	9,653	180	960	44.3	478	2.2
White	21,607	11,951	9,656	181	954	44.2	477	2.2
Colored	57	60	-3	(4)	6	105.3	1	(5)
Kansas	32,463	19,951	12,512	163	1,574	48.5	861	2.7
White	30,936	18,802	12,134	165	1,471	47.5	809	2.6
Colored	1,527	1,149	378	133	103	67.5	52	3.4
Cities,10,000 or more	10,578	7,197	3,381	147	609	57.6	307	2.9
White	9,590	6,430	3,160	149	537	56.0	268	2.8
Colored	988	767	221	129	72	72.9	39	3.9
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	4,746	2,799	1,947	170	230	48.5	163	3.4
White	4,556	2,709	1,847	168	218	47.8	159	3.5
Colored	190	90	100	(4)	12	63.2	4	2.1
Rural	17,139	9,955	7,184	172	735	42.9	391	2.3
White	16,790	9,663	7,127	174	716	42.6	382	2.3
Colored	349	292	57	120	19	54.4	9	2.6
Kentucky	59,904	30,148	29,756	199	3,887	64.9	2010	3.4
White	56,858	25,725	31,133	221	3,532	62.1	1787	3.1
Colored	3,046	4,423	-1,377	69	355	116.5	223	7.3
Cities,10,000 or more	10,246	9,506	740	108	785	76.6	387	3.8
White	9,125	7,435	1,690	123	652	71.5	290	3.2
Colored	1,121	2,071	-950	54	133	118.6	97	8.7
Rural[7]	49,658	20,642	29,016	241	3,102	62.5	1623	3.3
White	47,733	18,290	29,443	261	2,880	60.3	1497	3.1
Colored	1,925	2,352	-427	82	222	115.3	126	6.5
Louisiana	43,003	23,254	19,749	185	2,971	69.1	2072	4.8
White	24,877	12,401	12,476	201	1,382	55.6	813	3.3
Colored	18,126	10,853	7,273	167	1,589	87.7	1259	6.9
Cities,10,000 or more	13,473	11,291	2,182	119	1,125	83.5	641	4.8
White	8,108	6,403	1,705	127	535	66.0	274	3.4
Colored	5,365	4,888	477	110	590	110.0	367	6.8
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	5,156	2,264	2,892	228	275	53.3	268	5.2
White	3,117	1,181	1,936	264	135	43.3	113	3.6
Colored	2,039	1,083	956	188	140	68.7	155	7.6
Rural	24,374	9,699	14,675	251	1,571	64.5	1163	4.8
White	13,652	4,817	8,835	283	712	52.2	426	3.1
Colored	10,722	4,882	5,840	220	859	80.1	737	6.9
Maine	15,760	10,937	4,823	144	1,112	70.6	557	3.5
White	15,711	10,906	4,805	144	1,112	70.8	556	3.5
Colored	49	31	18	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Cities,10,000 or more	4,891	3,708	1,183	132	340	69.5	138	2.8
White	4,879	3,690	1,189	132	340	69.7	138	2.8
Colored	12	18	-6	(4)	-	-	-	-
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	1,988	1,436	552	138	143	71.9	71	3.6
White	1,974	1,432	542	138	143	72.4	71	3.6
Colored	14	4	10	(4)	-	-	-	-
Rural	8,881	5,793	3,088	153	629	70.8	348	3.9
White	8,858	5,784	3,074	153	629	71.0	347	3.9
Colored	23	9	14	(4)	-	-	1	(5)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Sec.A (States)—Con.								
Maryland	27,340	20,946	6,394	131	1,924	70.4	1584	5.8
White	21,264	16,051	5,213	132	1,272	59.8	1032	4.9
Colored	6,076	4,895	1,181	124	652	107.3	552	9.1
Cities,10,000 or more	15,821	12,721	3,100	124	1,069	67.6	856	5.4
White	12,450	9,808	2,642	127	768	61.7	557	4.5
Colored	3,371	2,913	458	116	301	89.3	299	8.9
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	1,458	1,066	392	137	97	66.5	147	10.1
White	1,253	812	441	154	68	54.3	118	9.4
Colored	205	254	-49	81	29	141.5	29	14.1
Rural	10,061	7,159	2,902	141	758	75.3	581	5.8
White	7,561	5,431	2,130	139	436	57.7	357	4.7
Colored	2,500	1,728	772	145	322	128.8	224	9.0
Massachusetts	63,828	50,580	13,248	126	3,125	49.0	1972	3.1
White	62,816	49,679	13,137	126	3,046	48.5	1933	3.1
Colored	1,012	901	111	112	79	78.1	39	3.9
Cities,10,000 or more	56,922	41,395	15,527	138	2,788	49.0	1752	3.1
White	56,064	40,625	15,439	138	2,718	48.5	1721	3.1
Colored	858	770	88	111	70	81.6	31	3.6
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	2,680	3,313	-633	81	164	61.2	85	3.2
White	2,654	3,296	-642	81	162	61.0	85	3.2
Colored	26	17	9	(4)	2	76.9	-	-
Rural	4,226	5,872	-1,646	72	173	40.9	135	3.2
White	4,098	5,758	-1,660	71	166	40.5	127	3.1
Colored	128	114	14	112	7	54.7	8	6.3
Michigan	83,925	50,442	33,483	166	4,364	52.0	2627	3.1
White	80,955	47,758	33,197	170	4,151	51.3	2458	3.0
Colored	2,970	2,684	286	111	213	71.7	169	5.7
Cities,10,000 or more	51,403	27,878	23,525	184	2,695	52.4	1651	3.2
White	48,751	25,778	22,973	189	2,514	51.6	1498	3.1
Colored	2,652	2,100	552	126	181	68.3	153	5.8
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	7,422	4,678	2,744	159	430	57.9	251	3.4
White	7,334	4,611	2,723	159	423	57.7	246	3.4
Colored	88	67	21	(4)	7	79.5	5	(5)
Rural	25,100	17,886	7,214	140	1,239	49.4	725	2.9
White	24,870	17,369	7,501	143	1,214	48.8	714	2.9
Colored	230	517	-287	44	25	108.7	11	4.8
Minnesota	45,921	26,570	19,351	173	2,168	47.2	1295	2.8
White	45,384	26,167	19,217	173	2,111	46.5	1275	2.8
Colored	537	403	134	133	57	106.1	20	3.7
Cities,10,000 or more	17,614	12,063	5,551	146	824	46.8	525	3.0
White	17,502	11,880	5,622	147	817	46.7	520	3.0
Colored	112	183	-71	61	7	62.5	5	4.5
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	5,598	3,766	1,832	149	296	52.9	207	3.7
White	5,578	3,743	1,835	149	293	52.5	206	3.7
Colored	20	23	-3	(4)	3	150.0	1	(5)
Rural	22,709	10,741	11,968	211	1,048	46.1	563	2.5
White	22,304	10,544	11,760	212	1,001	44.9	549	2.5
Colored	405	197	208	206	47	116.0	14	3.5
Mississippi	47,863	21,832	26,031	219	3,102	64.8	2221	4.6
White	22,305	9,383	12,922	238	1,222	54.8	669	3.0
Colored	25,558	12,449	13,109	205	1,880	73.6	1552	6.1
Cities,10,000 or more	4,744	4,420	324	107	395	83.3	326	6.9
White	2,988	2,241	747	133	232	77.6	144	4.8
Colored	1,756	2,179	-423	81	163	92.8	182	10.4
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	3,475	2,327	1,148	149	264	76.0	191	5.5
White	1,686	1,078	608	156	137	81.3	62	3.7
Colored	1,789	1,249	540	143	127	71.0	129	7.2
Rural	39,644	15,085	24,559	263	2,443	61.6	1704	4.3
White	17,631	6,064	11,567	291	853	48.4	463	2.6
Colored	22,013	9,021	12,992	244	1,590	72.2	1241	5.6
Missouri	59,185	46,639	12,546	127	3,735	63.1	2270	3.8
White	55,531	41,861	13,670	133	3,336	60.1	1968	3.5
Colored	3,654	4,778	-1,124	76	399	109.2	302	8.3
Cities,10,000 or more	23,810	22,879	931	104	1,475	61.9	1057	4.4
White	21,305	19,532	1,773	109	1,242	58.3	826	3.9
Colored	2,505	3,347	-842	75	233	93.0	231	9.2
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	5,838	4,610	1,228	127	326	55.8	198	3.4
White	5,485	4,147	1,338	132	295	53.8	174	3.2
Colored	353	463	-110	76	31	87.8	24	6.8
Rural	29,537	19,150	10,387	154	1,934	65.5	1015	3.4
White	28,741	18,182	10,559	158	1,799	62.6	968	3.4
Colored	796	968	-172	82	135	169.6	47	5.9

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Sec.A (States)—Con.								
Montana	9,949	5,617	4,332	177	532	53.5	244	2.5
White	9,282	5,193	4,089	179	436	47.0	222	2.4
Colored	667	424	243	157	96	143.9	22	3.3
Cities,10,000 or more	2,805	1,624	1,181	173	140	49.9	69	2.5
White	2,776	1,594	1,182	174	137	49.4	67	2.4
Colored	29	30	-1	(4)	3	103.4	2	(5)
Cities, 2,500-10,000	1,830	981	849	187	70	38.3	43	2.3
White	1,820	964	856	189	70	38.5	43	2.4
Colored	10	17	-7	(4)	-	-	-	-
Rural	5,314	3,012	2,302	176	322	60.6	132	2.5
White	4,686	2,635	2,051	178	229	48.9	112	2.4
Colored	628	377	251	167	93	148.1	20	3.2
Nebraska	25,085	13,372	11,713	188	1,141	45.5	639	2.5
White	24,528	12,985	11,543	189	1,094	44.6	612	2.5
Colored	557	387	170	144	47	84.4	27	4.8
Cities,10,000 or more	7,422	5,062	2,360	147	403	54.3	213	2.9
White	7,154	4,826	2,328	148	389	54.4	202	2.8
Colored	268	236	32	114	14	52.2	11	4.1
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,211	1,842	1,369	174	176	54.8	79	2.5
White	3,158	1,818	1,340	174	172	54.5	75	2.4
Colored	53	24	29	(4)	4	75.5	4	(5)
Rural	14,452	6,468	7,984	223	562	38.9	347	2.4
White	14,216	6,341	7,875	224	533	37.5	335	2.4
Colored	236	127	109	186	29	122.9	12	5.1
Nevada	1,434	1,297	137	111	85	59.3	46	3.2
White	1,298	1,136	160	114	63	48.6	43	3.3
Colored	136	161	-23	86	22	159.4	3	2.2
Cities,10,000 or more	315	352	-37	89	20	63.5	13	4.1
White	308	342	-34	90	19	61.7	13	4.2
Colored	7	10	-3	(4)	1	142.9	-	-
Cities, 2,500-10,000	425	305	120	139	21	49.4	13	3.1
White	404	287	117	141	21	52.0	12	3.0
Colored	21	18	3	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Rural	694	640	54	108	44	63.4	20	2.9
White	584	507	77	115	23	39.4	18	3.1
Colored	110	133	-23	83	21	190.9	2	1.8
New Hampshire	7,869	6,397	1,472	123	478	60.7	242	3.1
White	7,863	6,385	1,478	123	478	60.8	242	3.1
Colored	6	12	-6	(4)	-	-	-	-
Cities,10,000 or more	4,430	3,209	1,221	138	284	64.1	127	2.9
White	4,425	3,202	1,223	138	284	64.2	127	2.9
Colored	5	7	-2	(4)	-	-	-	-
Cities, 2,500-10,000	607	515	92	118	44	72.5	17	2.8
White	607	515	92	118	44	72.5	17	2.8
Rural	2,832	2,673	159	106	150	53.0	98	3.5
White	2,831	2,668	163	106	150	53.0	98	3.5
Colored	1	5	-4	(4)	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	54,541	43,819	10,722	124	2,678	49.1	1,972	3.6
White	50,265	40,372	9,893	125	2,275	45.3	1,740	3.5
Colored	4,276	3,447	829	124	403	94.2	232	5.4
Cities,10,000 or more	43,529	29,489	14,040	148	2,085	47.9	1,611	3.7
White	40,078	27,032	13,046	148	1,774	44.3	1,422	3.5
Colored	3,451	2,457	994	140	311	90.1	189	5.5
Cities, 2,500-10,000	4,499	5,487	-988	82	205	45.6	160	3.6
White	4,139	5,119	-980	81	181	43.7	138	3.3
Colored	360	368	-8	98	24	66.7	22	6.1
Rural	8,513	8,843	-2,330	74	388	59.6	201	3.1
White	6,048	8,221	-2,173	74	320	52.9	180	3.0
Colored	465	622	-157	75	68	146.2	21	4.5
New Mexico[8]	12,769	6,115	6,654	209	1,613	126.3	417	3.3
Cities,10,000 or more	1,508	1,116	392	135	157	104.1	63	4.2
Cities, 2,500-10,000	2,284	1,246	1,038	183	247	108.1	79	3.5
Rural	8,977	3,753	5,224	239	1,209	134.7	275	3.1
New York	185,615	149,088	36,527	125	9,634	51.9	7,654	4.1
White	177,177	141,558	35,619	125	8,876	50.1	6,989	3.9
Colored	8,438	7,530	908	112	758	89.8	665	7.9
Cities,10,000 or more	152,707	113,366	39,341	135	7,916	51.8	6,608	4.3
White	145,031	106,678	38,353	136	7,228	49.8	5,988	4.1
Colored	7,676	6,688	988	115	688	89.6	620	8.1
Cities, 2,500-10,000	9,596	7,773	1,823	123	477	49.7	337	3.5
White	9,414	7,617	1,797	124	455	48.3	324	3.4
Colored	182	156	26	117	22	120.9	13	7.1
Rural	23,312	27,949	-4,637	83	1,241	53.2	709	3.0
White	22,732	27,263	-4,531	83	1,193	52.5	677	3.0
Colored	580	686	-106	85	48	82.8	32	5.5

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Sec. A (States)—Con.								
North Carolina	79,704	35,180	44,524	227	6,212	77.9	3299	4.1
White	54,504	22,142	32,362	246	3,665	67.2	1552	2.8
Colored	25,200	13,038	12,162	193	2,547	101.1	1747	6.9
Cities,10,000 or more	13,541	9,643	3,898	140	1,328	98.1	784	5.8
White	9,324	5,597	3,727	167	753	80.8	338	3.6
Colored	4,217	4,046	171	104	575	136.4	446	10.6
Cities, 2,500-10,000	6,230	3,230	3,000	193	495	79.5	318	5.1
White	4,929	2,168	2,761	227	317	64.3	187	3.8
Colored	1,301	1,062	239	123	178	136.8	131	10.1
Rural	59,933	22,307	37,626	269	4,389	73.2	2197	3.7
White	40,251	14,377	25,874	280	2,595	64.5	1027	2.6
Colored	19,682	7,930	11,752	248	1,794	91.1	1170	5.9
North Dakota	14,549	5,844	8,705	249	833	57.3	349	2.4
White	14,161	5,657	8,504	250	796	56.2	338	2.4
Colored	388	187	201	207	37	95.4	11	2.8
Cities,10,000 or more	2,490	1,256	1,234	198	142	57.0	67	2.7
White	2,481	1,237	1,244	201	141	56.8	65	2.6
Colored	9	19	-10	(4)	1	111.1	2	(5)
Cities, 2,500-10,000	1,637	840	797	195	105	64.1	46	2.8
White	1,629	829	800	197	104	63.8	46	2.8
Colored	8	11	-3	(4)	1	125.0	-	-
Rural	10,422	3,748	6,674	278	586	56.2	236	2.3
White	10,051	3,591	6,460	280	551	54.8	227	2.3
Colored	371	157	214	263	35	94.3	9	2.4
Ohio	100,100	77,101	22,999	130	5,379	53.7	3277	3.3
White	94,827	71,468	23,359	133	4,949	52.2	2946	3.1
Colored	5,273	5,633	-360	94	430	81.5	331	6.3
Cities,10,000 or more	61,131	46,917	14,214	130	3,278	53.6	2073	3.4
White	56,587	42,235	14,352	134	2,901	51.3	1784	3.2
Colored	4,544	4,682	-138	97	377	83.0	289	6.4
Cities, 2,500-10,000	8,098	6,821	1,277	119	428	52.9	257	3.2
White	7,861	6,572	1,289	120	413	52.5	244	3.1
Colored	237	249	-12	95	15	63.3	13	5.5
Rural	30,871	23,363	7,508	132	1,673	54.2	947	3.1
White	30,379	22,661	7,718	134	1,635	53.8	918	3.0
Colored	492	702	-210	70	38	77.2	29	5.9
Oklahoma	47,302	21,373	25,929	221	2,864	60.5	1301	2.8
White	43,326	18,392	24,934	236	2,447	56.5	1102	2.5
Colored	3,976	2,981	995	133	417	104.9	199	5.0
Cities,10,000 or more	10,979	7,140	3,839	154	823	75.0	336	3.1
White	9,999	6,018	3,981	166	682	68.2	268	2.7
Colored	980	1,122	-142	87	141	143.9	68	6.9
Cities, 2,500-10,000	9,564	5,305	4,259	180	599	62.6	283	3.0
White	8,697	4,648	4,049	187	511	58.8	244	2.8
Colored	867	657	210	132	88	101.5	39	4.5
Rural	26,759	8,928	17,831	300	1,442	53.9	682	2.5
White	24,630	7,726	16,904	319	1,254	50.9	590	2.4
Colored	2,129	1,202	927	177	188	88.3	92	4.3
Oregon	13,077	10,540	2,537	124	521	39.8	312	2.4
White	12,831	10,275	2,556	125	481	37.5	303	2.4
Colored	246	265	-19	93	40	162.6	9	3.7
Cities,10,000 or more	6,028	5,024	1,004	120	219	36.3	148	2.5
White	5,955	4,932	1,023	121	210	35.3	145	2.4
Colored	73	92	-19	(4)	9	123.3	3	(5)
Cities, 2,500-10,000	2,799	1,922	877	146	116	41.4	82	2.9
White	2,772	1,898	874	146	114	41.1	79	2.8
Colored	27	24	3	(4)	2	74.1	3	(5)
Rural	4,250	3,594	656	118	186	43.8	82	1.9
White	4,104	3,445	659	119	157	38.3	79	1.9
Colored	146	149	-3	98	29	198.6	3	2.1
Pennsylvania	160,238	109,601	50,637	146	8,812	55.0	5624	3.5
White	152,160	102,609	49,551	148	8,062	53.0	5227	3.4
Colored	8,078	6,992	1,086	116	750	92.8	397	4.9
Cities,10,000 or more	88,418	63,536	24,882	139	4,816	54.5	3218	3.6
White	81,285	57,867	23,418	140	4,190	51.5	2879	3.5
Colored	7,133	5,669	1,464	126	626	87.8	339	4.8
Cities, 2,500-10,000	20,314	13,468	6,846	151	1,180	58.1	772	3.8
White	20,047	13,213	6,834	152	1,155	57.6	751	3.7
Colored	267	255	12	105	25	93.6	21	7.9
Rural	51,506	32,597	18,909	158	2,816	54.7	1634	3.2
White	50,828	31,529	19,299	161	2,717	53.5	1597	3.1
Colored	678	1,068	-390	63	99	146.0	37	5.5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Sec.A (States)—Con.								
Rhode Island	10,349	7,703	2,646	134	558	53.9	299	2.9
White	10,098	7,486	2,612	135	538	53.3	292	2.9
Colored	251	217	34	116	20	79.7	7	2.8
Cities,10,000 or more	9,469	6,770	2,699	140	515	54.4	273	2.9
White	9,232	6,576	2,656	140	497	53.8	267	2.9
Colored	237	194	43	122	18	75.9	6	2.5
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	150	348	-198	43	14	93.3	12	8.0
White	150	345	-195	43	14	93.3	11	7.3
Colored	-	3	-3	-	-	-	1	-
Rural	730	585	145	125	29	39.7	14	1.9
White	716	565	151	127	27	37.7	14	2.0
Colored	14	20	-6	(4)	2	142.9	-	-
South Carolina	44,265	21,312	22,953	208	3,674	83.0	2495	5.6
White	21,849	9,503	12,346	230	1,471	67.3	672	3.1
Colored	22,416	11,809	10,607	190	2,203	98.3	1823	8.1
Cities,10,000 or more	5,947	4,973	974	120	579	97.4	498	8.4
White	3,635	2,459	1,176	148	283	77.9	155	4.3
Colored	2,312	2,514	-202	92	296	128.0	343	14.8
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	3,391	1,957	1,434	173	270	79.6	213	6.3
White	2,207	971	1,236	227	135	61.2	79	3.6
Colored	1,184	986	198	120	135	114.0	134	11.3
Rural	34,927	14,382	20,545	243	2,825	80.9	1784	5.1
White	16,007	6,073	9,934	264	1,053	65.8	438	2.7
Colored	18,920	8,309	10,611	228	1,772	93.7	1346	7.1
South Dakota	13,173	6,455	6,718	204	764	58.0	334	2.5
White	12,530	5,994	6,536	209	667	53.2	318	2.5
Colored	643	461	182	139	97	150.9	16	2.5
Cities,10,000 or more	2,441	1,415	1,026	173	144	59.0	74	3.0
White	2,438	1,406	1,032	173	143	58.7	74	3.0
Colored	3	9	-6	(4)	1	333.3	-	-
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	1,387	996	391	139	91	65.6	41	3.0
White	1,378	982	396	140	90	65.3	41	3.0
Colored	9	14	-5	(4)	1	111.1	-	-
Rural	9,345	4,044	5,301	231	529	56.6	219	2.3
White	8,714	3,606	5,108	242	434	49.8	203	2.3
Colored	631	438	193	144	95	150.6	16	2.5
Tennessee	52,393	30,312	22,081	173	3,863	73.7	2038	3.9
White	44,481	22,052	22,429	202	2,998	67.4	1524	3.4
Colored	7,912	8,260	-348	96	865	109.3	514	6.5
Cities,10,000 or more	13,646	11,511	2,135	119	1,315	96.4	636	4.7
White	10,157	6,961	3,196	146	853	84.0	365	3.6
Colored	3,489	4,550	-1,061	77	462	132.4	271	7.8
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	3,995	2,872	1,123	139	322	80.6	155	3.9
White	3,420	2,133	1,287	160	248	72.5	124	3.6
Colored	575	739	-164	78	74	128.7	31	5.4
Rural	34,752	15,929	18,823	218	2,226	64.1	1247	3.6
White	30,904	12,958	17,946	238	1,897	61.4	1035	3.3
Colored	3,848	2,971	877	130	329	85.5	212	5.5
Texas	116,603	59,731	56,872	195	8,381	71.9	4402	3.8
White	87,438	42,485	44,953	206	5,139	58.8	2749	3.1
Colored	29,165	17,246	11,919	169	3,242	111.2	1653	5.7
Cities,10,000 or more	37,166	23,938	13,228	155	3,180	85.6	1563	4.2
White	28,532	17,419	11,113	164	2,140	75.0	991	3.5
Colored	8,634	6,519	2,115	132	1,040	120.5	572	6.6
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	14,190	8,630	5,560	164	1,142	80.5	624	4.4
White	10,347	5,908	4,439	175	639	61.8	388	3.7
Colored	3,843	2,722	1,121	141	503	130.9	236	6.1
Rural	65,247	27,163	38,084	240	4,059	62.2	2215	3.4
White	48,559	19,158	29,401	253	2,360	48.6	1370	2.8
Colored	16,688	8,005	8,683	208	1,699	101.8	845	5.1
Utah	12,636	4,841	7,795	261	622	49.2	241	1.9
White	12,476	4,692	7,784	266	596	47.8	240	1.9
Colored	160	149	11	107	26	162.5	1	0.6
Cities,10,000 or more	4,961	2,377	2,584	209	226	45.6	106	2.1
White	4,932	2,322	2,610	212	221	44.8	105	2.1
Colored	29	55	-26	(4)	5	172.4	-	-
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	2,044	672	1,372	304	95	46.5	27	1.3
White	2,029	665	1,364	305	93	45.8	26	1.3
Colored	15	7	8	(4)	2	133.3	1	(5)
Rural	5,631	1,792	3,839	314	301	53.5	108	1.9
White	5,515	1,705	3,810	323	282	51.1	108	2.0
Colored	116	87	29	(4)	19	163.8	-	-

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Sec.A (States)—Con.								
Vermont	6,593	4,878	1,715	135	347	52.6	217	3.3
White	6,590	4,876	1,714	135	347	52.7	217	3.3
Colored	3	2	1	(4)	-	-	-	-
Cities,10,000 or more	1,508	910	598	166	68	45.1	40	2.7
White	1,507	910	597	166	68	45.1	40	2.7
Colored	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Rural[9]	5,085	3,968	1,117	128	279	54.9	177	3.5
White	5,083	3,966	1,117	128	279	54.9	177	3.5
Colored	2	2	-	(4)	-	-	-	-
Virginia	52,375	30,559	21,816	171	3,805	72.6	2269	4.3
White	37,237	19,314	17,923	193	2,316	62.2	1198	3.2
Colored	15,138	11,245	3,893	135	1,489	98.4	1071	7.1
Cities,10,000 or more	11,617	9,878	1,739	118	947	81.5	660	5.7
White	8,098	5,824	2,274	139	504	62.2	328	4.0
Colored	3,519	4,054	-535	87	443	125.9	338	9.6
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	3,860	2,460	1,400	157	288	74.6	159	4.1
White	3,200	1,867	1,333	171	226	70.6	102	3.2
Colored	660	593	67	111	62	93.9	57	8.6
Rural	36,898	18,221	18,677	203	2,570	69.7	1450	3.9
White	25,939	11,623	14,316	223	1,586	61.1	774	3.0
Colored	10,959	6,598	4,361	166	984	89.8	676	6.2
Washington	22,540	17,552	4,988	128	973	43.2	521	2.3
White	21,896	16,942	4,954	129	904	41.3	508	2.3
Colored	644	610	34	106	69	107.1	13	2.0
Cities,10,000 or more	14,059	10,126	3,933	139	580	41.3	312	2.2
White	13,789	9,820	3,969	140	562	40.8	309	2.2
Colored	270	306	-36	88	18	66.7	3	1.1
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	2,300	1,621	679	142	93	40.4	61	2.7
White	2,246	1,566	680	143	86	38.3	57	2.5
Colored	54	55	-1	(4)	7	129.6	4	(5)
Rural	6,181	5,805	376	106	300	48.5	148	2.4
White	5,861	5,556	305	105	256	43.7	142	2.4
Colored	320	249	71	129	44	137.5	6	1.9
West Virginia	41,476	17,941	23,535	231	2,794	67.4	1633	3.9
White	39,202	16,117	23,085	243	2,584	65.9	1448	3.7
Colored	2,274	1,824	450	125	210	92.3	185	8.1
Cities,10,000 or more	6,729	5,204	1,525	129	594	88.3	286	4.3
White	6,398	4,634	1,764	138	557	87.1	251	3.9
Colored	331	570	-239	58	37	111.8	35	10.6
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	3,313	2,760	553	120	306	92.4	210	6.3
White	3,152	2,456	696	128	285	90.4	194	6.2
Colored	161	304	-143	53	21	130.4	16	9.9
Rural	31,434	9,977	21,457	315	1,894	60.3	1137	3.6
White	29,652	9,027	20,625	328	1,742	58.7	1003	3.4
Colored	1,782	950	832	188	152	85.3	134	7.5
Wisconsin	51,419	30,399	21,020	169	2,542	49.4	1305	2.5
White	50,886	29,999	20,887	170	2,490	48.9	1285	2.5
Colored	533	400	133	133	52	97.6	20	3.8
Cities,10,000 or more	22,956	13,322	9,634	172	1,132	49.3	577	2.5
White	22,839	13,205	9,634	173	1,120	49.0	572	2.5
Colored	117	117	-	100	12	102.6	5	4.3
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	5,932	3,704	2,228	160	338	57.0	215	3.6
White	5,923	3,691	2,232	160	336	56.7	214	3.6
Colored	9	13	-4	(4)	2	222.2	1	(5)
Rural	22,531	13,373	9,158	168	1,072	47.6	513	2.3
White	22,124	13,103	9,021	169	1,034	46.7	499	2.3
Colored	407	270	137	151	38	93.4	14	3.4
Wyoming	4,565	2,096	2,469	218	242	53.0	89	1.9
White	4,299	1,978	2,321	217	214	49.8	83	1.9
Colored	266	118	148	225	28	105.3	6	2.3
Cities,10,000 or more	671	385	286	174	32	47.7	12	1.8
White	641	369	272	174	29	45.2	12	1.9
Colored	30	16	14	(4)	3	100.0	-	-
Cities, 2,500-10,000.	892	565	327	158	61	68.4	18	2.0
White	870	547	323	159	58	66.7	17	2.0
Colored	22	18	4	(4)	3	136.4	1	(5)
Rural	3,002	1,146	1,856	262	149	49.6	59	2.0
White	2,788	1,062	1,726	263	127	45.6	54	1.9
Colored	214	84	130	(4)	22	102.8	5	2.3

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section B (Cities of 100,000 or more in 1930)								
Birmingham, Ala.	4,736	3,364	1,372	141	366	77.3	251	5.3
White	2,725	1,661	1,064	164	170	62.4	94	3.4
Colored	2,011	1,703	308	118	196	97.5	157	7.8
Long Beach, Calif.	2,074	1,368	706	152	65	31.3	44	2.1
Los Angeles, Calif.	17,301	15,079	2,222	115	923	53.3	444	2.6
White	13,124	13,441	-317	98	703	53.6	301	2.3
Colored	4,177	1,638	2,539	255	220	52.7	143	3.4
Oakland, Calif.	4,062	3,172	890	128	164	40.4	100	2.5
White	3,705	3,028	677	122	158	42.6	84	2.3
Colored	357	144	213	248	6	16.8	16	4.5
San Diego, Calif.	2,554	2,138	416	119	120	47.0	62	2.4
White	2,123	1,957	166	108	90	42.4	51	2.4
Colored	431	181	250	238	30	69.6	11	2.6
San Francisco, Calif.	7,161	7,978	-817	90	236	33.0	155	2.2
White	6,529	7,634	-1,105	86	221	33.8	131	2.0
Colored	632	344	288	184	15	23.7	24	3.8
Denver, Colo	5,019	4,136	883	121	318	63.4	179	3.6
White	4,447	3,966	481	112	294	66.1	160	3.6
Colored	572	170	402	336	24	42.0	19	3.3
Bridgeport, Conn.	2,549	1,620	929	157	116	45.5	72	2.8
Hartford, Conn.	3,537	2,125	1,412	166	243	68.7	90	2.5
New Haven, Conn.	3,044	2,088	956	146	107	35.2	90	3.0
Wilmington, Del.	2,125	1,612	513	132	117	55.1	63	3.0
White	1,860	1,314	546	142	88	47.3	50	2.7
Colored	265	298	-33	89	29	109.4	13	4.9
Washington, D. C.	10,137	8,274	1,863	123	662	65.3	384	3.8
White	6,624	5,086	1,538	130	283	42.7	201	3.0
Colored	3,513	3,188	325	110	379	107.9	183	5.2
Jacksonville, Fla.	2,605	2,294	311	114	169	64.9	173	6.6
White	1,725	1,110	615	155	102	59.1	59	3.4
Colored	880	1,184	-304	74	67	76.1	114	13.0
Miami, Fla.	1,793	1,532	261	117	111	61.9	75	4.2
White	1,335	1,120	215	119	71	53.2	40	3.0
Colored	458	412	46	111	40	87.3	35	7.6
Tampa, Fla.	1,677	1,255	422	134	106	63.2	95	5.7
White	1,372	897	475	153	76	55.4	60	4.4
Colored	305	358	-53	85	30	98.4	35	11.5
Atlanta, Ga.	5,540	4,449	1,091	125	459	82.9	277	5.0
White	3,577	2,332	1,245	153	254	71.0	124	3.5
Colored	1,963	2,117	-154	93	205	104.4	153	7.8
Chicago, Ill.	47,956	36,281	11,675	132	2,289	47.7	1397	2.9
White	43,406	32,045	11,361	135	1,995	46.0	1217	2.8
Colored	4,550	4,236	314	107	294	64.6	180	4.0
Peoria, Ill	1,866	1,342	524	139	111	59.5	63	3.4
Evansville, Ind.	1,560	1,344	216	116	100	64.1	43	2.8
Fort Wayne, Ind.	1,775	1,333	442	133	86	48.5	44	2.5
Gary, Ind	1,782	989	793	180	92	51.6	36	2.0
White	1,498	724	774	207	70	46.7	22	1.5
Colored	284	265	19	107	22	77.5	14	4.9
Indianapolis, Ind.	5,813	5,247	566	111	389	66.9	174	3.0
White	5,112	4,416	696	116	325	63.6	136	2.7
Colored	701	831	-130	84	64	91.3	38	5.4
South Bend, Ind.	1,496	875	621	171	54	36.1	31	2.1
Des Moines, Iowa	2,876	1,748	1,128	165	149	51.8	89	3.1
Kansas City, Kans.	2,349	1,699	650	138	149	63.4	62	2.6
White	1,975	1,344	631	147	116	58.7	47	2.4
Colored	374	355	19	105	33	88.2	15	4.0
Wichita, Kans.	1,954	1,124	830	174	96	49.1	41	2.1
Louisville, Ky.	5,265	4,644	621	113	374	71.0	184	3.5
White	4,575	3,629	946	126	311	68.0	135	3.0
Colored	690	1,015	-325	68	63	91.3	49	7.1
New Orleans, La.	8,825	7,734	1,091	114	720	81.6	331	3.8
White	5,333	4,609	724	116	341	63.9	156	2.9
Colored	3,492	3,125	367	112	379	108.5	175	5.0
Baltimore, Md.	13,465	11,116	2,349	121	876	65.1	688	5.1
White	10,314	8,417	1,897	123	600	58.2	415	4.0
Colored	3,151	2,699	452	117	276	87.6	273	8.7
Boston, Mass.	15,822	11,330	4,492	140	869	54.9	404	2.6
White	15,383	10,923	4,460	141	840	54.6	394	2.6
Colored	439	407	32	108	29	66.1	10	2.3
Cambridge, Mass.	2,191	1,338	853	164	102	46.6	62	2.8
Fall River, Mass.	2,067	1,452	615	142	86	41.6	71	3.4
Lowell, Mass.	1,741	1,343	398	130	109	62.6	58	3.3
Lynn, Mass.	1,493	1,088	405	137	50	33.5	41	2.7
New Bedford, Mass.	1,775	1,251	524	142	108	60.8	76	4.3
Somerville, Mass.	1,231	899	332	137	57	46.3	45	3.7
Springfield, Mass.	2,431	1,712	719	142	127	52.2	79	3.2
Worcester, Mass.	3,238	2,532	706	128	197	60.8	92	2.8
Detroit, Mich.	24,720	13,058	11,662	189	1,247	50.4	826	3.3
White	22,651	11,426	11,225	198	1,121	49.5	706	3.1
Colored	2,069	1,632	437	127	126	60.9	120	5.8
Flint, Mich.	3,381	1,429	1,952	237	218	64.5	106	3.1
Grand Rapids, Mich.	2,664	1,652	1,012	161	129	48.4	83	3.1
Duluth, Minn.	1,659	1,118	541	148	80	48.2	49	3.0
Minneapolis, Minn.	7,370	5,102	2,268	144	349	47.4	222	3.0
St. Paul, Minn.	4,665	3,171	1,494	147	200	42.9	145	3.1
Kansas City, Mo.	5,594	5,671	-77	99	330	59.0	173	3.1
White	5,036	4,719	317	107	270	53.6	144	2.9
Colored	558	952	-394	59	60	107.5	29	5.2
St. Louis, Mo.	12,500	11,757	743	106	761	60.9	653	5.2
White	10,776	9,807	969	110	614	57.0	483	4.5
Colored	1,724	1,950	-226	88	147	85.3	170	9.9
Omaha, Nebr.	4,245	2,873	1,372	148	203	47.8	120	2.8
White	4,019	2,659	1,360	151	193	48.0	111	2.8
Colored	226	214	12	106	10	44.2	9	4.0
Camden, N.J.	2,929	1,649	1,280	178	168	57.4	119	4.1
White	2,598	1,431	1,167	182	133	51.2	91	3.5
Colored	331	218	113	152	35	105.7	28	8.5
Elizabeth, N.J.	2,030	1,279	751	159	82	40.4	85	4.2
Jersey City, N.J.	6,846	3,568	3,278	192	308	45.0	277	4.0
White	6,530	3,361	3,169	194	281	43.0	252	3.9
Colored	316	207	109	153	27	85.4	25	7.9
Newark, N.J.	7,604	4,771	2,833	159	343	45.1	250	3.3
White	6,698	4,132	2,566	162	262	39.1	215	3.2
Colored	906	639	267	142	81	89.4	35	3.9
Paterson, N.J.	2,664	1,648	1,016	162	123	46.2	100	3.8
Trenton, N.J.	2,362	1,692	670	140	152	64.4	100	4.2
Albany, N.Y.	2,385	1,872	513	127	129	54.1	56	2.3
Buffalo, N.Y.	10,216	7,183	3,033	142	576	56.4	359	3.5
White	9,899	6,892	3,007	144	544	55.0	330	3.3
Colored	317	291	26	109	32	100.9	29	9.1
New York, N.Y.	101,135	75,754	25,381	134	5,272	52.1	4913	4.9
White	94,586	69,973	24,613	135	4,683	49.5	4362	4.6
Colored	6,549	5,781	768	113	589	89.9	551	8.4
Bronx Borough	15,712	11,284	4,428	139	707	45.0	655	4.2
White	14,853	10,725	4,128	138	642	43.2	608	4.1
Colored	859	559	300	154	65	75.7	47	5.5
Brooklyn Borough	40,582	25,485	15,097	159	1,952	48.1	1921	4.7
White	38,799	24,253	14,546	160	1,786	46.0	1772	4.6
Colored	1,783	1,232	551	145	166	93.1	149	8.4
Manhattan Borough	31,509	28,412	3,097	111	1,953	62.0	1765	5.6
White	27,871	24,860	3,011	112	1,625	58.3	1441	5.2
Colored	3,638	3,552	86	102	328	90.2	324	8.9
Queens Borough	10,909	8,235	2,674	132	536	49.1	462	4.2
White	10,681	8,028	2,653	133	511	47.8	436	4.1
Colored	228	207	21	110	25	109.6	26	11.4
Richmond Borough	2,423	2,338	85	104	124	51.2	110	4.5
White	2,382	2,107	275	113	119	50.0	105	4.4
Colored	41	231	-190	18	5	122.0	5	(5)
Rochester, N.Y.	4,952	3,572	1,380	139	208	42.0	169	3.4
Syracuse, N.Y.	3,575	2,490	1,085	144	170	47.6	122	3.4
Utica, N.Y.	1,711	1,511	200	113	89	52.0	66	3.9
Yonkers, N.Y.	1,840	1,208	632	152	86	46.7	55	3.0
Akron, Ohio	4,240	2,213	2,027	192	202	47.6	127	3.0
White	4,034	2,041	1,993	198	185	45.9	116	2.9
Colored	206	172	34	120	17	82.5	11	5.3
Canton, Ohio	1,788	1,116	672	160	103	57.6	44	2.5
Cincinnati, Ohio	7,347	7,236	111	102	472	64.2	247	3.4
White	6,445	6,103	342	106	377	58.5	192	3.0
Colored	902	1,133	-231	80	95	105.3	55	6.1
Cleveland, Ohio	14,249	9,870	4,379	144	635	44.6	511	3.6
White	13,000	8,607	4,393	151	550	42.3	421	3.2
Colored	1,249	1,263	-14	99	85	68.1	90	7.2
Columbus, Ohio	4,708	4,303	405	109	273	58.0	178	3.8
White	4,092	3,655	437	112	225	55.0	142	3.5
Colored	616	648	-32	95	48	77.9	36	5.8
Dayton, Ohio	3,419	2,629	790	130	153	44.7	85	2.5
White	3,139	2,316	823	136	139	44.3	76	2.4
Colored	280	313	-33	89	14	50.0	9	3.2
Toledo, Ohio	4,379	3,705	674	118	231	52.8	135	3.1
White	4,148	3,451	697	120	213	51.4	119	2.9
Colored	231	254	-23	91	18	77.9	16	6.9

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILL-BIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section B—Continued								
Youngstown, Ohio	2,747	1,693	1,054	162	134	48.8	106	3.9
White	2,450	1,504	946	163	114	46.5	92	3.8
Colored	297	189	108	157	20	67.3	14	4.7
Oklahoma City, Okla.	3,737	2,285	1,452	164	243	65.0	104	2.8
White	3,441	2,010	1,431	171	214	62.2	88	2.6
Colored	296	275	21	108	29	98.0	16	5.4
Tulsa, Okla.	2,275	1,432	843	159	165	72.5	87	3.8
White	2,084	1,206	878	173	136	65.3	63	3.0
Colored	191	226	-35	85	29	151.8	24	12.6
Portland, Oreg.	4,107	3,686	421	111	146	35.5	109	2.7
Erie, Pa.	2,102	1,252	850	168	84	40.0	62	2.9
Philadelphia, Pa.	29,868	24,986	4,882	120	1,615	54.1	930	3.1
White	25,407	21,353	4,054	119	1,228	48.3	747	2.9
Colored	4,461	3,633	828	123	387	86.8	183	4.1
Pittsburgh, Pa.	11,986	8,182	3,804	146	655	54.6	438	3.7
White	10,927	7,369	3,558	148	574	52.5	377	3.5
Colored	1,059	813	246	130	81	76.5	61	5.8
Reading, Pa.	1,412	1,204	208	117	65	46.0	57	4.0
Scranton, Pa.	2,641	1,892	749	140	158	59.8	109	4.1
Providence, R. I.	5,007	3,068	1,939	163	249	49.7	133	2.7
Chattanooga, Tenn.	2,214	1,799	415	123	232	104.8	140	6.3
White	1,711	1,084	627	158	158	92.3	91	5.3
Colored	503	715	-212	70	74	147.1	49	9.7
Knoxville, Tenn.	2,199	1,493	706	147	170	77.3	87	4.0
White	1,957	1,175	782	167	140	71.5	62	3.2
Colored	242	318	-76	76	30	124.0	25	10.3
Memphis, Tenn.	4,601	4,712	-111	98	517	112.4	202	4.4
White	2,779	2,378	401	117	257	92.5	80	2.9
Colored	1,822	2,334	-512	78	260	142.7	122	6.7
Nashville, Tenn.	3,217	2,636	581	122	281	87.3	163	5.1
White	2,393	1,676	717	143	204	85.2	95	4.0
Colored	824	960	-136	86	77	93.4	68	8.3
Dallas, Tex.	5,201	3,154	2,047	165	371	71.3	197	3.8
White	3,993	2,312	1,681	173	246	61.6	98	2.5
Colored	1,208	842	366	143	125	103.5	99	8.2
El Paso, Tex.	2,712	1,601	1,111	169	283	104.4	83	3.1
White	1,174	698	476	168	84	71.6	29	2.5
Colored	1,538	903	635	170	199	129.4	54	3.5
Fort Worth, Tex.	2,925	1,860	1,065	157	193	66.0	120	4.1
White	2,412	1,436	976	168	136	56.4	91	3.8
Colored	513	424	89	121	57	111.1	29	5.7
Houston, Tex.	5,522	3,670	1,852	150	376	68.1	190	3.4
White	3,927	2,301	1,626	171	177	45.1	96	2.4
Colored	1,595	1,369	226	117	199	124.8	94	5.9
San Antonio, Tex.	5,560	3,359	2,201	115	606	109.0	218	3.9
White	4,753	2,950	1,803	161	543	114.2	165	3.5
Colored	807	409	398	197	63	78.1	53	6.6
Salt Lake City, Utah	3,269	1,731	1,538	189	158	48.3	79	2.4
Norfolk, Va.	2,115	1,881	234	112	172	81.3	104	4.9
White	1,364	942	422	145	68	49.9	36	2.6
Colored	751	939	-188	80	104	138.5	68	9.1
Richmond, Va.	3,111	2,799	312	111	228	73.3	163	5.2
White	1,991	1,644	347	121	108	54.2	71	3.6
Colored	1,120	1,155	-35	97	120	107.1	92	8.2
Seattle, Wash.	4,918	4,496	422	109	203	41.3	93	1.9
White	4,732	4,333	399	109	193	40.8	91	1.9
Colored	186	163	23	114	10	53.8	2	1.1
Spokane, Wash.	2,084	1,537	547	136	108	51.8	50	2.4
Tacoma, Wash.	1,916	1,482	434	129	87	45.4	54	2.8
Milwaukee, Wis.	8,849	4,890	3,959	181	401	45.3	207	2.3
Section C (Cities of 10,000 to 100,000 in 1930)								
ALABAMA								
Anniston	511	344	167	149	49	95.9	36	7.0
White	360	187	173	193	30	83.3	25	6.9
Colored	151	157	-6	96	19	125.8	11	7.3
Bessemer	359	221	138	162	20	55.7	13	3.6
White	158	93	65	(4)	10	63.3	7	4.4
Colored	201	128	73	157	10	49.8	6	3.0
Decatur	331	252	79	131	36	108.8	15	4.5
White	258	188	70	137	32	124.0	9	3.5
Colored	73	64	9	(4)	4	54.8	6	(5)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILL-BIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section C—Continued								
ALABAMA—Continued								
Dothan	256	330	-74	78	27	105.5	21	8.2
White	180	224	-44	80	14	77.8	14	7.8
Colored	76	106	-30	72	13	171.1	7	(5)
Fairfield	509	332	177	153	45	88.4	23	4.5
White	294	121	173	243	8	27.2	7	2.4
Colored	215	211	4	102	37	172.1	16	7.4
Florence	297	204	93	146	33	111.1	18	6.1
White	226	148	78	153	22	97.3	16	7.1
Colored	71	56	15	(4)	11	154.9	2	(5)
Gadsden	769	429	340	179	48	62.4	42	5.5
White	652	330	322	198	42	64.4	31	4.8
Colored	117	99	18	(4)	6	51.3	11	9.4
Huntsville	292	258	34	113	31	106.2	26	8.9
White	208	140	68	149	19	91.3	12	5.8
Colored	84	118	-34	71	12	142.9	14	(5)
Mobile	1,442	1,204	238	120	123	85.3	82	5.7
White	925	659	266	140	52	56.2	25	2.7
Colored	517	545	-28	95	71	137.3	57	11.0
Montgomery	1,329	1,033	296	129	115	86.5	76	5.7
White	714	424	290	168	34	47.6	21	2.9
Colored	615	609	6	101	81	131.7	55	8.9
Phenix City	315	220	95	143	27	85.7	19	6.0
White	188	133	55	141	17	90.4	6	3.2
Colored	127	87	40	(4)	10	78.7	13	10.2
Selma	401	494	-93	81	47	117.2	30	7.5
White	208	189	19	110	14	67.3	4	1.9
Colored	193	305	-112	63	33	171.0	26	13.5
Tuscaloosa	417	466	-49	89	42	100.7	26	6.2
White	285	324	-39	88	22	77.2	10	3.5
Colored	132	142	-10	93	20	151.5	16	12.1
ARIZONA								
Phoenix	1,756	1,282	474	137	156	88.8	58	3.3
White	1,232	865	367	142	62	50.3	28	2.3
Colored	524	417	107	126	94	179.4	30	5.7
Tucson	1,021	799	222	128	106	103.8	25	2.4
White	462	538	-76	86	28	60.6	9	1.9
Colored	559	261	298	214	78	139.5	16	2.9
ARKANSAS								
Blytheville	181	173	8	105	26	143.6	12	6.6
White	150	116	34	129	18	120.0	7	4.7
Colored	31	57	-26	(4)	8	258.1	5	(5)
El Dorado	280	175	105	160	14	50.0	9	3.2
White	219	122	97	180	7	32.0	8	3.7
Colored	61	53	8	(4)	7	114.8	1	(5)
Fort Smith	640	555	85	115	40	62.5	28	4.4
White	594	493	101	120	40	67.3	24	4.0
Colored	46	62	-16	(4)	-	-	4	(5)
Hot Springs	373	532	-159	70	24	64.3	12	3.2
White	342	440	-98	78	21	61.4	10	2.9
Colored	31	92	-61	(4)	3	96.8	2	(5)
Jonesboro	226	266	-40	85	25	110.6	7	3.1
White	205	237	-32	86	22	107.3	4	2.0
Colored	21	29	-8	(4)	3	142.9	3	(5)
Little Rock	1,229	1,710	-481	72	94	76.5	51	4.1
White	984	1,097	-113	90	64	65.0	33	3.4
Colored	245	613	-368	40	30	122.4	18	7.3
North Little Rock	215	176	39	122	15	69.8	19	8.8
White	137	87	50	(4)	10	73.0	13	9.5
Colored	78	89	-11	(4)	5	64.1	6	(5)
Pine Bluff	389	383	26	107	16	41.1	25	6.4
White	245	186	59	132	8	32.7	11	4.5
Colored	144	177	-33	81	8	55.6	14	9.7
Texarkana	151	178	-27	85	16	106.0	9	6.0
White	126	107	19	118	12	95.2	2	1.6
Colored	25	71	-46	(4)	4	160.0	7	(5)
CALIFORNIA								
Alameda	333	300	33	111	5	15.0	12	3.6
Alhambra	217	246	-29	88	9	41.5	4	1.8
Anaheim	121	111	10	109	14	115.7	3	2.5
White	88	93	-5	(4)	5	56.8	2	(5)
Colored	33	18	15	(4)	9	272.7	1	(5)

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section C—Continued								
CALIFORNIA—Con.								
Bakersfield	525	260	265	202	19	36.2	7	1.3
White	477	229	248	208	13	27.3	7	1.5
Colored	48	31	17	(4)	6	125.0	-	-
Berkeley	625	642	-17	97	22	35.2	10	1.6
Beverly Hills	4	106	-102	4	1	250.0	-	-
Brawley	358	183	175	196	67	187.2	8	2.2
White	128	47	81	(4)	7	54.7	3	2.3
Colored	230	136	94	169	60	260.9	5	2.2
Burbank	148	124	24	119	4	27.0	4	2.7
Burlingame	2	71	-69	(4)	-	-	-	-
Compton	204	122	82	167	15	73.5	2	1.0
Eureka	350	324	26	108	16	45.7	11	3.1
Fresno	581	441	140	132	30	51.6	9	1.5
White	477	384	93	124	17	35.6	7	1.5
Colored	104	57	47	(4)	13	125.0	2	1.9
Fullerton	163	82	81	(4)	4	24.5	2	1.2
Glendale	1,007	701	306	144	29	28.8	17	1.7
Huntington Park	412	188	224	219	13	31.6	10	2.4
Inglewood	353	165	188	214	9	25.5	3	0.8
Modesto	485	362	123	134	37	76.3	10	2.1
Monrovia	82	165	-83	50	2	24.4	5	(5)
White	68	150	-82	45	2	29.4	4	(5)
Colored	14	15	-1	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Ontario	119	93	26	(4)	5	42.0	6	5.0
Palo Alto	272	140	132	194	6	22.1	3	1.1
Pasadena	672	900	-228	75	22	32.7	15	1.1
Pomona	323	216	107	150	11	34.1	11	3.4
Redlands	208	139	69	150	8	38.5	7	3.4
White	141	129	12	109	5	35.5	5	3.5
Colored	67	10	57	(4)	3	44.8	2	(5)
Richmond	278	163	115	171	9	32.4	4	1.4
Riverside	618	478	140	129	43	69.6	14	2.3
White	444	393	51	113	17	38.3	12	2.7
Colored	174	85	89	(4)	26	149.4	2	1.1
Sacramento	1,833	1,646	187	111	79	43.1	51	2.8
White	1,550	1,450	100	107	65	41.9	40	2.6
Colored	283	196	87	144	14	49.5	11	3.9
Salinas	176	91	85	(4)	6	34.1	4	2.3
White	138	75	63	(4)	4	29.0	3	2.2
Colored	38	16	22	(4)	2	52.6	1	(5)
San Bernardino	904	707	197	128	66	73.0	39	4.3
White	577	548	29	105	28	48.5	23	4.0
Colored	327	159	168	206	38	116.2	16	4.9
San Buenaventura	203	72	131	(4)	4	19.7	2	1.0
San Jose	527	504	23	105	10	19.0	13	2.5
San Leandro	95	86	9	(4)	2	21.1	1	(5)
San Mateo	459	322	137	143	22	47.9	7	1.5
Santa Ana	366	240	126	153	13	35.5	5	1.4
White	266	224	42	119	6	22.6	4	1.5
Colored	100	16	84	(4)	7	70.0	1	1.0
Santa Barbara	487	341	146	143	21	43.1	11	2.3
White	422	314	108	134	14	33.2	10	2.4
Colored	65	27	38	(4)	7	107.7	1	(5)
Santa Cruz	211	210	1	100	10	47.4	5	2.4
Santa Monica	706	481	225	147	26	36.8	25	3.5
Santa Rosa	184	127	57	145	4	21.7	8	4.3
South Gate	389	106	283	367	6	15.4	11	2.8
South Pasadena	4	104	-100	4	-	-	-	-
Stockton	532	518	14	103	29	54.5	11	2.1
White	424	446	-22	95	24	56.6	11	2.6
Colored	108	72	36	(4)	5	46.3	-	-
Vallejo	223	217	6	103	9	40.4	3	1.3
Whittier	305	156	149	196	13	42.6	5	1.6
Townships								
Belvedere	491	188	303	261	12	24.4	10	2.0
White	80	91	-11	(4)	1	12.5	-	-
Colored	411	97	314	(4)	11	26.8	10	2.4
Gardena	54	69	-15	(4)	-	-	1	(5)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section C—Continued								
COLORADO								
Boulder	130	155	-25	84	5	38.5	5	3.8
Colorado Springs	785	576	209	136	46	58.6	24	3.1
Fort Collins	86	99	-13	(4)	14	162.8	8	(5)
Grand Junction	302	141	161	214	16	53.0	17	5.6
Greeley	369	236	133	156	31	84.0	16	4.3
Pueblo	653	466	187	140	31	47.5	29	4.4
Trinidad	256	122	134	210	39	152.3	9	3.5
CONNECTICUT								
Ansonia	86	119	-33	72	6	69.8	2	(5)
Bristol	461	253	208	182	23	49.9	12	2.6
Danbury	573	351	222	163	28	48.9	17	3.0
Derby	377	201	176	188	13	34.5	8	2.1
Meriden	572	407	165	141	22	38.5	17	3.0
Middletown	549	543	6	101	32	58.3	18	3.3
Naugatuck	31	88	-57	(4)	2	64.5	-	-
New Britain	909	493	416	184	43	47.3	17	1.9
New London	732	421	311	174	25	34.2	19	2.6
Norwalk	631	473	158	133	29	46.0	17	2.7
Norwich	263	172	91	153	5	19.0	23	8.7
Shelton	64	136	-72	47	1	15.6	2	(5)
Stamford	825	624	201	132	42	50.9	14	1.7
Torrington	454	237	217	192	15	33.0	15	3.3
Wallingford	47	149	-102	32	3	63.8	1	(5)
Waterbury	1,765	1,024	741	172	85	48.2	54	3.1
Willimantic	273	199	74	137	14	51.3	8	2.9
Towns								
East Hartford	31	78	-47	(4)	1	32.3	-	-
Stratford	61	102	-41	60	1	16.4	2	(5)
West Hartford	78	151	-73	52	12	153.8	-	-
West Haven	144	188	-44	77	2	13.9	2	1.4
FLORIDA								
Daytona Beach	287	291	-4	99	15	52.3	19	6.6
White	192	205	-13	94	9	46.9	11	5.7
Colored	95	86	9	(4)	6	63.2	8	(5)
Gainesville	269	230	39	117	22	81.8	21	7.8
White	182	121	61	150	10	54.9	8	4.4
Colored	87	109	-22	80	12	137.9	13	(5)
Key West	193	193	-	100	12	62.2	13	6.7
White	164	146	18	112	8	48.8	9	5.5
Colored	29	47	-18	(4)	4	137.9	4	(5)
Lakeland	358	297	61	121	22	61.5	20	5.6
White	284	229	55	124	13	45.8	9	3.2
Colored	74	68	6	(4)	9	121.6	11	(5)
Orlando	524	486	38	108	37	70.6	32	6.1
White	422	356	66	119	25	59.2	10	2.4
Colored	102	130	-28	78	12	117.6	22	21.6
Pensacola	686	528	158	130	64	93.3	48	7.0
White	548	300	248	183	42	76.6	31	5.7
Colored	138	228	-90	61	22	159.4	17	12.3
St. Augustine	247	264	-17	94	15	60.7	9	3.6
White	177	142	35	125	6	33.9	3	1.7
Colored	70	122	-52	57	9	128.6	6	(5)
St. Petersburg	539	807	-268	67	36	66.8	24	4.5
White	429	676	-247	63	19	44.3	14	3.3
Colored	110	131	-21	84	17	154.5	10	9.1
Sanford	217	163	54	133	21	96.8	16	7.4
White	112	64	48	(4)	6	53.6	6	5.4
Colored	105	99	6	(4)	15	142.9	10	9.5
Tallahassee	232	164	68	141	16	69.0	22	9.5
White	114	71	43	(4)	3	26.3	3	2.6
Colored	118	93	25	(4)	13	110.2	19	16.1
West Palm Beach	454	432	22	105	31	68.3	15	3.3
White	325	218	107	149	12	36.9	9	2.8
Colored	129	214	-85	60	19	147.3	6	4.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILL-BIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section C—Continued								
GEORGIA								
Albany	297	275	22	108	24	80.8	6	2.0
White	160	91	69	(4)	11	68.8	1	0.6
Colored	137	184	-47	74	13	94.9	5	3.6
Athens	336	261	75	129	32	95.2	27	8.0
White	209	133	76	157	13	62.2	9	4.3
Colored	127	128	-1	99	19	149.6	18	14.2
Augusta	1,276	1,335	-59	96	126	98.7	121	9.5
White	753	666	87	113	54	71.7	37	4.9
Colored	523	669	-146	78	72	137.7	84	16.1
Brunswick	261	232	29	113	13	49.8	26	10.0
White	158	107	51	148	7	44.3	12	7.6
Colored	103	125	-22	82	6	58.3	14	13.6
Columbus	1,093	830	263	132	69	63.1	69	6.3
White	731	436	295	168	34	46.5	34	4.7
Colored	362	394	-32	92	35	96.7	35	9.7
Decatur	89	116	-27	77	9	101.1	13	(5)
White	33	71	-38	(4)	2	60.6	3	(5)
Colored	56	45	11	(4)	7	125.0	10	(5)
Griffin	286	200	86	143	31	108.4	31	10.8
White	203	121	82	168	13	64.0	9	4.4
Colored	83	79	4	(4)	18	216.9	22	(5)
La Grange	447	275	172	163	52	116.3	9	2.0
White	362	169	193	214	35	96.7	4	1.1
Colored	85	106	-21	80	17	200.0	5	(5)
Macon	1,371	1,169	202	117	128	93.4	70	5.1
White	783	530	253	148	50	63.9	24	3.1
Colored	588	639	-51	92	78	132.7	46	7.8
Rome	564	428	136	132	84	148.9	26	4.6
White	468	302	166	155	62	132.5	14	3.0
Colored	96	126	-30	76	22	229.2	12	(5)
Savannah	1,674	1,730	-56	97	142	84.8	101	6.0
White	875	742	133	118	46	52.6	33	3.8
Colored	799	988	-189	81	96	120.2	68	8.5
Thomasville	222	313	-91	71	33	148.6	25	11.3
White	120	145	-25	83	20	166.7	8	6.7
Colored	102	168	-66	61	13	127.5	17	16.7
Valdosta	334	335	-1	100	35	104.8	24	7.2
White	172	134	38	128	15	87.2	4	2.3
Colored	162	201	-39	81	20	123.5	20	12.3
Waycross	370	283	87	131	18	48.6	41	11.1
White	251	154	97	163	14	55.8	20	8.0
Colored	119	129	-10	92	4	33.6	21	17.6
IDAHO								
Boise	648	375	273	173	26	40.1	18	2.8
Pocatello	569	254	315	224	26	45.7	9	1.6
ILLINOIS								
Alton	603	439	164	137	40	66.3	19	3.2
Aurora	1,031	602	429	171	52	50.4	32	3.1
Belleville	452	355	97	127	27	59.7	15	3.3
Berwyn	341	303	38	113	14	41.1	9	2.6
Bloomington	655	532	123	123	50	76.3	21	3.2
Blue Island	280	161	119	174	9	32.1	6	2.1
Brookfield	45	68	-23	(4)	3	66.7	1	(5)
Cairo	176	260	-84	68	14	79.5	22	12.5
White	141	158	-17	89	7	49.6	13	9.2
Colored	35	102	-67	34	7	200.0	9	(5)
Calumet City	111	68	43	(4)	9	81.1	1	0.9
Canton	225	199	26	113	19	84.4	10	4.4
Centralia	210	149	61	141	13	61.9	12	5.7
Champaign	363	195	168	186	16	44.1	16	4.4
Chicago Heights	341	221	120	154	16	46.9	11	3.2
White	319	198	121	161	14	43.9	9	2.8
Colored	22	23	-1	(4)	2	90.9	2	(5)
Cicero	196	306	-110	64	12	61.2	7	3.6
Danville	618	670	-52	92	41	66.3	24	3.9
Decatur	1,121	748	373	150	72	64.2	36	3.2
East Moline	75	253	-178	30	6	80.0	3	(5)
East St. Louis	1,280	1,019	261	126	86	67.2	56	4.4
White	1,030	781	249	132	58	56.3	38	3.7
Colored	250	238	12	105	28	112.0	18	7.2
Section C—Continued								
ILLINOIS—Continued								
Elgin	621	874	-253	71	23	37.0	22	3.5
Elmhurst	292	170	122	172	10	34.2	16	5.5
Elmwood Park	49	55	-6	(4)	5	102.0	3	(5)
Evanston	1,465	626	839	234	38	25.9	39	2.7
Forest Park	39	112	-73	35	1	25.6	2	(5)
Freeport	560	405	155	138	27	48.2	20	3.6
Galesburg	501	385	116	130	28	55.9	16	3.2
Granite City	479	239	240	200	26	54.3	18	3.8
Harrisburg	209	188	21	111	21	100.5	12	5.7
Harvey	434	196	238	221	23	53.0	13	3.0
Highland Park	205	126	79	163	9	43.9	3	1.5
Jacksonville	327	626	-299	52	31	94.8	22	6.7
Joliet	734	571	163	129	38	51.8	13	1.8
Kankakee	350	291	59	120	19	54.3	13	3.7
Kewanee	368	225	143	164	14	38.0	12	3.3
La Grange	11	77	-66	(4)	-	-	-	-
La Salle	290	172	118	169	13	44.8	6	2.1
Lincoln	236	236	-	100	10	42.4	11	4.7
Mattoon	269	195	74	138	13	48.3	7	2.6
Maywood	73	158	-85	46	2	27.4	1	(5)
Melrose Park	289	92	197	(4)	9	31.1	6	2.1
Moline	692	386	306	179	22	31.8	24	3.5
Mount Vernon	208	160	48	130	17	81.7	15	7.2
Oak Park	1,654	773	881	214	44	26.6	42	2.5
Ottawa	274	183	91	150	20	73.0	11	4.0
Park Ridge	11	56	-45	(4)	-	-	-	-
Pekin	333	189	144	176	18	54.1	6	1.8
Quincy	781	620	161	126	45	57.6	26	3.3
Rockford	1,151	828	323	139	45	39.1	29	2.5
Rock Island	417	390	27	107	20	48.0	7	1.7
Springfield	1,367	1,195	172	114	124	90.7	45	3.3
Sterling	294	157	137	187	19	64.6	9	3.1
Streator	316	185	131	171	13	41.1	9	2.8
Urbana	248	184	64	135	17	68.5	7	2.8
Waukegan	299	202	97	148	16	53.5	12	4.0
West Frankfort	332	179	153	185	36	108.4	9	2.7
Wilmette	14	91	-77	(4)	-	-	-	-
Winnetka	2	67	-65	(4)	1	500.0	1	(5)
INDIANA								
Anderson	658	522	136	126	64	97.3	23	3.5
Bedford	206	180	26	114	18	87.4	5	2.4
Bloomington	311	170	141	183	20	64.3	12	3.9
Connersville	273	199	74	137	19	69.6	10	3.7
Crawfordsville	201	242	-41	83	24	119.4	6	3.0
East Chicago	913	493	420	185	54	59.1	37	4.1
White	731	384	347	190	36	49.2	32	4.4
Colored	182	109	73	167	18	98.9	5	2.7
Elkhart	458	359	99	128	19	41.5	14	3.1
Elwood	250	166	84	151	32	128.0	6	2.4
Frankfort	287	168	119	171	9	31.4	7	2.4
Goshen	216	132	84	164	9	41.7	4	1.9
Hammond	1,168	581	587	201	66	56.5	27	2.3
Huntington	274	197	77	139	11	40.1	8	2.9
Jeffersonville	183	194	-11	94	6	32.8	10	5.5
White	168	168	-	100	6	35.7	9	5.4
Colored	15	26	-11	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Kokomo	616	351	265	175	38	61.7	19	3.1
Lafayette	712	571	141	125	38	53.4	29	4.1
La Porte	358	252	106	142	19	53.1	7	2.0
Logansport	304	343	-39	89	22	72.4	13	4.3
Marion	489	355	134	138	34	69.5	10	2.0
Michigan City	399	297	102	134	20	50.1	11	2.8
Mishawaka	591	254	337	233	26	44.0	16	2.7
Muncie	895	621	274	144	58	64.8	20	2.2
New Albany	391	366	25	107	22	56.3	16	4.1
New Castle	297	161	136	184	22	74.1	4	1.3
Peru	193	165	28	117	4	20.7	5	2.6
Richmond	357	330	27	108	12	33.6	10	2.8
Shelbyville	168	165	3	102	14	83.3	5	3.0
Terre Haute	954	993	-39	96	76	79.7	33	3.5
Vincennes	336	298	38	113	33	98.2	8	2.4
Whiting	86	45	41	(4)	7	81.4	2	(5)

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section C—Continued								
IOWA								
Ames	164	94	70	(4)	8	48.8	3	1.8
Boone	253	187	66	135	15	59.3	4	1.6
Burlington	484	404	80	120	18	37.2	17	3.5
Cedar Rapids	953	678	275	141	49	51.4	23	2.4
Clinton	459	369	90	124	35	76.3	21	4.6
Council Bluffs	878	587	291	150	59	67.2	30	3.4
Davenport	843	737	106	114	45	53.4	20	2.4
Dubuque	741	649	92	114	45	60.7	20	2.7
Fort Dodge	466	315	151	148	47	100.9	18	3.9
Fort Madison	259	168	91	154	7	27.0	9	3.5
Iowa City	1,270	748	522	170	52	40.9	55	4.3
Keokuk	353	301	52	117	26	73.7	13	3.7
Marshalltown	444	282	162	157	37	83.3	16	3.6
Mason City	614	308	306	199	42	68.4	17	2.8
Muscatine	326	283	43	115	27	82.8	20	6.1
Newton	249	103	146	242	10	40.2	7	2.8
Oskaloosa	201	167	34	120	13	64.7	10	5.0
Ottumwa	689	396	293	174	30	43.5	10	1.5
Sioux City	1,639	1,010	629	162	107	65.3	58	3.5
Waterloo	696	486	210	143	35	50.3	25	3.6
KANSAS								
Arkansas City	310	155	155	200	23	74.2	8	2.6
Atchison	312	189	123	165	22	70.5	9	2.9
White	287	158	129	182	20	69.7	8	2.8
Colored	25	31	-6	(4)	2	80.0	1	(5)
Chanute	168	155	13	108	13	77.4	9	5.4
Coffeyville	292	188	104	155	27	92.5	12	4.1
White	254	160	94	159	23	90.6	11	4.3
Colored	38	28	10	(4)	4	105.3	1	(5)
Dodge City	261	142	119	184	14	53.6	9	3.4
El Dorado	254	136	118	187	14	55.1	8	3.1
Emporia	352	225	127	156	19	54.0	11	3.1
Fort Scott	222	219	3	101	10	45.0	7	3.2
Hutchinson	650	355	295	183	22	33.8	13	2.0
Independence	215	171	44	126	19	88.4	9	4.2
Lawrence	267	195	72	137	14	52.4	12	4.5
White	249	172	77	145	11	44.2	11	4.4
Colored	18	23	-5	(4)	3	166.7	1	(5)
Leavenworth	329	307	22	107	24	72.9	17	5.2
White	298	267	31	112	20	67.1	14	4.7
Colored	31	40	-9	(4)	4	129.0	3	(5)
Manhattan	223	117	106	191	5	22.4	6	2.7
Newton	328	170	158	193	17	51.8	4	1.2
Parsons	180	219	-39	82	11	61.1	11	6.1
White	157	192	-35	82	10	63.7	10	6.4
Colored	23	27	-4	(4)	1	43.5	1	(5)
Pittsburg	221	181	40	122	14	63.3	6	2.7
Salina	460	273	187	168	36	78.3	11	2.4
Topeka	1,231	977	254	126	60	48.7	42	3.4
White	1,070	876	194	122	49	45.8	36	3.4
Colored	161	101	60	159	11	68.3	6	3.7
KENTUCKY								
Ashland	655	355	300	185	57	87.0	26	4.0
Bowling Green	278	220	58	126	21	75.5	12	4.3
White	237	173	64	137	17	71.7	8	3.4
Colored	41	47	-6	(4)	4	97.6	4	(5)
Covington	1,184	987	197	120	85	71.8	27	2.3
Fort Thomas	32	75	-43	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Frankfort	154	190	-36	81	10	64.9	13	8.4
White	140	140	-	100	8	57.1	11	7.9
Colored	14	50	-36	(4)	2	142.9	2	(5)
Henderson	204	223	-19	91	15	73.5	21	10.3
White	165	158	7	104	12	72.7	11	6.7
Colored	39	65	-26	(4)	3	76.9	10	(5)
Hopkinsville	149	235	-86	63	23	154.4	4	2.7
White	102	116	-14	88	7	68.6	1	1.0
Colored	47	119	-72	39	16	340.4	3	(5)
Lexington	899	1,128	-229	80	76	84.5	41	4.6
White	740	748	-8	99	50	67.6	24	3.2
Colored	159	380	-221	42	26	163.5	17	10.7

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section C—Continued								
KENTUCKY-Continued								
Middlesborough	232	165	67	141	24	103.4	10	4.3
Newport	249	302	-53	82	11	44.2	5	2.0
Owensboro	480	399	81	120	36	75.0	25	5.2
White	444	318	126	140	33	74.3	21	4.7
Colored	36	81	-45	(4)	3	83.3	4	(5)
Paducah	465	583	-118	80	53	114.0	18	3.9
White	432	425	7	102	43	99.5	15	3.5
Colored	33	158	-125	21	10	303.0	3	(5)
LOUISIANA								
Alexandria	414	281	133	147	39	94.2	24	5.8
White	252	135	117	187	17	67.5	7	2.8
Colored	162	146	16	111	22	135.8	17	10.5
Baton Rouge	407	310	97	131	43	105.7	32	7.9
White	251	189	62	133	26	103.6	15	6.0
Colored	156	121	35	129	17	109.0	17	10.9
Bogalusa	377	192	185	196	31	82.2	18	4.8
White	273	125	148	218	22	80.6	8	2.9
Colored	104	67	37	(4)	9	86.5	10	9.6
Lafayette	278	167	111	166	23	82.7	14	5.0
White	156	73	83	(4)	5	32.1	4	2.6
Colored	122	94	28	(4)	18	147.5	10	8.2
Lake Charles	460	289	171	159	39	84.8	33	7.2
White	268	177	91	151	13	48.5	16	6.0
Colored	192	112	80	171	26	135.4	17	8.9
Monroe	562	477	85	118	49	87.2	44	7.8
White	394	256	138	154	31	78.7	23	5.8
Colored	168	221	-53	76	18	107.1	21	12.5
Shreveport	2,150	1,841	309	117	181	84.2	145	6.7
White	1,181	839	342	141	80	67.7	45	3.8
Colored	969	1,002	-33	97	101	104.2	100	10.3
MAINE								
Auburn	178	194	-16	92	17	95.5	3	1.7
Augusta	313	303	10	103	23	73.5	7	2.2
Bangor	598	648	-50	92	32	53.5	18	3.0
Biddeford	505	285	220	177	36	71.3	29	5.7
Lewiston	1,089	624	465	175	92	84.5	30	2.8
Portland	1,578	1,205	373	131	96	60.8	35	2.2
South Portland	60	115	-55	52	2	33.3	-	-
Waterville	394	231	163	171	31	78.7	16	4.1
Westbrook	176	103	73	171	11	62.5	-	-
MARYLAND								
Annapolis	308	186	122	166	12	39.0	15	4.9
White	229	109	120	210	5	21.8	9	3.9
Colored	79	77	2	(4)	7	88.6	6	(5)
Cumberland	817	501	316	163	61	74.7	56	6.9
Frederick	287	214	73	134	24	83.6	15	5.2
White	265	187	78	142	19	71.7	11	4.2
Colored	22	27	-5	(4)	5	227.3	4	(5)
Hagerstown	586	422	164	139	51	87.0	48	8.2
Salisbury	358	282	76	127	45	125.7	34	9.5
White	271	212	59	128	34	125.5	20	7.4
Colored	87	70	17	(4)	11	126.4	14	(5)
MASSACHUSETTS								
Attleboro	424	254	170	167	20	47.2	10	2.4
Beverly	416	313	103	133	7	16.8	12	2.9
Brockton	1,207	764	443	158	41	34.0	41	3.4
Chelsea	592	453	139	131	23	38.9	22	3.7
Chicopee	393	281	112	140	28	71.2	10	2.5
Everett	763	350	413	218	25	32.8	27	3.5
Fitchburg	679	437	242	155	35	51.5	28	4.1
Gardner	360	274	86	131	17	47.2	12	3.3
Gloucester	394	299	95	132	21	53.3	18	4.6
Haverhill	771	601	170	128	40	51.9	28	3.6
Holyoke	905	702	203	129	43	47.5	34	3.8
Lawrence	1,318	954	364	138	85	64.5	55	4.2
Leominster	345	249	96	139	18	52.2	14	4.1
Malden	775	603	172	129	39	50.3	25	3.2
Marlborough	305	199	106	153	12	39.3	9	3.0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILL-BIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section C—Continued								
MASSACHUSETTS - Con.								
Medford	939	505	434	186	33	35.1	36	3.8
Melrose	410	267	143	154	16	39.0	17	4.1
Newburyport	261	190	71	137	11	42.1	5	1.9
Newton	866	641	225	135	27	31.2	31	3.6
North Adams	365	282	83	129	18	49.3	30	8.2
Northampton	479	527	-48	91	20	41.8	21	4.4
Peabody	379	198	181	191	14	36.9	14	3.7
Pittsfield	951	597	354	159	42	44.2	38	4.0
Quincy	1,047	646	401	162	50	47.8	23	2.2
Revere	154	187	-33	82	10	64.9	5	3.2
Salem	697	537	160	130	59	84.6	18	2.6
Taunton	538	599	-61	90	30	55.8	14	2.6
Waltham	853	440	413	194	29	34.0	25	2.9
Westfield	299	213	86	140	10	33.4	7	2.3
Woburn	349	187	162	187	13	37.2	7	2.0
Towns								
Adams	184	123	61	150	6	32.6	6	3.3
Amesbury	179	107	72	167	6	33.5	6	3.4
Arlington	419	319	100	131	13	31.0	10	2.4
Athol	182	144	38	126	6	33.0	5	2.7
Belmont	47	162	-115	29	1	21.3	1	(5)
Braintree	76	142	-66	54	3	39.5	3	(5)
Brookline	177	530	-353	33	8	45.2	5	2.8
Clinton	260	166	94	157	9	34.6	6	2.3
Danvers	123	377	-254	33	3	24.4	8	6.5
Dedham	89	98	-9	(4)	2	22.5	1	(5)
Easthampton	91	81	10	(4)	5	54.9	4	(5)
Fairhaven	84	95	-11	(4)	8	95.2	4	(5)
Framingham	451	227	224	199	14	31.0	4	0.9
Greenfield	300	192	108	156	12	40.0	8	2.7
Methuen	247	189	58	131	7	28.3	8	3.2
Milford	389	197	192	197	15	38.6	24	6.2
Milton	96	146	-50	66	5	52.1	4	(5)
Natick	223	174	49	128	7	31.4	2	0.9
Needham	74	84	-10	(4)	2	27.0	2	(5)
North Attleborough	64	94	-30	(4)	4	62.5	3	(5)
Norwood	418	183	235	228	9	21.5	15	3.6
Plymouth	230	206	24	112	9	39.1	6	2.6
Saugus	102	119	-17	86	4	39.2	1	1.0
Southbridge	223	161	62	139	15	67.3	11	4.9
Stoneham	286	116	170	247	9	31.5	6	2.1
Swampscott	132	86	46	(4)	-	-	4	3.0
Wakefield	138	119	19	116	6	43.5	4	2.9
Watertown	128	213	-85	60	6	46.9	3	2.3
Webster	235	125	110	188	14	59.6	3	1.3
Wellesley	32	74	-42	(4)	1	31.3	-	-
West Springfield	70	118	-48	59	3	42.9	2	(5)
Weymouth	423	234	189	181	16	37.8	7	1.7
Winchester	228	124	104	184	7	30.7	5	2.2
Winthrop	299	176	123	170	12	40.1	7	2.3
MICHIGAN								
Adrian	259	168	91	154	14	54.1	11	4.2
Alpena	240	160	80	150	15	62.5	14	5.8
Ann Arbor	768	988	-220	78	88	114.6	16	2.1
Battle Creek	984	553	431	178	34	34.6	15	1.5
Bay City	909	646	263	141	71	78.1	28	3.1
Benton Harbor	366	236	130	155	12	32.8	9	2.5
Dearborn	703	244	459	288	26	37.0	25	3.6
Ecorse	202	52	150	(4)	6	29.7	8	4.0
White	189	46	143	(4)	4	21.2	7	3.7
Colored	13	6	7	(4)	2	153.8	1	(5)
Escanaba	403	185	218	218	20	49.6	13	3.2
Ferndale	281	75	206	(4)	11	39.1	4	1.4
Grosse Pointe Park	39	46	-7	(4)	-	-	2	(5)
Hamtramck	636	288	348	221	22	34.6	28	4.4
Highland Park	1,110	464	646	239	38	34.2	34	3.1
Holland	257	140	117	184	9	35.0	10	3.9
Iron Mountain	207	117	90	177	11	53.1	4	1.9
Ironwood	200	100	100	200	9	45.0	7	3.5
Jackson	1,003	695	308	144	54	53.8	23	2.3
Kalamazoo	1,165	855	310	136	46	39.5	34	2.9

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILL-BIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section C—Continued								
MICHIGAN—Continued								
Lansing	1,751	929	822	188	93	53.1	38	2.2
Lincoln Park	218	33	185	(4)	4	18.3	5	2.3
Marquette	294	187	107	157	29	98.6	8	2.7
Menominee	271	167	104	162	13	48.0	13	4.8
Monroe	452	208	244	217	24	53.1	16	3.5
Mount Clemens	309	242	67	128	32	103.6	12	3.9
Muskegon	1,139	562	577	203	62	54.4	39	3.4
Muskegon Heights	183	78	105	(4)	13	71.0	1	0.5
Niles	198	126	72	157	7	35.4	3	1.5
Owosso	368	221	147	167	29	78.8	12	3.3
Pontiac	1,308	544	764	240	74	56.6	42	3.2
Port Huron	616	354	262	174	28	45.5	23	3.7
River Rouge	285	69	216	(4)	14	49.1	7	2.5
Royal Oak	324	178	146	182	12	37.0	11	3.4
Saginaw	1,682	963	719	175	108	64.2	61	3.6
Sault Ste. Marie	455	203	252	224	32	70.3	22	4.8
Traverse City	244	308	-64	79	13	53.3	10	4.1
Wyandotte	627	243	384	258	19	30.3	21	3.3
Ypsilanti	182	112	70	163	9	49.5	7	3.8
White	162	106	56	153	8	49.4	4	2.5
Colored	20	6	14	(4)	1	50.0	3	(5)
MINNESOTA								
Albert Lea	356	140	216	254	19	53.4	5	1.4
Austin	361	147	234	259	11	28.9	15	3.9
Brainerd	287	145	142	198	8	27.9	7	2.4
Faribault	305	224	81	136	16	52.5	9	3.0
Hibbing	323	135	188	239	15	46.4	3	0.9
Mankato	453	228	225	199	23	50.8	14	3.1
Rochester	557	891	-334	63	27	48.5	15	2.7
St. Cloud	580	333	247	174	44	75.9	16	2.8
South St. Paul	71	49	22	(4)	5	70.4	3	(5)
Virginia	146	89	57	(4)	6	41.1	9	6.2
Winona	461	291	170	158	21	45.6	13	2.8
MISSISSIPPI								
Biloxi	343	164	179	209	31	90.4	16	4.7
White	291	138	153	211	26	89.3	10	3.4
Colored	52	26	26	(4)	5	96.2	6	(5)
Clarksdale	214	144	70	149	16	74.8	13	6.1
White	95	49	46	(4)	7	73.7	-	-
Colored	119	95	24	(4)	9	75.6	13	10.9
Columbus	263	181	82	145	21	79.8	18	6.8
White	123	74	49	(4)	7	56.9	9	7.3
Colored	140	107	33	131	14	100.0	9	6.4
Greenville	370	336	34	110	32	86.5	28	7.6
White	192	117	75	164	17	88.5	5	2.6
Colored	178	219	-41	81	15	84.3	23	12.9
Greenwood	156	164	-8	95	11	70.5	18	10.3
White	75	74	1	(4)	4	53.3	4	(5)
Colored	81	90	-9	(4)	7	86.4	12	(5)
Gulfport	252	198	54	127	26	103.2	22	8.7
White	195	151	44	129	18	92.3	14	7.2
Colored	57	47	10	(4)	8	140.4	8	(5)
Hattiesburg	430	271	159	159	34	79.1	19	4.4
White	266	155	111	172	18	67.7	14	5.3
Colored	164	116	48	141	16	97.6	5	3.0
Jackson	777	1,052	-275	74	76	97.8	50	6.4
White	502	486	16	103	36	71.7	25	5.0
Colored	275	566	-291	49	40	145.5	25	9.1
Laurel	450	315	135	143	37	82.2	29	6.4
White	315	190	125	166	28	88.9	16	5.1
Colored	135	125	10	108	9	66.7	13	9.6
McComb	216	152	64	142	15	69.4	8	3.7
White	173	126	47	137	15	86.7	7	4.0
Colored	43	26	17	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Meridian	625	649	-24	96	60	96.0	51	8.2
White	414	393	21	105	40	96.6	24	5.8
Colored	211	256	-45	82	20	94.8	27	12.8
Natchez	159	206	-47	77	10	62.9	15	9.4
White	86	86	-	(4)	3	34.9	4	(5)
Colored	73	120	-47	61	7	95.9	11	(5)
Vicksburg	489	588	-99	83	26	53.2	41	8.4
White	261	202	59	129	13	49.8	14	5.4
Colored	228	386	-158	59	13	57.0	27	11.8

See footnotes at end of table.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLE

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section C—Continued								
MISSOURI								
Cape Girardeau	412	325	87	127	43	104.4	12	2.9
Columbia	265	254	11	104	18	67.9	18	6.8
White	230	192	38	120	15	65.2	12	5.2
Colored	35	62	-27	(4)	3	85.7	6	(5)
Hannibal	450	344	106	131	23	51.1	14	3.1
Independence	348	269	79	129	23	66.1	11	3.2
Jefferson City	355	307	48	116	15	42.3	17	4.8
White	346	275	71	126	15	43.4	14	4.0
Colored	9	32	-23	(4)	-	-	3	(5)
Joplin	670	591	79	113	72	107.5	27	4.0
Maplewood	42	49	-7	(4)	-	-	-	-
Moberly	224	221	3	101	13	58.0	8	3.6
St. Charles	215	189	26	114	9	41.9	11	5.1
St. Joseph	1,214	1,392	-178	87	73	60.1	47	3.9
Sedalia	294	361	-67	81	23	78.2	21	7.1
White	271	310	-39	87	22	81.2	17	6.3
Colored	23	51	-28	(4)	1	43.5	4	(5)
Springfield	1,147	885	262	130	66	57.5	41	3.6
University City	30	151	-121	20	4	133.3	1	(5)
Webster Groves	50	113	-63	44	2	40.0	3	(5)
MONTANA								
Anaconda	173	127	46	136	7	40.5	6	3.5
Billings	500	269	231	186	35	70.0	4	0.8
Butte	600	461	139	130	20	33.3	26	4.3
Great Falls	761	332	429	229	41	53.9	12	1.6
Helena	359	180	179	199	18	50.1	10	2.8
Missoula	412	255	157	162	19	46.1	11	2.7
NEBRASKA								
Beatrice	303	158	145	192	13	42.9	12	4.0
Fremont	238	162	76	147	16	67.2	6	2.5
Grand Island	388	304	84	128	32	82.5	14	3.6
Hastings	358	212	146	169	19	53.1	8	2.2
Lincoln	1,322	989	333	134	77	58.2	36	2.7
Norfolk	271	208	63	130	16	59.0	10	3.7
North Platte	297	156	141	190	27	90.9	7	2.4
NEVADA								
Reno	315	352	-37	89	20	63.5	13	4.1
NEW HAMPSHIRE								
Berlin	401	186	215	216	38	94.8	21	5.2
Concord	508	568	-60	89	30	59.1	12	2.4
Dover	276	207	69	133	20	72.5	13	4.7
Keene	309	197	112	157	21	68.0	8	2.6
Laconia	296	196	100	151	18	60.8	6	2.0
Manchester	1,262	893	369	141	85	67.4	32	2.5
Nashua	625	438	187	143	38	60.8	13	2.1
Portsmouth	305	228	77	134	11	36.1	11	3.6
Rochester	246	171	75	144	14	56.9	6	2.4
Claremont (town)	202	125	77	162	9	44.6	5	2.5
NEW JERSEY								
Asbury Park	108	143	-35	76	3	27.8	2	1.9
White	93	117	-24	79	2	21.5	-	-
Colored	15	26	-11	(4)	1	66.7	2	(5)
Atlantic City	978	1,226	-248	80	102	104.3	34	3.5
White	718	919	-201	78	80	111.4	25	3.5
Colored	260	307	-47	85	22	84.6	9	3.5
Bayonne	676	600	76	113	31	45.9	33	4.9
Belleville	136	233	-97	58	19	139.7	9	6.6
Bloomfield	90	212	-122	42	4	44.4	2	(5)
Bridgeton	376	295	81	127	39	103.7	20	5.3
Burlington	123	109	14	113	11	89.4	2	1.6
White	110	95	15	(4)	6	54.5	2	1.8
Colored	13	14	-1	(4)	5	384.6	-	-
Carteret	130	49	81	(4)	3	23.1	2	1.5
Cliffside Park	58	73	-15	(4)	2	34.5	2	(5)
Clifton	204	232	-28	88	8	39.2	7	3.4
Collingswood	28	115	-87	24	1	35.7	2	(5)
Dover	356	151	205	236	10	28.1	9	2.5
Section C—Continued								
NEW JERSEY—Continued								
East Orange	598	518	80	115	19	31.8	19	3.2
Englewood	735	316	419	233	34	46.3	30	4.1
White	681	288	393	236	25	36.7	22	3.2
Colored	54	28	26	(4)	9	166.7	8	(5)
Garfield	218	129	89	169	6	27.5	5	2.3
Gloucester	111	114	-3	97	9	81.1	2	1.8
Hackensack	910	462	448	197	26	28.6	28	3.1
White	798	420	378	190	19	23.8	26	3.3
Colored	112	42	70	(4)	7	62.5	2	1.8
Harrison	43	74	-31	(4)	2	46.5	4	(5)
Hawthorne	61	76	-15	(4)	2	32.8	1	(5)
Hoboken	473	649	-176	73	33	69.8	22	4.7
Irvington	419	416	3	101	11	26.3	8	1.9
Kearny	248	255	-7	97	8	32.3	15	6.0
Linden	172	114	58	151	7	40.7	5	2.9
Lodi	95	45	50	(4)	2	21.1	3	(5)
Long Branch	752	461	291	163	34	45.2	24	3.2
Millville	227	205	22	111	14	61.7	13	5.7
Montclair	411	345	66	119	15	36.5	12	2.9
White	386	325	61	119	13	33.7	10	2.6
Colored	25	20	5	(4)	2	80.0	2	(5)
Morristown	591	370	221	160	23	38.9	15	2.5
New Brunswick	895	506	389	177	50	55.9	49	5.5
Nutley	87	109	-22	80	3	34.5	3	(5)
Orange	1,558	643	915	242	52	33.4	38	2.4
White	1,427	549	878	260	41	28.7	34	2.4
Colored	131	94	37	(4)	11	84.0	4	3.1
Passaic	1,609	729	880	221	61	37.9	61	3.8
Perth Amboy	730	457	273	160	35	47.9	26	3.6
Phillipsburg	277	219	58	126	18	65.0	17	6.1
Plainfield	851	515	336	165	39	45.8	25	2.9
White	753	463	290	163	33	43.8	24	3.2
Colored	98	52	46	(4)	6	61.2	1	(5)
Pleasantville	114	110	4	104	2	17.5	4	3.5
White	96	82	14	(4)	1	10.4	2	(5)
Colored	18	28	-10	(4)	1	55.6	2	(5)
Rahway	293	168	125	174	12	41.0	8	2.7
Red Bank	138	137	1	101	6	43.5	6	4.3
White	128	110	18	116	5	39.1	6	4.7
Colored	10	27	-17	(4)	1	100.0	-	-
Ridgefield Park	29	61	-32	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Ridgewood	80	100	-20	80	1	12.5	3	(5)
Roselle	65	77	-12	(4)	2	30.8	-	-
White	46	70	-24	(4)	1	21.7	-	-
Colored	19	7	12	(4)	1	52.6	-	-
Rutherford	31	129	-98	24	-	-	-	-
South Orange	19	102	-83	19	-	-	-	-
South River	108	46	62	(4)	4	37.0	-	-
Summit	345	185	160	186	13	37.7	13	3.8
Union City	219	334	-115	66	6	27.4	6	2.7
Westfield	51	89	-38	(4)	2	39.2	1	(5)
West New York	113	158	-45	72	6	53.1	4	3.5
West Orange	38	137	-99	28	3	78.9	3	(5)
Townships								
Cranford	159	56	103	(4)	3	18.9	2	1.3
Hillside	49	80	-31	(4)	4	81.6	2	(5)
Lyndhurst	89	90	-1	(4)	3	33.7	2	(5)
Maplewood	21	143	-122	147	3	142.9	1	(5)
Neptune	381	338	43	113	26	68.2	22	5.8
White	311	281	30	111	18	57.9	15	4.8
Colored	70	57	13	(4)	8	114.3	7	(5)
North Bergen	156	218	-62	72	8	51.3	8	5.1
Pensauken	90	103	-13	87	8	88.9	5	(5)
Teaneck	706	303	403	233	25	35.4	21	3.0
Union	85	74	11	(4)	4	47.1	1	(5)
Weehawken	160	359	-199	45	20	125.0	16	10.0
Woodbridge	221	120	101	184	12	54.3	2	0.9
NEW MEXICO								
Albuquerque	722	650	72	111	72	99.7	30	4.2
Roswell[8]	371	249	122	149	40	107.8	9	2.4
Santa Fe	415	217	198	191	45	108.4	24	5.8

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Per 100 live births
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section C—Continued								
NEW YORK								
Amsterdam	580	399	181	145	22	37.9	17	2.9
Auburn	614	477	137	129	33	53.7	12	2.0
Batavia	413	315	98	131	21	50.8	10	2.4
Beacon	192	196	-4	98	8	41.7	8	4.2
Binghamton	1,205	1,146	59	105	66	54.8	30	2.5
Cohoes	326	242	84	135	20	61.3	12	3.7
Corning	360	192	168	188	15	41.7	12	3.3
Cortland	452	274	178	165	29	64.2	20	4.4
Dunkirk	301	213	88	141	18	59.8	10	3.3
Elmira	971	676	295	144	48	49.4	28	2.9
Endicott	600	264	336	227	34	56.7	18	3.0
Floral Park	129	67	62	(4)	5	38.8	6	4.7
Freeport	181	154	27	118	6	33.1	8	4.4
Fulton	266	140	126	190	15	56.4	5	1.9
Geneva	302	214	88	141	13	43.0	12	4.0
Glen Cove	502	160	342	314	14	27.9	12	2.4
Glens Falls	364	337	27	108	20	54.9	24	6.6
Gloversville	393	413	-20	95	22	56.0	20	5.1
Hempstead	296	119	177	249	15	50.7	9	3.0
Herkimer	142	120	22	118	3	21.1	4	2.8
Hornell	294	214	80	137	17	57.8	14	4.8
Hudson	303	226	77	134	16	52.8	8	2.6
Ithaca	389	348	41	112	30	77.1	11	2.8
Jamestown	810	583	227	139	45	55.6	24	3.0
Johnson City	610	221	389	276	32	52.5	15	2.5
Johnstown	105	144	-39	73	5	47.6	6	5.7
Kenmore	49	96	-47	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Kingston	574	569	5	101	31	54.0	18	3.1
Lackawanna	589	213	376	277	39	66.2	23	3.9
White	565	201	364	281	37	65.5	19	3.4
Colored	24	12	12	(4)	2	83.3	4	(5)
Little Falls	182	129	53	141	6	33.0	6	3.3
Lockport	427	327	100	131	24	56.2	9	2.1
Lynbrook	86	80	6	(4)	3	34.9	1	(5)
Mamaroneck	43	50	-7	(4)	-	-	2	(5)
Massena	240	85	155	(4)	24	100.0	2	0.8
Middletown	322	482	-160	67	22	68.3	9	2.8
Mount Vernon	842	525	317	160	32	38.0	27	3.2
Newburgh	480	466	14	103	27	56.3	22	4.6
New Rochelle	616	472	144	131	15	24.4	16	2.6
Niagara Falls	1,329	646	683	206	64	48.2	35	2.6
North Tonawanda	371	193	178	192	12	32.3	10	2.7
Ogdensburg	348	444	-96	78	21	60.3	33	9.5
Olean	588	279	309	211	31	52.7	17	2.9
Oneida	198	189	9	105	11	55.6	9	4.5
Oneonta	238	189	49	126	12	50.4	8	3.4
Ossining	236	212	24	111	9	38.1	11	4.7
Oswego	394	322	72	122	26	66.0	11	2.8
Peekskill	355	213	142	167	18	50.7	9	2.5
Plattsburg	530	271	259	196	31	58.5	15	2.8
Port Chester	540	236	304	229	19	35.2	12	2.2
Port Jervis	154	175	-21	88	5	32.5	10	6.5
Poughkeepsie	723	505	218	143	34	47.0	18	2.5
Rensselaer	41	107	-66	38	4	97.6	-	-
Rockville Center	32	99	-67	(4)	-	-	2	(5)
Rome	615	548	67	112	39	63.4	24	3.9
Saratoga Springs	215	262	-47	82	13	60.5	10	4.7
Schenectady	1,388	1,075	313	129	65	46.8	46	3.3
Tonawanda	90	77	13	(4)	3	33.3	3	(5)
Troy	1,351	1,222	129	111	103	76.2	43	3.2
Valley Stream	61	93	-32	(4)	3	49.2	1	(5)
Watertown	657	515	142	128	35	53.3	22	3.3
Watervliet	98	142	-44	69	5	51.0	5	(5)
White Plains	715	328	387	218	27	37.8	23	3.2
Irondequoit (town)	76	86	-10	(4)	1	13.2	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA								
Asheville	992	745	247	133	74	74.6	64	6.5
White	782	531	251	147	54	69.1	35	4.5
Colored	210	214	-4	98	20	95.2	29	13.8
Charlotte	1,732	1,209	523	143	166	95.8	96	5.5
White	1,238	670	568	185	99	80.0	43	3.5
Colored	494	539	-45	92	67	135.6	53	10.7
Section C—Continued								
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.								
Concord	259	161	98	161	25	96.5	17	6.6
White	225	105	120	214	16	71.1	8	3.6
Colored	34	56	-22	(4)	9	264.7	9	(5)
Durham	1,365	994	371	137	152	111.4	83	6.1
White	841	551	290	153	86	102.3	33	3.9
Colored	524	443	81	118	66	126.0	50	9.5
Elizabeth City	204	184	20	111	17	83.3	9	4.4
White	123	88	35	(4)	5	40.7	2	1.6
Colored	81	96	-15	(4)	12	148.1	7	(5)
Fayetteville	402	342	60	118	40	99.5	27	6.7
White	254	190	64	134	25	98.4	14	5.5
Colored	148	152	-4	97	15	101.4	13	8.8
Gastonia	539	268	271	201	50	92.8	18	3.3
White	456	185	271	246	36	78.9	14	3.1
Colored	83	83	-	(4)	14	168.7	4	(5)
Goldsboro	326	312	14	104	46	141.1	30	9.2
White	182	158	24	115	24	131.9	12	6.6
Colored	144	154	-10	94	22	152.8	18	12.5
Greensboro	1,156	677	479	171	73	63.1	35	3.0
White	890	426	464	209	49	55.1	16	1.8
Colored	266	251	15	106	24	90.2	19	7.1
High Point	795	380	415	209	69	86.8	35	4.4
White	664	272	392	244	45	67.8	23	3.5
Colored	131	108	23	121	24	183.2	12	9.2
Kinston	319	285	34	112	42	131.7	32	10.0
White	211	181	30	117	26	123.2	14	6.6
Colored	108	104	4	104	16	148.1	18	16.7
New Bern	245	221	24	111	25	102.0	21	8.6
White	114	86	28	(4)	10	87.7	3	2.6
Colored	131	135	-4	97	15	114.5	18	13.7
Raleigh	823	818	5	101	84	102.1	72	8.7
White	493	492	1	100	38	77.1	20	4.1
Colored	330	326	4	101	46	139.4	52	15.8
Rocky Mount	498	447	51	111	68	136.5	43	8.6
White	309	224	85	138	29	93.9	16	5.2
Colored	189	223	-34	85	39	206.3	27	14.3
Salisbury	335	275	60	122	30	89.6	8	2.4
White	261	194	67	135	20	76.6	6	2.3
Colored	74	81	-7	(4)	10	135.1	2	(5)
Shelby	305	134	171	228	18	59.0	11	3.6
White	267	114	153	234	18	67.4	9	3.4
Colored	38	20	18	(4)	-	-	2	(5)
Statesville	227	233	-6	97	27	118.9	11	4.8
White	202	184	18	110	24	118.8	9	4.5
Colored	25	49	-24	(4)	3	120.0	2	(5)
Thomasville	249	105	144	237	23	92.4	11	4.4
White	221	78	143	(4)	20	90.5	8	3.6
Colored	28	27	1	(4)	3	107.1	3	(5)
Wilmington	798	592	206	135	81	101.5	55	6.9
White	476	289	187	165	37	77.7	17	3.6
Colored	322	303	19	106	44	136.6	38	11.8
Wilson	376	302	74	125	60	159.6	31	8.2
White	182	134	48	136	22	120.9	8	4.4
Colored	194	168	26	115	38	195.9	23	11.9
Winston-Salem	1,596	959	637	166	158	99.0	75	4.7
White	933	445	488	210	70	75.0	27	2.9
Colored	663	514	149	129	88	132.7	48	7.2
NORTH DAKOTA								
Bismarck	506	272	234	186	27	53.4	15	3.0
Fargo	887	415	472	214	53	59.8	25	2.8
Grand Forks	560	283	277	198	29	51.8	20	3.6
Minot	537	286	251	188	33	61.5	7	1.3
OHIO								
Alliance	278	270	8	103	19	68.3	9	3.2
Ashland	189	141	48	134	8	42.3	5	2.6
Ashtabula	348	284	64	123	20	57.5	7	2.0
Barberton	452	235	217	192	22	48.7	21	4.6
Bellaire	222	164	58	135	19	85.6	9	4.1
Bucyrus	158	131	27	121	7	44.3	3	1.9
Cambridge	247	233	14	106	18	72.9	13	5.3
Campbell	177	65	112	(4)	12	67.8	11	6.2
White	141	44	97	(4)	7	49.6	6	4.3
Colored	36	21	15	(4)	5	138.9	5	(5)
Chillicothe	345	252	93	137	19	55.1	19	5.5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILL-BIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section C—Continued								
OHIO—Continued								
Cleveland Heights	22	304	-282	7	1	45.5	3	(5)
Coshocton	212	181	31	117	13	61.3	5	2.4
Cuyahoga Falls	144	135	9	107	5	34.7	3	2.1
East Cleveland	69	259	-190	27	3	43.5	3	(5)
East Liverpool	533	356	177	150	29	54.4	15	2.8
Elyria	448	298	150	150	24	53.6	13	2.9
Euclid	57	76	-19	(4)	4	70.2	1	(5)
Findlay	306	287	19	107	22	71.9	16	5.2
Fostoria	210	155	55	135	13	61.9	3	1.4
Fremont	123	138	-15	89	3	24.4	7	5.7
Garfield Heights	94	70	24	(4)	7	74.5	-	-
Hamilton	936	630	306	149	52	55.6	25	2.7
Ironton	298	253	45	118	28	94.0	21	7.0
Lakewood	425	559	-134	76	23	54.1	9	2.1
Lancaster	446	305	141	146	37	83.0	12	2.7
Lima	823	592	231	139	41	49.8	26	3.2
Lorain	716	381	335	188	33	46.1	23	3.2
Mansfield	616	415	201	148	39	63.3	20	3.2
Marietta	253	231	22	110	17	67.2	8	3.2
Marion	539	357	182	151	31	57.5	14	2.6
Martins Ferry	301	229	72	131	22	73.1	15	5.0
Massillon	392	335	57	117	20	51.0	16	4.1
Middletown	715	390	325	183	52	72.7	21	2.9
Newark	475	415	60	114	16	33.7	24	5.1
New Philadelphia	171	117	54	146	11	64.3	5	2.9
Niles	185	113	72	164	14	75.7	11	5.9
Norwood	138	231	-93	60	3	21.7	3	2.2
Painesville	345	189	156	183	13	37.7	11	3.2
Parma	92	82	10	(4)	6	65.2	2	(5)
Piqua	309	194	115	159	16	51.8	5	1.6
Portsmouth	834	590	244	141	87	104.3	35	4.2
Salem	259	154	105	168	13	50.2	7	2.7
Sandusky	427	336	91	127	22	51.5	17	4.0
Shaker Heights	11	96	-85	(4)	1	90.9	1	(5)
Springfield	940	806	134	117	49	52.1	24	2.6
White	832	679	153	123	42	50.5	20	2.4
Colored	108	127	-19	85	7	64.8	4	3.7
Steubenville	735	499	236	147	51	69.4	33	4.5
Struthers	138	55	83	(4)	6	43.5	6	4.3
Tiffin	219	225	-6	97	8	36.5	2	0.9
Warren	808	428	380	189	29	35.9	22	2.7
Wooster	172	180	-8	96	12	69.8	8	4.7
Xenia	177	143	34	124	11	62.1	10	5.6
White	148	109	39	136	7	47.3	8	5.4
Colored	29	34	-5	(4)	4	137.9	2	(5)
Zanesville	725	588	137	123	44	60.7	38	5.2
OKLAHOMA								
Ada	361	176	185	205	20	55.4	16	4.4
Ardmore	307	300	7	102	26	84.7	9	2.9
White	284	257	27	111	21	73.9	5	1.8
Colored	23	43	-20	(4)	5	217.4	4	(5)
Bartlesville	297	197	100	151	30	101.0	4	1.3
Chickasha	319	231	88	138	28	87.8	8	2.5
White	293	199	94	147	21	71.7	7	2.4
Colored	26	32	-6	(4)	7	269.2	1	(5)
Enid	462	361	101	128	31	67.1	16	3.5
Lawton	401	208	193	193	37	92.3	13	3.2
Mc Alester	292	233	59	125	20	68.5	9	3.1
White	270	198	72	136	17	63.0	8	3.0
Colored	22	35	-13	(4)	3	136.4	1	(5)
Muskogee	640	607	33	105	57	89.1	25	3.9
White	520	411	109	127	38	73.1	19	3.7
Colored	120	196	-76	61	19	158.3	6	5.0
Okmulgee	364	229	135	159	28	76.9	11	3.0
White	236	158	78	149	24	101.7	4	1.7
Colored	128	71	57	(4)	4	31.3	7	5.5
Ponca City	268	212	56	126	42	156.7	2	0.7
Sapulpa	213	156	57	137	15	70.4	5	2.3
White	195	135	60	144	12	61.5	4	2.1
Colored	18	21	-3	(4)	3	166.7	1	(5)
Seminole	350	121	229	289	25	71.4	13	3.7
Shawnee	431	267	164	161	35	81.2	9	2.1
Wewoka	262	125	137	210	21	80.2	5	1.9
White	222	70	152	(4)	14	63.1	4	1.8
Colored	40	55	-15	(4)	7	175.0	1	(5)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILL-BIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section C—Continued								
OREGON								
Astoria	228	150	78	152	3	13.2	8	3.5
Eugene	513	287	226	179	17	33.1	8	1.6
Klamath Falls	381	154	227	247	19	49.9	7	1.8
Medford	296	183	113	162	13	43.9	5	1.7
Salem	503	564	-61	89	21	41.7	11	2.2
PENNSYLVANIA								
Aliquippa	468	135	333	347	27	57.7	10	2.1
Allentown	1,708	1,310	398	130	93	54.4	81	4.7
Altoona	1,500	918	582	163	92	61.3	51	3.4
Ambridge	262	100	162	262	15	57.3	2	0.8
Arnold	147	49	98	(4)	6	40.8	7	4.8
Beaver Falls	285	163	122	175	14	49.1	10	3.5
Bellevue	309	181	128	171	10	32.4	16	5.2
Berwick	231	139	92	166	13	56.3	6	2.6
Bethlehem	510	319	191	160	19	37.3	11	2.2
Braddock	529	236	293	224	40	75.6	20	3.8
White	453	201	252	225	29	64.0	16	3.5
Colored	76	35	41	(4)	11	144.7	4	(5)
Bradford	450	268	182	168	24	53.3	11	2.4
Bristol	226	99	127	(4)	6	26.5	3	1.3
Butler	336	195	141	172	20	59.5	9	2.7
Canonsburg	325	115	210	283	14	43.1	14	4.3
Carbondale	439	289	150	152	24	54.7	31	7.1
Carlisle	359	232	127	155	23	64.1	10	2.8
Carnegie	130	60	70	(4)	6	46.2	3	2.3
Chambersburg	282	204	78	138	19	67.4	20	7.1
Charleroi	112	66	46	(4)	3	26.8	3	2.7
Chester	1,058	711	347	149	74	69.9	59	5.6
White	822	560	262	147	53	64.5	46	5.6
Colored	236	151	85	156	21	89.0	13	5.5
Clairton	254	72	182	(4)	11	43.3	8	3.1
White	217	63	154	(4)	9	41.5	7	3.2
Colored	37	9	28	(4)	2	54.1	1	(5)
Coatesville	155	95	60	(4)	4	25.8	3	1.9
White	125	73	52	(4)	2	16.0	2	1.6
Colored	30	22	8	(4)	2	66.7	1	(5)
Columbia	199	139	60	143	11	55.3	4	2.0
Connellsville	347	207	140	168	13	37.5	23	6.6
Conshohocken	102	78	24	(4)	7	68.6	3	2.9
Coraopolis	151	63	88	(4)	9	59.6	3	2.0
Dickson City	148	84	64	(4)	11	74.3	4	2.7
Donora	161	75	86	(4)	4	24.8	12	7.5
Dormont	13	79	-66	(4)	-	-	-	-
Du Bois	294	197	97	149	16	54.4	6	2.0
Dunmore	234	213	21	110	30	128.2	7	3.0
Duquesne	219	97	122	(4)	14	63.9	11	5.0
Easton	344	300	44	115	11	32.0	20	5.8
Ellwood City	219	83	136	(4)	10	45.7	13	5.9
Farrell	195	73	122	(4)	15	76.9	5	2.6
White	181	60	121	(4)	12	66.3	4	2.2
Colored	14	13	1	(4)	3	214.3	1	(5)
Franklin	124	98	26	(4)	4	32.3	2	1.6
Greensburg	481	278	203	173	20	41.6	14	2.9
Hanover	338	174	164	194	14	41.4	21	6.2
Harrisburg	1,304	1,214	90	107	70	53.7	85	6.5
Hazleton	902	539	363	167	47	52.1	40	4.4
Homestead	343	195	148	176	17	49.6	35	10.2
White	292	161	131	181	13	44.5	28	9.6
Colored	51	34	17	(4)	4	78.4	7	(5)
Jeannette	199	85	114	(4)	10	50.3	10	5.0
Johnstown	1,662	892	770	186	90	54.2	73	4.4
Kingston	391	248	143	158	21	53.7	19	4.9
Lancaster	1,349	1,000	349	135	80	59.3	52	3.9
Latrobe	301	147	154	205	9	29.9	15	5.0
Lebanon	574	412	162	139	38	66.2	14	2.4
Lewistown	201	104	97	193	11	54.7	7	3.5
McKeesport	1,151	607	544	190	67	58.2	48	4.2
McKees Rocks	141	105	36	134	3	21.3	6	4.3
Mahanoy City	140	105	35	133	12	85.7	6	4.3
Meadville	414	278	136	149	13	31.4	10	2.4
Monessen	280	112	168	250	15	53.6	7	2.5
Mount Carmel	211	140	71	151	15	71.1	6	2.8
Munhall	114	72	42	(4)	6	52.6	1	0.9
Nanticoke	562	324	238	173	39	69.4	25	4.4
New Castle	1,019	539	480	189	45	44.2	27	2.6

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section C—Continued								
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.								
New Kensington	480	274	206	175	27	56.3	31	6.5
Norristown	798	799	-1	100	40	50.1	20	2.5
North Braddock	142	95	47	(4)	7	49.3	4	2.8
Oil City	436	266	170	164	17	39.0	21	4.8
Old Forge	140	79	61	(4)	11	78.6	4	2.9
Olyphant	117	67	50	(4)	1	8.5	2	1.7
Phoenixville	252	154	98	164	10	39.7	7	2.8
Pittston	239	139	100	172	11	46.0	4	1.7
Plymouth	213	149	64	143	15	70.4	8	3.8
Pottstown	385	291	94	132	18	46.8	20	5.2
Pottsville	646	537	109	120	57	88.2	32	5.0
Shamokin	206	183	23	113	16	77.7	8	3.9
Sharon	589	306	283	192	25	42.4	19	3.2
Shenandoah	258	178	80	145	19	73.6	6	2.3
Steelton	128	96	32	(4)	7	54.7	3	2.3
White	108	71	37	(4)	4	37.0	3	2.8
Colored	20	25	-5	(4)	3	150.0	-	-
Sunbury	274	240	34	114	10	36.5	12	4.4
Swissvale	91	79	12	(4)	2	22.0	6	(5)
Tamaqua	95	104	-9	91	4	42.1	1	(5)
Taylor	196	120	76	163	16	81.6	5	2.6
Turtle Creek	102	51	51	(4)	3	29.4	4	3.9
Uniontown	471	347	124	136	35	74.3	27	5.7
Vandergrift	160	55	105	(4)	9	56.3	3	1.9
Warren	318	188	130	169	8	25.2	16	5.0
Washington	533	396	137	135	39	73.2	20	3.8
Waynesboro	226	129	97	175	13	57.5	12	5.3
West Chester	614	360	254	171	41	66.8	16	2.6
White	505	284	221	178	26	51.5	14	2.8
Colored	109	76	33	(4)	15	137.6	2	1.8
Wilkes-Barre	2,105	1,299	806	162	131	62.2	98	4.7
Wilkinsburg	525	303	222	173	23	43.8	21	4.0
Williamsport	943	638	305	148	49	52.0	31	3.3
York	1,083	789	294	137	80	73.9	37	3.4
Townships								
Abington	659	380	279	173	35	53.1	29	4.4
Cheltenham	26	120	-94	22	1	38.5	1	(5)
Hanover	199	125	74	159	17	85.4	7	3.5
Harrison	365	191	174	191	18	49.3	18	4.9
Haverford	67	146	-79	46	2	29.9	1	(5)
Lower Merion	539	417	122	129	36	66.8	12	2.2
Mount Lebanon	25	65	-40	(4)	1	40.0	-	-
Plains	160	92	68	(4)	4	25.0	1	0.6
Stowe	336	117	219	287	13	38.7	19	5.7
Upper Darby	366	344	22	106	14	38.3	14	3.8
RHODE ISLAND								
Central Falls	385	208	177	185	22	57.1	23	6.0
Cranston	294	853	-559	34	15	51.0	4	1.4
Newport	420	366	54	115	15	35.7	12	2.9
Pawtucket	1,239	788	451	157	87	70.2	33	2.7
Warwick	185	228	-43	81	12	64.9	3	1.6
Woonsocket	819	451	368	182	48	58.6	35	4.3
Towns								
Bristol	111	84	27	(4)	4	36.0	6	5.4
Cumberland	95	83	12	(4)	8	84.2	1	(5)
East Providence	219	215	4	102	12	54.8	8	3.7
Lincoln	96	73	23	(4)	4	41.7	1	(5)
North Providence	58	76	-18	(4)	4	69.0	2	(5)
Westerly	267	149	118	179	16	59.9	7	2.6
West Warwick	274	128	146	214	19	69.3	5	1.8
SOUTH CAROLINA								
Anderson	696	292	404	238	34	48.9	28	4.0
White	591	186	405	318	29	49.1	21	3.6
Colored	105	106	-1	99	5	47.6	7	6.7
Charleston	1,853	1,357	496	137	183	98.8	217	11.7
White	782	489	293	160	48	61.4	28	3.6
Colored	1,071	868	203	123	135	126.1	189	17.6
Columbia	1,077	1,090	-13	99	105	97.5	71	6.6
White	700	597	103	117	53	75.7	27	3.9
Colored	377	493	-116	76	52	137.9	44	11.7

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section C—Continued								
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.								
Florence	307	446	-139	69	54	175.9	45	14.7
White	158	230	-72	69	31	196.2	11	7.0
Colored	149	216	-67	69	23	154.4	34	22.8
Greenville	577	592	-15	97	61	105.7	42	7.3
White	336	322	14	104	34	101.2	23	6.8
Colored	241	270	-29	89	27	112.0	19	7.9
Greenwood	175	165	10	106	22	125.7	10	5.7
White	130	76	54	(4)	14	107.7	2	1.5
Colored	45	89	-44	(4)	8	177.8	8	(5)
Rock Hill	264	208	56	127	26	98.5	9	3.4
White	230	112	118	205	15	65.2	8	3.5
Colored	34	96	-62	(4)	11	323.5	1	(5)
Spartanburg	802	571	231	140	68	84.8	63	7.9
White	617	336	281	184	42	68.1	34	5.5
Colored	185	235	-50	79	26	140.5	29	15.7
Sumter	196	252	-56	78	26	132.7	13	6.6
White	95	111	-16	86	17	178.9	2	(5)
Colored	101	141	-40	72	9	89.1	11	10.9
SOUTH DAKOTA								
Aberdeen	403	268	135	150	26	64.5	16	4.0
Huron	218	165	53	132	14	64.2	8	3.7
Mitchell	345	231	114	149	23	66.7	11	3.2
Rapid City	383	184	199	208	25	65.3	14	3.7
Sioux Falls	811	392	419	207	37	45.6	16	2.0
Watertown	281	175	106	161	19	67.6	9	3.2
TENNESSEE								
Bristol	197	126	71	156	24	121.8	5	2.5
Jackson	257	327	-70	79	27	105.1	7	2.7
White	216	179	37	121	12	55.6	3	1.4
Colored	41	148	-107	28	15	365.9	4	(5)
Johnson City	451	269	182	168	40	88.7	18	4.0
Kingsport	510	149	361	342	24	47.1	14	2.7
TEXAS								
Abilene	450	275	175	164	35	77.8	12	2.7
Amarillo	871	423	448	206	57	65.4	28	3.2
Austin	1,190	1,101	89	108	100	84.0	53	4.5
White	763	725	38	105	40	52.4	34	4.5
Colored	427	376	51	114	60	140.5	19	4.4
Beaumont	1,032	628	404	164	83	80.4	69	6.7
White	687	345	342	199	38	55.3	32	4.7
Colored	345	283	62	122	45	130.4	37	10.7
Big Spring	329	134	195	246	21	63.8	13	4.0
White	281	113	168	249	16	56.9	9	3.2
Colored	48	21	27	(4)	5	104.2	4	(5)
Brownsville	613	288	325	213	43	70.1	46	7.5
White	578	266	312	217	40	69.2	42	7.3
Colored	35	22	13	(4)	3	85.7	4	(5)
Brownwood	260	163	97	160	18	69.2	11	4.2
Cleburne	174	128	46	136	13	74.7	7	4.0
Corpus Christi	694	418	276	166	119	171.5	44	6.3
White	467	331	136	141	86	184.2	33	7.1
Colored	227	87	140	(4)	33	145.4	11	4.8
Corsicana	220	255	-35	86	24	109.1	11	5.0
White	198	160	38	124	14	70.7	6	3.0
Colored	22	95	-73	(4)	10	454.5	5	(5)
Del Rio	328	243	85	135	65	198.2	26	7.9
White	248	228	20	109	59	237.9	20	8.1
Colored	80	15	65	(4)	6	75.0	6	(5)
Denison	250	215	35	116	17	68.0	8	3.2
White	204	162	42	126	13	63.7	5	2.5
Colored	46	53	-7	(4)	4	87.0	3	(5)
Galveston	883	755	128	117	51	57.8	33	3.7
White	607	502	105	121	33	54.4	20	3.3
Colored	276	253	23	109	18	65.2	13	4.7
Greenville	182	206	-24	88	14	76.9	12	6.6
White	150	154	-4	97	7	46.7	9	6.0
Colored	32	52	-20	(4)	7	218.8	3	(5)
Harlingen	256	125	131	205	28	109.4	10	3.9
White	177	61	116	(4)	12	67.8	5	2.8
Colored	79	64	15	(4)	16	202.5	5	(5)

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section C—Continued								
TEXAS—Continued								
Laredo	988	577	411	171	131	132.6	53	5.4
White	948	555	393	171	125	131.9	52	5.5
Colored	40	22	18	(4)	6	150.0	1	(5)
Lubbock	547	365	182	150	62	113.3	28	5.1
Marshall	334	249	85	134	22	65.9	17	5.1
White	181	118	63	153	12	66.3	6	3.3
Colored	153	131	22	117	10	65.4	11	7.2
Palestine	181	155	26	117	10	55.2	4	2.2
White	139	120	19	116	8	57.6	2	1.4
Colored	42	35	7	(4)	2	47.6	2	(5)
Pampa	303	117	186	259	29	95.7	10	3.3
Paris	330	282	48	117	17	51.5	22	6.7
White	276	245	31	113	15	54.3	15	5.4
Colored	54	37	17	(4)	2	37.0	7	(5)
Port Arthur	804	357	447	225	65	80.8	55	6.8
White	644	248	396	260	46	71.4	30	4.7
Colored	160	109	51	147	19	118.8	25	15.6
San Angelo	578	315	263	183	37	64.0	27	4.7
White	506	245	261	207	22	43.5	20	4.0
Colored	72	70	2	(4)	15	208.3	7	(5)
San Benito	265	100	165	265	40	150.9	5	1.9
White	105	33	72	(4)	11	104.8	3	2.9
Colored	160	67	93	(4)	29	181.3	2	1.3
Sherman	312	319	-7	98	37	118.6	10	3.2
White	275	266	9	103	29	105.5	7	2.5
Colored	37	53	-16	(4)	8	216.2	3	(5)
Sweetwater	238	112	126	213	25	105.0	7	2.9
White	207	92	115	(4)	13	62.8	5	2.4
Colored	31	20	11	(4)	12	387.1	2	(5)
Temple	228	282	-54	81	18	78.9	13	5.7
White	201	221	-20	91	10	49.8	9	4.5
Colored	27	61	-34	(4)	8	296.3	4	(5)
Texarkana	232	236	-4	98	22	94.8	15	6.5
White	175	136	39	129	11	62.9	4	2.3
Colored	57	100	-43	57	11	193.0	11	(5)
Tyler	392	265	127	148	16	40.8	30	7.7
White	315	180	135	175	12	38.1	14	4.4
Colored	77	85	-8	(4)	4	51.9	16	(5)
Waco	992	761	231	130	79	79.6	49	4.9
White	750	499	251	150	43	57.3	23	3.1
Colored	242	262	-20	92	36	148.8	26	10.7
Wichita Falls	790	445	345	178	53	67.1	27	3.4
White	723	374	349	193	43	59.5	24	3.3
Colored	67	71	-4	(4)	10	149.3	3	(5)
UTAH								
Ogden	1,254	447	807	281	49	39.1	15	1.2
Provo	438	199	239	220	19	43.4	12	2.7
VERMONT								
Barre	289	161	128	180	7	24.2	8	2.8
Burlington	816	452	364	181	37	45.3	17	2.1
Rutland	403	297	106	136	24	59.6	15	3.7
VIRGINIA								
Alexandria	460	321	139	143	36	78.3	22	4.8
White	375	216	159	174	21	56.0	18	4.8
Colored	85	105	-20	81	15	176.5	4	(5)
Charlottesville	217	173	44	125	10	46.1	17	7.8
White	186	113	73	165	7	37.6	15	8.1
Colored	31	60	-29	(4)	3	96.8	2	(5)
Danville	696	486	210	143	82	117.8	45	6.5
White	534	307	227	174	58	108.6	28	5.2
Colored	162	179	-17	91	24	148.1	17	10.5
Hopewell	220	92	128	(4)	12	54.5	5	2.3
White	201	65	136	(4)	9	44.8	4	2.0
Colored	19	27	-8	(4)	3	157.9	1	(5)
Lynchburg	950	625	325	152	74	77.9	51	5.4
White	732	401	331	183	48	65.6	30	4.1
Colored	218	224	-6	97	26	119.3	21	9.6
Newport News	734	535	199	137	54	73.6	49	6.7
White	466	241	225	193	23	49.4	16	3.4
Colored	268	294	-26	91	31	115.7	33	12.3
Petersburg	436	525	-89	83	48	110.1	32	7.3
White	218	255	-37	85	21	96.3	10	4.6
Colored	218	270	-52	81	27	123.9	22	10.1

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section C—Continued								
VIRGINIA—Continued								
Portsmouth	756	700	56	108	71	93.9	63	8.3
White	449	302	147	149	26	57.9	21	4.7
Colored	307	398	-91	77	45	146.6	42	13.7
Roanoke	1,259	948	311	133	105	83.4	75	6.0
White	1,035	710	325	146	75	72.5	48	4.6
Colored	224	238	-14	94	30	133.9	27	12.1
Staunton	202	379	-177	53	20	99.0	7	3.5
White	179	343	-164	52	18	100.6	7	3.9
Colored	23	36	-13	(4)	2	87.0	-	-
Suffolk	193	199	-6	97	18	93.3	12	6.2
White	124	99	25	(4)	7	56.5	6	4.8
Colored	69	100	-31	69	11	159.4	6	(5)
Winchester	268	215	53	125	17	63.4	15	5.6
WASHINGTON								
Aberdeen	328	207	121	158	11	33.5	7	2.1
Bellingham	622	326	296	191	19	30.5	11	1.8
Bremerton	312	146	166	214	7	22.4	6	1.9
Everett	651	405	246	161	27	41.5	15	2.3
Hoquiam	205	96	109	(4)	7	34.1	4	2.0
Longview	344	93	251	(4)	12	34.9	12	3.5
Olympia	290	191	99	152	14	48.3	10	3.4
Port Angeles	256	124	132	206	4	15.6	5	2.0
Vancouver	391	233	158	168	15	38.4	11	2.8
Walla Walla	383	239	144	160	10	26.1	12	3.1
Wenatchee	476	171	305	278	13	27.3	9	1.9
Yakima	883	380	503	232	43	48.7	13	1.5
WEST VIRGINIA								
Bluefield	393	329	64	119	38	96.7	14	3.6
White	339	244	95	139	34	100.3	12	3.5
Colored	54	85	-31	(4)	4	74.1	2	(5)
Charleston	1,382	1,018	364	136	148	107.1	76	5.5
White	1,273	847	426	150	134	105.3	64	5.0
Colored	109	171	-62	64	14	128.4	12	11.0
Clarksburg	615	341	274	180	42	68.3	21	3.4
Fairmont	364	398	-34	91	46	126.4	35	9.6
Huntington	1,380	1,164	216	119	126	91.3	51	3.7
Martinsburg	280	232	48	121	18	64.3	16	5.7
Morgantown	296	215	81	138	21	70.9	12	4.1
Moundsville	258	151	107	171	17	65.9	10	3.9
Parkersburg	622	460	162	135	52	83.6	20	3.2
Wheeling	1,139	896	243	127	86	75.5	31	2.7
WISCONSIN								
Appleton	631	337	294	187	35	55.5	22	3.5
Ashland	299	210	89	142	8	26.8	13	4.3
Beloit	435	287	148	152	25	57.5	13	3.0
Cudahy	132	31	101	(4)	3	22.7	3	2.3
Eau Claire	770	419	351	184	51	66.2	23	3.0
Fond du Lac	545	401	144	136	30	55.0	27	5.0
Green Bay	1,123	643	480	175	78	69.5	37	3.3
Janesville	459	259	200	177	20	43.6	8	1.7
Kenosha	792	412	380	192	39	49.2	13	1.6
La Crosse	1,060	670	390	158	77	72.6	20	1.9
Madison	1,542	1,024	518	151	61	39.6	25	1.6
Manitowoc	424	253	171	168	15	35.4	13	3.1
Marinette	281	177	104	159	15	53.4	3	1.1
Oshkosh	655	518	137	126	37	56.5	20	3.1
Racine	1,045	610	435	171	54	51.7	38	3.6
Sheboygan	745	424	321	176	44	59.1	25	3.4
Shorewood	19	75	-56	(4)	2	105.3	-	-
South Milwaukee	181	49	132	(4)	3	16.6	4	2.2
Stevens Point	357	182	175	196	25	70.0	11	3.1
Superior	624	441	183	141	36	57.7	23	3.7
Two Rivers	206	71	135	(4)	6	29.1	5	2.4
Watertown	250	163	87	153	14	56.0	1	0.4
Waukesha	389	173	216	225	19	48.8	6	1.5
Wausau	583	348	235	168	26	44.6	9	1.5
Wauwatosa	181	120	61	151	4	22.1	3	1.7
West Allis	379	135	244	281	4	10.6	5	1.3
WYOMING								
Casper	286	186	100	154	13	45.5	7	2.4
Cheyenne	385	199	186	193	19	49.4	5	1.3

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILL-BIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D (Counties excl.cities of 10,000 or more in 1930)								
ALABAMA								
Autauga	511	229	282	223	33	64.6	29	5.7
White	200	83	117	(4)	10	50.0	4	2.0
Colored	311	146	165	213	23	74.0	25	8.0
Baldwin	717	302	415	237	47	65.6	23	3.2
White	532	210	322	253	23	43.2	14	2.6
Colored	185	92	93	(4)	24	129.7	9	4.9
Barbour	695	359	336	194	35	50.4	48	6.9
White	286	159	127	180	16	55.9	8	2.8
Colored	409	200	209	205	19	46.5	40	9.8
Bibb	466	154	312	303	16	34.3	18	3.9
White	335	95	240	(4)	10	29.9	9	2.7
Colored	131	59	72	(4)	6	45.8	9	6.9
Blount	730	179	551	408	32	43.8	35	4.8
Bullock	643	243	400	265	41	63.8	45	7.0
White	95	43	52	(4)	2	21.1	4	(5)
Colored	548	200	348	274	39	71.2	41	7.5
Butler	688	319	369	216	58	84.3	32	4.7
White	299	168	131	178	22	73.6	8	2.7
Colored	389	151	238	258	36	92.5	24	6.2
Calhoun	854	307	547	278	47	55.0	23	2.7
White	707	250	457	283	38	53.7	15	2.1
Colored	147	57	90	(4)	9	61.2	8	5.4
Chambers	844	377	467	224	37	43.8	59	7.0
White	430	202	228	213	15	34.9	34	7.9
Colored	414	175	239	237	22	53.1	25	6.0
Cherokee	606	169	437	359	36	59.4	18	3.0
Chilton	655	269	386	243	49	74.8	30	4.6
White	524	196	328	267	34	64.9	19	3.6
Colored	131	73	58	(4)	15	114.5	11	8.4
Choctaw	429	145	284	296	27	62.9	24	5.6
White	174	67	107	(4)	10	57.5	7	4.0
Colored	255	78	177	(4)	17	66.7	17	6.7
Clarke	721	244	477	295	45	62.4	43	6.0
White	291	94	197	(4)	12	41.2	15	5.2
Colored	430	150	280	287	33	76.7	28	6.5
Clay	419	148	271	283	21	50.1	17	4.1
White	346	130	216	266	17	49.1	15	4.3
Colored	73	18	55	(4)	4	54.8	2	(5)
Cleburne	369	97	272	(4)	27	73.2	13	3.5
Coffee	535	210	325	255	28	52.3	18	3.4
White	455	170	285	268	22	48.4	16	3.5
Colored	80	40	40	(4)	6	75.0	2	(5)
Colbert	690	335	355	206	44	63.8	32	4.6
White	502	207	295	243	29	57.8	22	4.4
Colored	188	128	60	147	15	79.8	10	5.3
Conecuh	737	226	511	326	42	57.0	39	5.3
White	359	98	261	(4)	12	33.4	10	2.8
Colored	378	128	250	295	30	79.4	29	7.7
Coosa	301	97	204	(4)	23	76.4	16	5.3
White	148	63	85	(4)	12	81.1	5	3.4
Colored	153	34	119	(4)	11	71.9	11	7.2
Covington	921	345	576	267	59	64.1	35	3.8
White	776	284	492	273	44	56.7	26	3.4
Colored	145	61	84	(4)	15	103.4	9	6.2
Crenshaw	530	238	292	223	39	73.6	23	4.3
White	284	151	133	188	15	52.8	7	2.5
Colored	246	87	159	(4)	24	97.6	16	6.5
Cullman	1,162	350	812	332	71	61.1	36	3.1
Dale	582	245	337	238	33	56.7	20	3.4
White	446	186	260	240	27	60.5	12	2.7
Colored	136	59	77	(4)	6	44.1	8	5.9
Dallas	995	478	517	208	83	83.4	89	8.9
White	48	29	19	(4)	3	62.5	1	(5)
Colored	947	449	498	211	80	84.5	88	9.3
De Kalb	992	288	704	344	48	48.4	32	3.2
Elmore	768	360	408	213	63	82.0	43	5.6
White	370	182	188	203	27	73.0	13	3.5
Colored	398	178	220	224	36	90.5	30	7.5
Escambia	761	294	467	259	46	60.4	50	6.6
White	514	182	332	282	27	52.5	26	5.1
Colored	247	112	135	221	19	76.9	24	9.7
Section D—Continued								
ALABAMA—Continued								
Etowan	645	236	409	273	36	55.8	29	4.5
Fayette	509	165	344	308	29	57.0	12	2.4
White	459	143	316	321	26	56.6	8	1.7
Colored	50	22	28	(4)	3	60.0	4	(5)
Franklin	764	211	553	362	40	52.4	21	2.7
Geneva	741	257	484	288	50	67.5	40	5.4
White	622	211	411	295	40	64.3	30	4.8
Colored	119	46	73	(4)	10	84.0	10	8.4
Greene	499	278	221	179	44	88.2	37	7.4
White	70	51	19	(4)	7	100.0	1	(5)
Colored	429	227	202	189	37	86.2	36	8.4
Hale	661	321	340	206	46	69.6	50	7.6
White	136	49	87	(4)	3	22.1	4	2.9
Colored	525	272	253	193	43	81.9	46	8.8
Henry	561	238	323	236	46	82.0	32	5.7
White	222	129	93	172	19	85.6	8	3.6
Colored	339	109	230	311	27	79.6	24	7.1
Houston	695	279	416	249	51	73.4	27	3.9
White	522	207	315	252	39	74.7	18	3.4
Colored	173	72	101	(4)	12	69.4	9	5.2
Jackson	1,046	300	746	349	50	47.8	34	3.3
Jefferson	2,154	1,134	1,020	190	107	49.7	77	3.6
White	1,265	541	724	234	42	33.2	29	2.3
Colored	889	593	296	150	65	73.1	48	5.4
Lamar	462	150	312	308	28	60.6	20	4.3
White	380	111	269	342	18	47.4	15	3.9
Colored	82	39	43	(4)	10	122.0	5	(5)
Lauderdale	849	232	617	366	54	63.6	29	3.4
White	726	182	544	399	48	66.1	22	3.0
Colored	123	50	73	(4)	6	48.8	7	5.7
Lawrence	800	256	544	313	59	73.8	23	2.9
White	636	191	445	333	50	78.6	13	2.0
Colored	164	65	99	(4)	9	54.9	10	6.1
Lee	833	314	519	265	47	56.4	61	7.3
White	225	116	109	194	9	40.0	8	3.6
Colored	608	198	410	307	38	62.5	53	8.7
Limestone	1,043	367	676	284	78	74.8	29	2.8
White	756	243	513	311	56	74.1	20	2.6
Colored	287	124	163	231	22	76.7	9	3.1
Lowndes	740	310	430	239	78	105.4	62	8.4
White	50	29	21	(4)	3	60.0	1	(5)
Colored	690	281	409	246	75	108.7	61	8.8
Macon	807	438	369	184	49	60.7	48	5.9
White	99	42	57	(4)	4	40.4	4	(5)
Colored	708	396	312	179	45	63.6	44	6.2
Madison	1,432	556	876	258	108	75.4	52	3.6
White	1,034	358	676	289	66	63.8	32	3.1
Colored	398	198	200	201	42	105.5	20	5.0
Marengo	880	365	515	241	59	67.0	57	6.5
White	200	87	113	(4)	10	50.0	5	2.5
Colored	680	278	402	245	49	72.1	52	7.6
Marion	782	192	590	407	36	46.0	26	3.3
Marshall	1,076	358	718	301	67	62.3	40	3.7
Mobile	1,063	753	310	141	60	56.4	53	5.0
White	633	266	367	238	22	34.8	21	3.3
Colored	430	487	-57	88	38	88.4	32	7.4
Monroe	880	283	597	311	57	64.8	63	7.2
White	356	119	237	299	20	56.2	22	6.2
Colored	524	164	360	320	37	70.6	41	7.8
Montgomery	715	370	345	193	41	57.3	30	4.2
White	140	87	53	(4)	5	35.7	4	2.9
Colored	575	283	292	203	36	62.6	26	4.5
Morgan	734	275	459	267	61	83.1	28	3.8
White	652	224	428	291	54	82.8	25	3.8
Colored	82	51	31	(4)	7	85.4	3	(5)
Perry	783	283	500	277	47	60.0	66	8.4
White	154	62	92	(4)	7	45.5	8	5.2
Colored	629	221	408	285	40	63.6	58	9.2
Pickens	690	240	450	288	43	62.3	40	5.8
White	361	91	270	(4)	13	36.0	13	3.6
Colored	329	149	180	221	30	91.2	27	8.2
Pike	723	379	344	191	49	67.8	42	5.8
White	376	193	183	195	23	61.2	9	2.4
Colored	347	186	161	187	26	74.9	33	9.5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
ALABAMA—Continued								
Randolph	594	264	330	225	46	77.4	14	2.4
White	482	191	291	252	29	60.2	7	1.5
Colored	112	73	39	(4)	17	151.8	7	6.3
Russell	462	184	278	251	31	67.1	27	5.8
White	57	28	29	(4)	-	-	2	(5)
Colored	405	156	249	260	31	76.5	25	6.2
St. Clair	667	258	409	259	36	54.0	27	4.0
White	541	198	343	273	23	42.5	18	3.3
Colored	126	60	66	(4)	13	103.2	9	7.1
Shelby	681	216	465	315	37	54.3	29	4.3
White	530	139	391	381	18	34.0	17	3.2
Colored	151	77	74	(4)	19	125.8	12	7.9
Sumter	793	308	485	257	58	73.1	61	7.7
White	106	58	48	(4)	8	75.5	2	1.9
Colored	687	250	437	275	50	72.8	59	8.6
Talladega	1,347	558	789	241	111	82.4	50	3.7
White	846	326	520	260	65	76.8	8	0.9
Colored	501	232	269	216	46	91.8	42	8.4
Tallapoosa	848	345	503	246	59	69.6	68	8.0
White	590	231	359	255	36	61.0	43	7.3
Colored	258	114	144	226	23	89.1	25	9.7
Tuscaloosa	881	441	440	200	62	70.4	37	4.2
White	591	278	313	213	33	55.8	23	3.9
Colored	290	163	127	178	29	100.0	14	4.8
Walker	1,657	523	1,134	317	108	65.2	74	4.5
White	1,520	430	1,090	353	95	62.5	55	3.6
Colored	137	93	44	(4)	13	94.9	19	13.9
Washington	501	150	351	334	28	55.9	15	3.0
White	338	84	254	(4)	19	56.2	6	1.8
Colored	163	66	97	(4)	9	55.2	9	5.5
Wilcox	751	309	442	243	46	61.3	43	5.7
White	90	42	48	(4)	1	11.1	2	(5)
Colored	661	267	394	248	45	68.1	41	6.2
Winston	461	107	354	431	22	47.7	15	3.3
ARIZONA								
Apache	311	208	103	150	59	189.7	5	1.6
White	96	72	24	(4)	1	10.4	1	(5)
Colored	215	136	79	158	58	269.8	4	1.9
Cochise	707	384	323	184	56	79.2	22	3.1
White	360	232	128	155	11	30.6	11	3.1
Colored	347	152	195	228	45	129.7	11	3.2
Coconino	363	187	176	194	48	132.2	5	1.4
White	115	73	42	(4)	9	78.3	2	1.7
Colored	248	114	134	218	39	157.3	3	1.2
Gila	417	283	134	147	51	122.3	19	4.6
White	175	131	44	134	9	51.4	5	2.9
Colored	242	152	90	159	42	173.6	14	5.8
Graham	358	135	223	265	27	75.4	6	1.7
White	229	74	155	(4)	6	26.2	2	0.9
Colored	129	61	68	(4)	21	162.8	4	3.1
Greenlee	128	59	69	(4)	8	62.5	1	0.8
White	45	24	21	(4)	1	22.2	-	-
Colored	83	35	48	(4)	7	84.3	1	(5)
Maricopa	1,283	758	525	169	131	102.1	31	2.4
White	607	385	222	158	31	51.1	10	1.6
Colored	676	373	303	181	100	147.9	21	3.1
Mohave	66	71	-5	(4)	5	75.8	2	(5)
White	49	55	-6	(4)	3	61.2	2	(5)
Colored	17	16	1	(4)	2	117.6	-	-
Navajo	421	225	196	187	44	104.5	14	3.3
White	212	76	136	(4)	9	42.5	8	3.8
Colored	209	149	60	140	35	167.5	6	2.9
Pima	150	253	-103	59	46	306.7	3	2.0
White	28	120	-92	23	2	71.4	-	-
Colored	122	133	-11	92	44	360.7	3	2.5
Pinal	460	255	205	180	44	95.7	14	3.0
White	158	101	57	156	7	44.3	1	0.6
Colored	302	154	148	196	37	122.5	13	4.3
Santa Cruz	210	158	52	133	23	109.5	4	1.9
White	77	78	-1	(4)	3	39.0	-	-
Colored	133	80	53	(4)	20	150.4	4	3.0
Yavapai	493	386	107	128	39	79.1	14	2.8
White	315	289	26	109	16	50.8	8	2.5
Colored	178	97	81	(4)	23	129.2	6	3.4
Yuma	348	204	144	171	36	103.4	9	2.6
White	168	106	62	158	10	59.5	4	2.4
Colored	180	98	82	(4)	26	144.4	5	2.8

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
ARKANSAS								
Arkansas	305	153	152	199	17	55.7	7	2.3
White	246	111	135	222	11	44.7	3	1.2
Colored	59	42	17	(4)	6	101.7	4	(5)
Ashley	597	178	419	335	22	36.9	27	4.5
White	338	90	248	(4)	8	23.7	12	3.6
Colored	259	88	171	(4)	14	54.1	15	5.8
Baxter	222	57	165	(4)	8	36.0	6	2.7
Benton	755	468	287	161	47	62.3	25	3.3
Boone	292	120	172	243	8	27.4	5	1.7
Bradley	324	117	207	277	10	30.9	13	4.0
White	223	88	135	(4)	6	26.9	11	4.9
Colored	101	29	72	(4)	4	39.6	2	2.0
Calhoun	176	32	144	(4)	4	22.7	7	4.0
White	114	26	88	(4)	3	26.3	4	3.5
Colored	62	6	56	(4)	1	16.1	3	(5)
Carroll	352	151	201	233	22	62.5	16	4.5
Chicot	355	208	147	171	17	47.9	14	3.9
White	130	83	47	(4)	7	53.8	4	3.1
Colored	225	125	100	180	10	44.4	10	4.4
Clark	443	227	216	195	25	56.4	11	2.5
White	285	159	126	179	16	56.1	6	2.1
Colored	158	68	90	(4)	9	57.0	5	3.2
Clay	689	279	410	247	47	68.2	18	2.6
Cleburne	327	71	256	(4)	6	18.3	10	3.1
Cleveland	228	42	186	(4)	2	8.8	7	3.1
White	184	34	150	(4)	2	10.9	7	3.8
Colored	44	8	36	(4)	-	-	-	-
Columbia	381	149	232	256	16	42.0	7	1.8
White	210	70	140	(4)	7	33.3	4	1.9
Colored	171	79	92	(4)	9	52.6	3	1.8
Conway	585	214	371	273	35	59.8	33	5.6
White	437	145	292	301	29	66.4	18	4.1
Colored	148	69	79	(4)	6	40.5	15	10.1
Craighead	818	230	588	356	35	42.8	20	2.4
Crawford	604	207	397	292	21	34.8	16	2.6
Crittenden	670	433	237	155	61	91.0	43	6.4
White	114	88	26	(4)	12	105.3	5	4.4
Colored	556	345	211	161	49	88.1	38	6.8
Cross	428	190	238	225	19	44.4	17	4.0
White	270	114	156	237	14	51.9	6	2.2
Colored	158	76	82	(4)	5	31.6	11	7.0
Dallas	295	50	245	(4)	3	10.2	2	0.7
White	204	26	178	(4)	3	14.7	1	0.5
Colored	91	24	67	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Desha	390	145	245	269	19	48.7	23	5.9
White	103	46	57	(4)	7	68.0	8	7.8
Colored	287	99	188	(4)	12	41.8	15	5.2
Drew	450	170	280	265	23	51.1	16	3.6
White	252	101	151	250	8	31.7	4	1.6
Colored	198	69	129	(4)	15	75.8	12	6.1
Faulkner	606	238	368	255	41	67.7	16	2.6
White	528	186	342	284	36	68.2	11	2.1
Colored	78	52	26	(4)	5	64.1	5	(5)
Franklin	400	107	293	374	7	17.5	9	2.3
Fulton	251	53	198	(4)	3	12.0	6	2.4
Garland	214	74	140	(4)	8	37.4	5	2.3
Grant	216	57	159	(4)	6	27.8	7	3.2
Greene	558	262	296	213	50	89.6	17	3.0
Hempstead	624	223	401	280	29	46.5	28	4.5
White	348	117	231	297	14	40.2	11	3.2
Colored	276	106	170	260	15	54.3	17	6.2
Hot Springs	399	137	262	291	16	40.1	15	3.8
White	357	121	236	295	14	39.2	9	2.5
Colored	42	16	26	(4)	2	47.6	6	(5)
Howard	355	94	261	(4)	17	47.9	9	2.5
White	234	57	177	(4)	7	29.9	6	2.6
Colored	121	37	84	(4)	10	82.6	3	2.5
Independence	557	177	380	315	25	44.9	14	2.5
Izard	296	40	256	(4)	1	3.4	13	4.4
Jackson	652	290	362	225	43	66.0	18	2.8
White	568	246	322	231	38	66.9	12	2.1
Colored	84	44	40	(4)	5	59.5	6	(5)
Jefferson	766	219	547	350	15	19.6	31	4.0
White	199	63	136	(4)	5	25.1	10	5.0
Colored	567	156	411	363	10	17.6	21	3.7
Johnson	428	144	284	297	16	37.4	13	3.0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
ARKANSAS—Continued								
Lafayette	227	76	151	(4)	12	52.9	7	3.1
White	77	43	34	(4)	6	77.9	2	(5)
Colored	150	33	117	(4)	6	40.0	5	3.3
Lawrence	481	179	302	269	34	70.7	12	2.5
Lee	527	326	201	162	59	112.0	30	5.7
White	175	110	65	159	21	120.0	5	2.9
Colored	352	216	136	163	38	108.0	25	7.1
Lincoln	428	153	275	280	28	65.4	26	6.1
White	181	28	153	(4)	7	38.7	7	3.9
Colored	247	125	122	198	21	85.0	19	7.7
Little River	232	78	154	(4)	7	30.2	6	2.6
White	139	36	103	(4)	4	28.8	2	1.4
Colored	93	42	51	(4)	3	32.3	4	(5)
Logan	589	180	409	327	22	37.4	14	2.4
Lonoke	659	266	393	248	50	75.9	26	3.9
White	434	145	289	299	24	55.3	15	3.5
Colored	225	121	104	186	26	115.6	11	4.9
Madison	327	66	261	(4)	3	9.2	4	1.2
Marion	213	52	161	(4)	4	18.8	4	1.9
Miller	317	122	195	260	10	31.5	8	2.5
White	248	79	169	(4)	7	28.2	5	2.0
Colored	69	43	26	(4)	3	43.5	3	(5)
Mississippi	1,710	667	1,043	256	152	88.9	69	4.0
White	1,185	397	788	298	108	91.1	35	3.0
Colored	525	270	255	194	44	83.8	34	6.5
Monroe	425	210	215	202	22	51.8	7	1.6
White	205	94	111	(4)	11	53.7	5	2.4
Colored	220	116	104	190	11	50.0	2	0.9
Montgomery	206	40	166	(4)	8	38.8	2	1.0
Nevada	294	111	183	265	8	27.2	7	2.4
White	169	70	99	(4)	5	29.6	1	0.6
Colored	125	41	84	(4)	3	24.0	6	4.8
Newton	408	67	341	(4)	13	31.9	8	2.0
Ouachita	592	192	400	308	31	52.4	23	3.9
White	297	97	200	(4)	19	64.0	6	2.0
Colored	295	95	200	(4)	12	40.7	17	5.8
Perry	177	42	135	(4)	13	73.4	7	4.0
Phillips	729	565	164	129	49	67.2	53	7.3
White	262	155	107	169	20	76.3	21	8.0
Colored	467	410	57	114	29	62.1	32	6.9
Pike	156	31	125	(4)	6	38.5	8	5.1
Poinsett	712	303	409	235	68	95.5	33	4.6
White	608	267	341	228	62	102.0	17	2.8
Colored	104	36	68	(4)	6	57.7	16	15.4
Polk	366	149	217	246	30	82.0	7	1.9
Pope	616	202	414	305	38	61.7	16	2.6
Prairie	380	176	204	216	34	89.5	9	2.4
White	284	116	168	245	27	95.1	6	2.1
Colored	96	60	36	(4)	7	72.9	3	(5)
Pulaski	621	348	273	178	48	77.3	36	5.8
White	338	190	148	178	25	74.0	19	5.6
Colored	283	158	125	179	23	81.3	17	6.0
Randolph	359	117	242	307	10	27.9	11	3.1
St. Francis	649	301	348	216	32	49.3	41	6.3
White	212	109	103	194	16	75.5	12	5.7
Colored	437	192	245	228	16	36.6	29	6.6
Saline	407	152	255	268	22	54.1	14	3.4
Scott	316	58	258	(4)	14	44.3	11	3.5
Searcy	316	66	250	(4)	12	38.0	7	2.2
Sebastian	463	124	339	373	18	38.9	8	1.7
Sevier	356	128	228	278	20	56.2	13	3.7
White	324	112	212	289	18	55.6	11	3.4
Colored	32	16	16	(4)	2	62.5	2	(5)
Sharp	258	53	205	(4)	8	31.0	7	2.7
Stone	213	68	145	(4)	13	61.0	9	4.2
Union	434	140	294	310	9	20.7	5	1.2
White	291	107	184	272	8	27.5	2	0.7
Colored	143	33	110	(4)	1	7.0	3	2.1
Van Buren	267	52	215	(4)	10	37.5	6	2.2
Washington	915	435	480	210	37	40.4	32	3.5
White	718	290	428	248	30	41.8	16	2.2
Woodruff	383	94	289	(4)	15	39.2	11	2.9
White	202	53	149	(4)	9	44.6	3	1.5
Colored	181	41	140	(4)	16	33.1	8	4.4
Yell	377	75	302	(4)	16	42.4	12	3.2
Section D—Continued								
CALIFORNIA								
Alameda	503	1,052	-549	48	22	43.7	10	2.0
Alpine	1	1	-	(4)	-	-	-	-
White	1	1	-	(4)	-	-	-	-
Colored	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amador	42	84	-42	(4)	2	47.6	-	-
White	31	80	-49	(4)	1	32.3	-	-
Colored	11	4	7	(4)	1	90.9	-	-
Butte	583	459	124	127	27	46.3	11	1.9
Calaveras	79	80	-1	(4)	-	-	2	(5)
Colusa	174	135	39	129	11	63.2	4	2.3
White	146	116	30	126	7	47.9	4	2.7
Colored	28	19	9	(4)	4	142.9	-	-
Contra Costa	706	527	179	134	34	48.2	15	2.1
White	597	491	106	122	27	45.2	12	2.0
Colored	109	36	73	(4)	7	64.2	3	2.8
Del Norte	63	52	11	(4)	4	63.5	1	(5)
White	57	46	11	(4)	3	52.6	1	(5)
Colored	6	6	-	(4)	1	166.7	-	-
Eldorado	119	120	-1	99	2	16.8	1	0.8
Fresno	1,644	1,236	408	133	167	101.6	51	3.1
White	1,260	914	346	138	63	50.0	30	2.4
Colored	384	322	62	119	104	270.8	21	5.5
Glenn	141	110	31	128	8	56.7	1	0.7
Humboldt	250	209	41	120	9	36.0	6	2.4
Imperial	1,033	493	540	210	139	134.6	19	1.8
White	427	208	219	205	31	72.6	9	2.1
Colored	606	285	321	213	108	178.2	10	1.7
Inyo	72	45	27	(4)	1	13.9	1	(5)
White	57	38	19	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Colored	15	7	8	(4)	1	66.7	-	-
Kern	1,054	751	303	140	90	85.4	23	2.2
White	793	569	224	139	49	61.8	17	2.1
Colored	261	182	79	143	41	157.1	6	2.3
Kings	469	241	228	195	44	93.8	10	2.1
White	358	181	177	198	21	58.7	3	0.8
Colored	111	60	51	(4)	23	207.2	7	6.3
Lake	75	115	-40	65	4	53.3	4	(5)
Lassen	232	129	103	180	17	73.3	3	1.3
White	213	122	91	175	17	79.8	2	0.9
Colored	19	7	12	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Los Angeles	5,248	4,869	379	108	183	34.9	127	2.4
White	4,262	4,402	-140	97	108	25.3	98	2.3
Colored	986	467	519	211	75	76.1	29	2.9
Madera	290	196	94	148	22	75.9	6	2.1
White	197	145	52	136	8	40.6	4	2.0
Colored	93	51	42	(4)	14	150.5	2	(5)
Marin	273	412	-139	66	10	36.6	6	2.2
Mariposa	45	42	3	(4)	1	22.2	1	(5)
Mendocino	285	439	-154	65	19	66.7	9	3.2
Merced	617	368	249	168	50	81.0	14	2.3
White	497	304	193	163	23	46.3	13	2.6
Colored	120	64	56	(4)	27	225.0	1	0.8
Modoc	79	75	4	(4)	4	50.6	2	(5)
White	77	66	11	(4)	2	26.0	1	(5)
Colored	2	9	-7	(4)	2	(10)	1	(5)
Mono	8	27	-19	(4)	-	-	-	-
White	7	22	-15	(4)	-	-	-	-
Colored	1	5	-4	(4)	-	-	-	-
Monterey	723	479	244	151	49	67.8	20	2.8
White	577	436	141	132	43	74.5	14	2.4
Colored	146	43	103	(4)	6	41.1	6	4.1
Napa	270	650	-380	42	20	74.1	4	1.5
Nevada	163	207	-44	79	12	73.6	3	1.8
Orange	1,123	761	362	148	104	92.6	33	2.9
White	693	630	63	110	50	72.2	17	2.5
Colored	430	131	299	328	54	125.6	16	3.7
Placer	287	383	-96	75	19	66.2	13	4.5
White	231	334	-103	69	8	34.6	9	3.9
Colored	56	49	7	(4)	11	196.4	4	(5)
Plumas	99	122	-23	81	5	50.5	2	(5)
Riverside	826	551	275	150	75	90.8	18	2.2
White	463	406	57	114	29	62.6	12	2.6
Colored	363	145	218	250	46	126.7	6	1.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
CALIFORNIA—Continued								
Sacramento	224	285	-61	79	8	35.7	1	0.4
White	143	239	-96	60	3	21.0	1	0.7
Colored	81	46	35	(4)	5	61.7	-	-
San Benito	144	126	18	114	11	76.4	2	1.4
White	116	114	2	102	9	77.6	1	0.9
Colored	28	12	16	(4)	2	71.4	1	(5)
San Bernardino	969	913	56	106	55	56.8	30	3.1
White	606	756	-150	80	23	38.0	19	3.1
Colored	363	157	206	231	32	88.2	11	3.0
San Diego	837	692	145	121	48	57.3	16	1.9
White	626	614	12	102	29	46.3	10	1.6
Colored	211	78	133	(4)	19	90.0	6	2.8
San Joaquin	911	1,125	-214	81	52	57.1	25	2.7
White	735	954	-219	77	36	49.0	22	3.0
Colored	176	171	5	103	16	90.9	3	1.7
San Luis Obispo	440	330	110	133	15	34.1	15	3.4
White	369	287	82	129	13	35.2	12	3.3
Colored	71	43	28	(4)	2	28.2	3	(5)
San Mateo	193	441	-248	44	9	46.6	2	1.0
Santa Barbara	591	470	121	126	60	101.5	13	2.2
White	355	372	-17	95	34	95.8	9	2.5
Colored	236	98	138	(4)	26	110.2	4	1.7
Santa Clara	1,251	1,361	-110	92	62	49.6	20	1.6
Santa Cruz	344	285	59	121	16	46.5	13	3.8
White	286	263	23	109	13	45.5	11	3.8
Colored	58	22	36	(4)	3	51.7	2	(5)
Shasta	229	211	18	109	9	39.3	8	3.5
Sierra	25	43	-18	(4)	-	-	-	-
Siskiyou	335	277	58	121	17	50.7	11	3.3
Solano	175	175	-	100	7	40.0	7	4.0
White	150	164	-14	91	7	46.7	5	3.3
Colored	25	11	14	(4)	-	-	2	(5)
Sonoma	497	754	-257	66	33	66.4	14	2.8
Stanislaus	485	268	217	181	19	39.2	10	2.1
Sutter	227	163	64	139	18	79.3	2	0.9
White	205	154	51	133	16	78.0	2	1.0
Colored	22	9	13	(4)	2	90.9	-	-
Tehama	214	185	29	116	11	51.4	2	0.9
Trinity	31	58	-27	(4)	1	32.3	2	(5)
White	30	55	-25	(4)	1	33.3	1	(5)
Colored	1	3	-2	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Tulare	1,452	796	656	182	95	65.4	42	2.9
White	1,178	636	542	185	52	44.1	31	2.6
Colored	274	160	114	171	43	156.9	11	4.0
Tuolumne	104	142	-38	73	6	57.7	1	1.0
Ventura	876	479	397	183	79	90.2	28	3.2
White	380	331	49	115	31	81.6	5	1.3
Colored	496	148	348	335	48	96.8	23	4.6
Yolo	278	263	15	106	14	50.4	3	1.1
White	236	236	-	100	9	38.1	2	0.8
Colored	42	27	15	(4)	5	119.0	1	(5)
Yuba	177	191	-14	93	11	62.1	2	1.1
White	154	171	-17	90	11	71.4	2	1.3
Colored	23	20	3	(4)	-	-	-	-
COLORADO								
Adams	246	308	-62	80	14	56.9	7	2.8
Alamosa	214	142	72	151	37	172.9	9	4.2
Arapahoe	185	207	-22	89	8	43.2	6	3.2
Archuleta	30	23	7	(4)	5	166.7	3	(5)
White	21	16	5	(4)	3	142.9	3	(5)
Colored	9	7	2	(4)	2	222.2	-	-
Baca	179	38	141	(4)	3	16.8	4	2.2
Bent	159	131	28	121	18	113.2	6	3.8
White	126	119	7	106	12	95.2	4	3.2
Colored	33	12	21	(4)	6	181.8	2	(5)
Boulder	491	299	192	164	42	85.5	10	2.0
Chaffee	136	136	-	100	12	88.2	3	2.2
White	124	133	-9	93	11	88.7	2	1.6
Colored	12	3	9	(4)	1	83.3	1	(5)
Cheyenne	70	30	40	(4)	6	85.7	1	(5)
Clear Creek	48	30	18	(4)	2	41.7	2	(5)
Conejos	141	63	78	(4)	14	99.3	7	5.0
Costilla	93	39	54	(4)	12	129.0	3	(5)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
COLORADO — Continued								
Crowley	104	45	59	(4)	9	86.5	4	3.8
White	69	35	34	(4)	5	72.5	4	(5)
Colored	35	10	25	(4)	4	114.3	-	-
Custer	36	25	11	(4)	5	138.9	-	-
Delta	313	121	192	259	13	41.5	9	2.9
Dolores	17	2	15	(4)	-	-	-	-
Douglas	23	17	6	(4)	1	43.5	1	(5)
Eagle	71	46	25	(4)	8	112.7	1	(5)
White	63	40	23	(4)	6	95.2	-	-
Colored	8	6	2	(4)	2	250.0	1	(5)
Elbert	95	27	68	(4)	4	42.1	2	(5)
El Paso	84	251	-167	33	6	71.4	1	(5)
Fremont	230	236	-6	97	22	95.7	6	2.6
Garfield	186	119	67	156	10	53.8	6	3.2
Gilpin	20	13	7	(4)	-	-	-	-
Grand	31	18	13	(4)	1	32.3	-	-
Gunnison	100	55	45	(4)	1	10.0	4	4.0
Hinsdale	5	2	3	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Huerfano	299	154	145	194	19	63.5	7	2.3
White	188	139	49	135	19	101.1	5	2.7
Colored	111	15	96	(4)	-	-	2	1.8
Jackson	21	6	15	(4)	1	47.6	-	-
Jefferson	144	258	-114	56	10	69.4	7	4.9
Kiowa	57	29	28	(4)	8	140.4	4	(5)
Kit Carson	230	84	146	(4)	6	26.1	13	5.7
Lake	73	87	-14	(4)	8	109.6	5	(5)
La Plata	305	165	140	185	14	45.9	9	3.0
White	230	130	100	177	9	39.1	7	3.0
Colored	75	35	40	(4)	5	66.7	2	(5)
Larimer	510	267	243	191	32	62.7	11	2.2
Las Animas	275	249	26	110	49	178.2	12	4.4
White	187	244	-57	77	48	256.7	7	3.7
Colored	88	5	83	(4)	1	11.4	5	(5)
Lincoln	80	45	35	(4)	9	112.5	-	-
Logan	387	156	231	248	22	56.8	6	1.6
Mesa	279	192	87	145	19	68.1	8	2.9
Mineral	10	3	7	(4)	-	-	-	-
Moffat	93	37	56	(4)	4	43.0	1	(5)
Montezuma	217	91	126	(4)	25	115.2	4	1.8
White	181	74	107	(4)	19	105.0	3	1.7
Colored	36	17	19	(4)	6	166.7	1	(5)
Montrose	250	138	112	181	20	80.0	4	1.6
White	229	136	93	168	20	87.3	3	1.3
Colored	21	2	19	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Morgan	421	181	240	233	25	59.4	11	2.6
Otero	439	283	156	155	46	104.8	20	4.6
White	330	230	100	143	27	81.8	9	2.7
Colored	109	53	56	(4)	19	174.3	11	10.1
Ouray	32	32	-	(4)	3	93.8	2	(5)
Park	53	33	20	(4)	2	37.7	-	-
Phillips	105	49	56	(4)	5	47.6	3	2.9
Pitkin	18	31	-13	(4)	1	55.6	-	-
Prowers	332	140	192	237	17	51.2	6	1.8
White	272	128	144	213	13	47.8	6	2.2
Colored	60	12	48	(4)	4	66.7	-	-
Pueblo	292	444	-152	66	20	68.5	7	2.4
White	229	378	-149	61	14	61.1	2	0.9
Colored	63	66	-3	(4)	6	95.2	5	(5)
Rio Blanco	27	23	4	(4)	3	111.1	-	-
Rio Grande	237	164	73	145	32	135.0	9	3.8
Routt	151	65	86	(4)	5	33.1	1	0.7
Saguache	92	62	30	(4)	21	228.3	2	(5)
San Juan	19	36	-17	(4)	2	105.3	-	-
San Miguel	27	25	2	(4)	3	111.1	-	-
Sedgwick	125	35	90	(4)	5	40.0	2	1.6
Summit	13	20	-7	(4)	1	76.9	1	(5)
Teller	73	64	9	(4)	9	123.3	-	-
Washington	162	62	100	(4)	5	30.9	3	1.9
Weld	835	329	506	254	79	94.6	23	2.8
White	615	255	360	241	52	84.6	12	2.0
Colored	220	74	146	(4)	27	122.7	11	5.0
Yuma	259	104	155	249	15	57.9	8	3.1

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILL-BIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D-Continued								
CONNECTICUT								
Fairfield	633	863	-230	73	31	49.0	24	3.8
Hartford	792	1,001	-209	79	44	55.6	27	3.4
Litchfield	603	600	3	101	21	34.8	20	3.3
Middlesex	106	287	-181	37	5	47.2	1	0.9
New Haven	380	633	-253	60	12	31.6	11	2.9
New London	772	1,077	-305	72	49	63.5	12	1.6
Tolland	291	285	6	102	12	41.2	10	3.4
Windham	582	450	132	129	41	70.4	19	3.3
DELAWARE								
Kent	646	609	37	106	45	69.7	32	5.0
White	470	451	19	104	32	68.1	21	4.5
Colored	176	158	18	111	13	73.9	11	6.3
New Castle	451	515	-64	88	26	57.6	12	2.7
White	379	410	-31	92	18	47.5	9	2.4
Colored	72	105	-33	69	8	111.1	3	(5)
Sussex	766	618	148	124	57	74.4	28	3.7
White	571	480	91	119	31	54.3	16	2.8
Colored	195	138	57	141	26	133.3	12	6.2
FLORIDA								
Alachua	381	318	63	120	28	73.5	26	6.8
White	155	135	20	115	7	45.2	8	5.2
Colored	226	183	43	123	21	92.9	18	8.0
Baker	169	64	105	(4)	17	100.6	9	5.3
White	120	29	91	(4)	6	50.0	4	3.3
Colored	49	35	14	(4)	11	224.5	5	(5)
Bay	356	179	177	199	28	78.7	25	7.0
White	294	139	155	212	19	64.6	15	5.1
Colored	62	40	22	(4)	9	145.2	10	(5)
Bradford	179	64	115	(4)	1	5.6	7	3.9
White	136	36	100	(4)	1	7.4	5	3.7
Colored	43	28	15	(4)	-	-	2	(5)
Brevard	154	156	-2	99	5	32.5	7	4.5
White	96	94	2	(4)	3	31.3	6	(5)
Colored	58	62	-4	(4)	2	34.5	1	(5)
Broward	363	305	58	119	34	93.7	31	8.5
White	191	184	7	104	14	73.3	12	6.3
Colored	172	121	51	142	20	116.3	19	11.0
Calhoun	167	76	91	(4)	15	89.8	6	3.6
White	143	58	85	(4)	13	90.9	5	3.5
Colored	24	18	6	(4)	2	83.3	1	(5)
Charlotte	53	34	19	(4)	5	94.3	-	-
White	47	26	21	(4)	3	63.8	-	-
Colored	6	8	-2	(4)	2	333.3	-	-
Citrus	87	65	22	(4)	5	57.5	8	(5)
White	67	33	34	(4)	1	14.9	4	(5)
Colored	20	32	-12	(4)	4	200.0	4	(5)
Clay	75	83	-8	(4)	2	26.7	6	(5)
White	59	59	-	(4)	2	33.9	4	(5)
Colored	16	24	-8	(4)	-	-	2	(5)
Collier	31	23	8	(4)	2	64.5	1	(5)
White	26	10	16	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Colored	5	13	-8	(4)	2	400.0	-	-
Columbia	323	267	56	121	27	83.6	30	9.3
White	180	168	12	107	12	66.7	16	8.9
Colored	143	99	44	(4)	15	104.9	14	9.8
Dade	539	495	44	109	31	57.5	30	5.6
White	406	388	18	105	16	39.4	17	4.2
Colored	133	107	26	124	15	112.8	13	9.8
De Soto	177	124	53	143	12	67.8	9	5.1
White	147	85	62	(4)	7	47.6	6	4.1
Colored	30	39	-9	(4)	5	166.7	3	(5)
Dixie	87	49	38	(4)	8	92.0	6	(5)
White	61	29	32	(4)	6	98.4	2	(5)
Colored	26	20	6	(4)	2	76.9	4	(5)
Duval	262	192	70	136	10	38.2	9	3.4
White	186	124	62	150	6	32.3	6	3.2
Colored	76	68	8	(4)	4	52.6	3	(5)
Escambia	472	234	238	202	25	53.0	31	6.6
White	384	161	223	239	18	46.9	17	4.4
Colored	88	73	15	(4)	7	79.5	14	(5)
Flagler	41	32	9	(4)	4	97.6	3	(5)
White	19	13	6	(4)	1	52.6	-	-
Colored	22	19	3	(4)	3	136.4	3	(5)
Section D-Continued								
FLORIDA—Continued								
Franklin	117	79	38	(4)	10	85.5	5	4.3
White	67	24	43	(4)	3	44.8	2	(5)
Colored	50	55	-5	(4)	7	140.0	3	(5)
Gadsden	547	761	-214	72	58	106.0	34	6.2
White	193	371	-178	52	21	108.8	10	5.2
Colored	354	390	-36	91	37	104.5	24	6.8
Gilchrist	107	48	59	(4)	3	28.0	7	6.5
White	94	37	57	(4)	3	31.9	4	(5)
Colored	13	11	2	(4)	-	-	3	(5)
Glades	43	27	16	(4)	1	23.3	-	-
White	41	19	22	(4)	1	24.4	-	-
Colored	2	8	-6	(4)	-	-	-	-
Gulf	65	25	40	(4)	3	46.2	8	(5)
White	40	15	25	(4)	2	50.0	5	(5)
Colored	25	10	15	(4)	1	40.0	3	(5)
Hamilton	185	98	87	(4)	6	32.4	9	4.9
White	122	58	64	(4)	4	32.8	2	1.6
Colored	63	40	23	(4)	2	31.7	7	(5)
Hardee	201	115	86	175	15	74.6	5	2.5
Hendry	65	33	32	(4)	7	107.7	2	(5)
White	54	15	39	(4)	4	74.1	1	(5)
Colored	11	18	-7	(4)	3	272.7	1	(5)
Hernando	86	74	12	(4)	4	46.5	6	(5)
White	61	50	11	(4)	3	49.2	-	-
Colored	25	24	1	(4)	1	40.0	6	(5)
Highlands	211	137	74	154	15	71.1	13	6.2
White	151	88	63	(4)	7	46.4	5	3.3
Colored	60	49	11	(4)	8	133.3	8	(5)
Hillsborough	837	574	263	146	53	63.3	25	3.0
White	721	416	305	173	40	55.5	17	2.4
Colored	116	158	-42	73	13	112.1	8	6.9
Holmes	298	140	158	213	21	70.5	25	8.4
Indian River	171	74	97	(4)	9	52.6	8	4.7
White	121	48	73	(4)	4	33.1	2	1.7
Colored	50	26	24	(4)	5	100.0	6	(5)
Jackson	789	397	392	199	63	79.8	60	7.6
White	492	236	256	208	41	83.3	23	4.7
Colored	297	161	136	184	22	74.1	37	12.5
Jefferson	301	243	58	124	32	106.3	22	7.3
White	66	60	6	(4)	5	75.8	3	(5)
Colored	235	183	52	128	27	114.9	19	8.1
Lafayette	72	36	36	(4)	7	97.2	4	(5)
White	70	33	37	(4)	7	100.0	4	(5)
Colored	2	3	-1	(4)	-	-	-	-
Lake	447	336	111	133	31	69.4	31	6.9
White	292	210	82	139	13	44.5	16	5.5
Colored	155	126	29	123	18	116.1	15	9.7
Lee	241	183	58	132	21	87.1	16	6.6
White	199	123	76	162	17	85.4	9	4.5
Colored	42	60	-18	(4)	4	95.2	7	(5)
Leon	282	157	125	180	13	46.1	39	13.8
White	45	33	12	(4)	1	22.2	3	(5)
Colored	237	124	113	191	12	50.6	36	15.2
Levy	221	118	103	187	12	54.3	9	4.1
White	148	53	95	(4)	7	47.3	4	2.7
Colored	73	65	8	(4)	5	68.5	5	(5)
Liberty	101	45	56	(4)	11	108.9	12	11.9
White	66	19	47	(4)	4	60.6	7	(5)
Colored	35	26	9	(4)	7	200.0	5	(5)
Madison	384	214	170	179	28	72.9	31	8.1
White	155	90	65	(4)	9	58.1	8	5.2
Colored	229	124	105	185	19	83.0	23	10.0
Manatee	358	293	65	122	23	64.2	24	6.7
White	228	195	33	117	14	61.4	12	5.3
Colored	130	98	32	(4)	9	69.2	12	9.2
Marion	518	457	61	113	42	81.1	36	6.9
White	235	243	-8	97	12	51.1	7	3.0
Colored	283	214	69	132	30	106.0	29	10.2
Martin	69	49	20	(4)	5	72.5	4	(5)
White	46	29	17	(4)	2	43.5	-	-
Colored	23	20	3	(4)	3	130.4	4	(5)
Monroe	-	8	-8	(4)	-	-	-	-
White	-	7	-7	(4)	-	-	-	-
Colored	-	1	-1	(4)	-	-	-	-
Nassau	191	117	74	163	10	52.4	13	6.8
White	109	46	63	(4)	5	45.9	4	3.7
Colored	82	71	11	(4)	5	61.0	9	(5)

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
FLORIDA—Con.								
Okaloosa	252	118	134	214	12	47.6	10	4.0
White	227	102	125	223	9	39.6	10	4.4
Colored	25	16	9	(4)	3	120.0	-	-
Okeechobee	50	22	28	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
White	26	16	10	(4)	-	-	-	-
Colored	24	6	18	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Orange	320	197	123	162	21	65.6	10	3.1
White	231	134	97	172	11	47.6	4	1.7
Colored	89	63	26	(4)	10	112.4	6	(5)
Osceola	142	166	-24	86	8	56.3	4	2.8
White	120	135	-15	89	7	58.3	3	2.5
Colored	22	31	-9	(4)	1	45.5	1	(5)
Palm Beach	368	247	121	149	24	65.2	17	4.6
White	231	148	83	156	7	30.3	5	2.2
Colored	137	99	38	(4)	17	124.1	12	8.8
Pasco	224	159	65	141	16	71.4	14	6.3
White	194	127	67	153	12	61.9	9	4.6
Colored	30	32	-2	(4)	4	133.3	5	(5)
Pinellas	300	339	-39	88	12	40.0	12	4.0
White	245	287	-42	85	8	32.7	5	2.0
Colored	55	52	3	(4)	4	72.7	7	(5)
Polk	1,046	582	464	180	66	63.1	38	3.6
White	832	403	429	206	43	51.7	26	3.1
Colored	214	179	35	120	23	107.5	12	5.6
Putnam	318	264	54	120	33	103.8	29	9.1
White	174	122	52	143	11	63.2	11	6.3
Colored	144	142	2	101	22	152.8	18	12.5
St. Johns	73	58	15	(4)	7	95.9	7	(5)
White	22	22	-	(4)	-	-	-	-
Colored	51	36	15	(4)	7	137.3	7	(5)
St. Lucie	149	85	64	(4)	8	53.7	6	4.0
White	107	60	47	(4)	6	56.1	2	1.9
Colored	42	25	17	(4)	2	47.6	4	(5)
Santa Rosa	393	116	277	339	16	40.7	18	4.6
White	342	83	259	(4)	13	38.0	13	3.8
Colored	51	33	18	(4)	3	58.8	5	(5)
Sarasota	196	148	48	132	11	56.1	10	5.1
White	141	109	32	129	5	35.5	2	1.4
Colored	55	39	16	(4)	6	109.1	8	(5)
Seminole	145	94	51	(4)	13	89.7	15	10.3
White	59	39	20	(4)	3	50.8	2	(5)
Colored	86	55	31	(4)	10	116.3	13	(5)
Sumter	178	122	56	146	11	61.8	8	4.5
White	108	69	39	(4)	4	37.0	3	2.8
Colored	70	53	17	(4)	7	100.0	5	(5)
Suwannee	348	203	145	171	34	97.7	25	7.2
White	214	118	96	181	20	93.5	13	6.1
Colored	134	85	49	(4)	14	104.5	12	9.0
Taylor	151	124	27	122	16	106.0	5	3.3
White	103	70	33	(4)	11	106.8	1	1.0
Colored	48	54	-6	(4)	5	104.2	4	(5)
Union	141	76	65	(4)	5	35.5	6	4.3
White	111	48	63	(4)	2	18.0	6	5.4
Colored	30	28	2	(4)	3	100.0	-	-
Volusia	368	381	-13	97	22	59.8	17	4.6
White	264	256	8	103	15	56.8	8	3.0
Colored	104	125	-21	83	7	67.3	9	8.7
Wakulla	93	56	37	(4)	10	107.5	11	(5)
White	50	32	18	(4)	6	120.0	7	(5)
Colored	43	24	19	(4)	4	93.0	4	(5)
Walton	286	140	146	204	14	49.0	20	7.0
White	250	108	142	231	11	44.0	16	6.4
Colored	36	32	4	(4)	3	83.3	4	(5)
Washington	271	126	145	215	23	84.9	11	4.1
White	186	80	106	(4)	15	80.6	6	3.2
Colored	85	46	39	(4)	8	94.1	5	(5)
GEORGIA								
Appling	351	134	217	262	27	76.9	21	6.0
White	280	97	183	(4)	23	82.1	16	5.7
Colored	71	37	34	(4)	4	56.3	5	(5)
Atkinson	237	83	154	(4)	18	75.9	14	5.9
White	188	53	135	(4)	14	74.5	10	5.3
Colored	49	30	19	(4)	4	81.6	4	(5)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
GEORGIA—Con.								
Bacon	194	72	122	(4)	22	113.4	10	5.2
White	167	56	111	(4)	18	107.8	7	4.2
Colored	27	16	11	(4)	4	148.1	3	(5)
Baker	198	57	141	(4)	11	55.6	16	8.1
White	54	27	27	(4)	4	74.1	3	(5)
Colored	144	30	114	(4)	7	48.6	13	9.0
Baldwin	290	695	-405	42	16	55.2	14	4.8
White	89	333	-244	27	1	11.2	-	-
Colored	201	362	-161	56	15	74.6	14	7.0
Banks	208	93	115	(4)	13	62.5	8	3.8
Barrow	225	130	95	173	16	71.1	9	4.0
White	180	108	72	167	11	61.1	9	5.0
Colored	45	22	23	(4)	5	111.1	-	-
Bartow	576	298	278	193	76	131.9	21	3.6
White	471	199	272	237	53	112.5	10	2.1
Colored	105	99	6	(4)	23	219.0	11	10.5
Ben Hill	278	168	110	165	21	75.5	23	8.3
White	170	104	66	163	10	58.8	9	5.3
Colored	108	64	44	(4)	11	101.9	14	13.0
Berrien	384	153	231	251	36	93.8	31	8.1
White	336	131	205	256	32	95.2	29	8.6
Colored	48	22	26	(4)	4	83.3	2	(5)
Bibb	215	143	72	150	13	60.5	7	3.3
White	72	50	22	(4)	3	41.7	1	(5)
Colored	143	93	50	(4)	10	69.9	6	4.2
Bleckley	284	137	147	207	36	126.8	14	4.9
White	171	76	95	(4)	18	105.3	8	4.7
Colored	113	61	52	(4)	18	159.3	6	5.3
Brantley	187	71	116	(4)	8	42.8	10	5.3
White	168	49	119	(4)	6	35.7	8	4.8
Colored	19	22	-3	(4)	2	105.3	2	(5)
Brooks	475	219	256	217	30	63.2	49	10.3
White	172	89	83	(4)	12	69.8	13	7.6
Colored	303	130	173	233	18	59.4	36	11.9
Bryan	143	76	67	(4)	11	76.9	10	7.0
White	63	35	28	(4)	4	63.5	4	(5)
Colored	80	41	39	(4)	7	87.5	6	(5)
Bulloch	730	259	471	282	46	63.0	58	7.9
White	412	161	251	256	23	55.8	27	6.6
Colored	318	98	220	(4)	23	72.3	31	9.7
Burke	586	333	253	176	34	58.0	47	8.0
White	105	62	43	(4)	2	19.0	4	3.8
Colored	481	271	210	177	32	66.5	43	8.9
Butts	188	108	80	174	8	42.6	5	2.7
White	75	62	13	(4)	6	80.0	1	(5)
Colored	113	46	67	(4)	2	17.7	4	3.5
Calhoun	285	141	144	202	32	112.3	19	6.7
White	47	29	18	(4)	1	21.3	2	(5)
Colored	238	112	126	213	31	130.3	17	7.1
Camden	154	79	75	(4)	11	71.4	16	10.4
White	55	28	27	(4)	4	72.7	3	(5)
Colored	99	51	48	(4)	7	70.7	13	(5)
Candler	213	96	117	(4)	26	122.1	9	4.2
White	117	63	54	(4)	14	119.7	3	2.6
Colored	96	33	63	(4)	12	125.0	6	(5)
Carroll	773	365	408	212	45	58.2	44	5.7
White	564	268	296	210	31	55.0	24	4.3
Colored	209	97	112	(4)	14	67.0	20	9.6
Catoosa	191	76	115	(4)	12	62.8	4	2.1
Charlton	131	39	92	(4)	8	61.1	9	6.9
White	95	26	69	(4)	7	73.7	4	(5)
Colored	36	13	23	(4)	1	27.8	5	(5)
Chatham	208	262	-54	79	15	72.1	13	6.3
White	75	88	-13	(4)	3	40.0	5	(5)
Colored	133	174	-41	76	12	90.2	8	6.0
Chattahoochee	203	73	130	(4)	11	54.2	7	3.4
White	143	49	94	(4)	7	49.0	3	2.1
Colored	60	24	36	(4)	4	66.7	4	(5)
Chattooga	556	218	338	255	54	97.1	21	3.8
White	502	193	309	260	47	93.6	21	4.2
Colored	54	25	29	(4)	7	129.6	-	-
Cherokee	548	174	374	315	28	51.1	17	3.1

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILL-BIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
GEORGIA - Continued								
Clarke	147	56	91	(4)	7	47.6	6	4.1
White	74	30	44	(4)	3	40.5	2	(5)
Colored	73	26	47	(4)	4	54.8	4	(5)
Clay	129	77	52	(4)	12	93.0	10	7.8
White	23	14	9	(4)	1	43.5	-	-
Colored	106	63	43	(4)	11	103.8	10	9.4
Clayton	172	97	75	(4)	18	104.7	10	5.8
White	86	63	23	(4)	10	116.3	5	(5)
Colored	86	34	52	(4)	8	93.0	5	(5)
Clinch	135	76	59	(4)	18	133.3	16	11.9
White	84	33	51	(4)	7	83.3	4	(5)
Colored	51	43	8	(4)	11	215.7	12	(5)
Cobb	664	345	319	192	47	70.8	32	4.8
White	531	227	304	234	26	49.0	26	4.9
Colored	133	118	15	113	21	157.9	6	4.5
Coffee	482	172	310	280	32	66.4	19	3.9
White	360	129	231	279	27	75.0	11	3.1
Colored	122	43	79	(4)	5	41.0	8	6.6
Colquitt	680	302	378	225	55	80.9	23	3.4
White	523	188	335	278	34	65.0	12	2.3
Colored	157	114	43	138	21	133.8	11	7.0
Columbia	229	83	146	(4)	8	34.9	14	6.1
White	63	29	34	(4)	1	15.9	3	(5)
Colored	166	54	112	(4)	7	42.2	11	6.6
Cook	264	85	179	(4)	6	22.7	17	6.4
White	199	56	143	(4)	2	10.1	10	5.0
Colored	65	29	36	(4)	4	61.5	7	(5)
Coweta	541	200	341	271	25	46.2	23	4.3
White	263	84	179	(4)	4	15.2	7	2.7
Colored	278	116	162	240	21	75.5	16	5.8
Crawford	191	84	107	(4)	22	115.2	12	6.3
White	62	32	30	(4)	5	80.6	-	-
Colored	129	52	77	(4)	17	131.8	12	9.3
Crisp	411	255	156	161	42	102.2	29	7.1
White	183	97	86	(4)	13	71.0	6	3.3
Colored	228	158	70	144	29	127.2	23	10.1
Dade	97	35	62	(4)	5	51.5	-	-
Dawson	85	16	69	(4)	4	47.1	2	(5)
Decatur	630	300	330	210	69	109.5	50	7.9
White	273	126	147	217	25	91.6	14	5.1
Colored	357	174	183	205	44	123.2	36	10.1
De Kalb	842	439	403	192	41	48.7	24	2.9
White	692	331	361	209	27	39.0	15	2.2
Colored	150	108	42	139	14	93.3	9	6.0
Dodge	536	208	328	258	39	72.8	35	6.5
White	291	132	159	220	21	72.2	12	4.1
Colored	245	76	169	(4)	18	73.5	23	9.4
Dooly	446	180	266	248	27	60.5	31	7.0
White	154	78	76	(4)	7	45.5	1	0.6
Colored	292	102	190	286	20	68.5	30	10.3
Dougherty	74	61	13	(4)	6	81.1	6	(5)
White	13	18	-5	(4)	3	230.8	1	(5)
Colored	61	43	18	(4)	3	49.2	5	(5)
Douglas	249	123	126	202	11	44.2	19	7.6
White	184	86	98	(4)	7	38.0	9	4.9
Colored	65	37	28	(4)	4	61.5	10	(5)
Early	469	198	271	237	30	64.0	28	6.0
White	203	86	117	(4)	10	49.3	5	2.5
Colored	266	112	154	238	20	75.2	23	8.6
Echols	51	10	41	(4)	4	78.4	1	(5)
White	46	8	38	(4)	4	87.0	1	(5)
Colored	5	2	3	(4)	-	-	-	-
Effingham	225	121	104	186	19	84.4	14	6.2
White	118	53	65	(4)	7	59.3	4	3.4
Colored	107	68	39	(4)	12	112.1	10	9.3
Elbert	404	191	213	212	23	56.9	13	3.2
White	170	116	54	147	8	47.1	4	2.4
Colored	234	75	159	(4)	15	64.1	9	3.8
Emanuel	543	238	305	228	48	88.4	33	6.1
White	331	137	194	242	23	69.5	15	4.5
Colored	212	101	111	210	25	117.9	18	8.5
Evans	135	63	72	(4)	8	59.3	15	11.1
White	91	31	60	(4)	4	44.0	4	(5)
Colored	44	32	12	(4)	4	90.9	11	(5)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILL-BIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
GEORGIA - Continued								
Fannin	415	120	295	346	32	77.1	12	2.9
Fayette	205	67	138	(4)	10	48.8	11	5.4
White	125	32	93	(4)	4	32.0	4	3.2
Colored	80	35	45	(4)	6	75.0	7	(5)
Floyd	702	221	481	318	41	58.4	23	3.3
White	618	183	435	338	37	59.9	17	2.8
Colored	84	38	46	(4)	4	47.6	6	(5)
Forsyth	288	55	233	(4)	7	24.3	8	2.8
Franklin	362	162	200	223	18	49.7	15	4.1
White	297	135	162	220	14	47.1	8	2.7
Colored	65	27	38	(4)	4	61.5	7	(5)
Fulton	757	742	15	102	66	87.2	26	3.4
White	590	499	91	118	49	83.1	11	1.9
Colored	167	243	-76	69	17	101.8	15	9.0
Gilmer	230	110	120	209	25	108.7	10	4.3
Glascock	124	56	68	(4)	11	88.7	6	4.8
White	93	39	54	(4)	10	107.5	6	(5)
Colored	31	17	14	(4)	1	32.3	-	-
Glynn	88	65	23	(4)	6	68.2	2	(5)
White	51	27	24	(4)	3	58.8	-	-
Colored	37	38	-1	(4)	3	81.1	2	(5)
Gordon	389	121	268	321	30	77.1	7	1.8
Grady	408	223	185	183	28	68.6	37	9.1
White	240	137	103	175	15	62.5	13	5.4
Colored	168	86	82	(4)	13	77.4	24	14.3
Greene	271	155	116	175	24	88.6	15	5.5
White	105	58	47	(4)	9	85.7	3	2.9
Colored	166	97	69	(4)	15	90.4	12	7.2
Gwinnett	620	248	372	250	40	64.5	25	4.0
White	525	194	331	271	35	66.7	16	3.0
Colored	95	54	41	(4)	5	52.6	9	(5)
Habersham	337	175	162	193	28	83.1	8	2.4
Hall	638	319	319	200	46	72.1	35	5.5
White	575	266	309	216	37	64.3	26	4.5
Colored	63	53	10	(4)	9	142.9	9	(5)
Hancock	407	133	274	306	17	41.8	27	6.6
White	54	46	8	(4)	3	55.6	-	-
Colored	353	87	266	(4)	14	39.7	27	7.6
Haralson	305	117	188	261	24	78.7	15	4.9
Harris	270	125	145	216	13	48.1	18	6.7
White	44	48	-4	(4)	1	22.7	2	(5)
Colored	226	77	149	(4)	12	53.1	16	7.1
Hart	385	129	256	298	23	59.7	17	4.4
White	290	84	206	(4)	12	41.4	11	3.8
Colored	95	45	50	(4)	11	115.8	6	(5)
Heard	206	81	125	(4)	25	121.4	8	3.9
White	123	63	60	(4)	21	170.7	3	2.4
Colored	83	18	65	(4)	4	48.2	5	(5)
Henry	354	155	199	228	18	50.8	18	5.1
White	144	66	78	(4)	2	13.9	1	0.7
Colored	210	89	121	(4)	16	76.2	17	8.1
Houston	221	106	115	208	17	76.9	19	8.6
White	54	26	28	(4)	4	74.1	1	(5)
Colored	167	80	87	(4)	13	77.8	18	10.8
Irwin	336	98	238	(4)	24	71.4	18	5.4
White	179	55	124	(4)	16	89.4	8	4.5
Colored	157	43	114	(4)	8	51.0	10	6.4
Jackson	484	199	285	243	37	76.4	11	2.3
White	394	155	239	254	31	78.7	5	1.3
Colored	90	44	46	(4)	6	66.7	6	(5)
Jasper	212	112	100	189	19	89.6	23	10.8
White	64	32	32	(4)	3	46.9	3	(5)
Colored	148	80	68	(4)	16	108.1	20	13.5
Jeff Davis	163	74	89	(4)	11	67.5	8	4.9
White	132	56	76	(4)	7	53.0	6	4.5
Colored	31	18	13	(4)	4	129.0	2	(5)
Jefferson	416	190	226	219	27	64.9	33	7.9
White	137	84	53	(4)	10	73.0	7	5.1
Colored	279	106	173	263	17	60.9	26	9.3
Jenkins	393	146	247	269	32	81.4	29	7.4
White	156	58	98	(4)	14	89.7	4	2.6
Colored	237	88	149	(4)	18	75.9	25	10.5
Johnson	330	115	215	287	24	72.7	20	6.1
White	180	63	117	(4)	14	77.8	3	1.7
Colored	150	52	98	(4)	10	66.7	17	11.3

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
GEORGIA—Continued								
Jones	199	96	103	(4)	20	100.5	12	6.0
White	43	29	14	(4)	4	93.0	1	(5)
Colored	156	67	89	(4)	16	102.6	11	7.1
Lamar	199	96	103	(4)	22	110.6	20	10.1
White	73	43	30	(4)	4	54.8	8	(5)
Colored	126	53	73	(4)	18	142.9	12	9.5
Lanier	38	35	3	(4)	3	78.9	3	(5)
White	15	17	-2	(4)	-	-	-	-
Colored	23	18	5	(4)	3	130.4	3	(5)
Laurens	843	423	420	199	54	64.1	53	6.3
White	471	221	250	213	29	61.6	23	4.9
Colored	372	202	170	184	25	67.2	30	8.1
Lee	198	103	95	192	20	101.0	14	7.1
White	28	16	12	(4)	1	35.7	1	(5)
Colored	170	87	83	(4)	19	111.8	13	7.6
Liberty	180	127	53	142	19	105.6	23	12.8
White	53	27	26	(4)	4	75.5	-	-
Colored	127	100	27	127	15	118.1	23	18.1
Lincoln	188	43	145	(4)	11	58.5	6	3.2
White	76	15	61	(4)	2	26.3	-	-
Colored	112	28	84	(4)	9	80.4	6	5.4
Long	81	34	47	(4)	3	37.0	8	(5)
White	51	14	37	(4)	2	39.2	6	(5)
Colored	30	20	10	(4)	1	33.3	2	(5)
Lowndes	325	115	210	283	13	40.0	17	5.2
White	166	54	112	(4)	4	24.1	5	3.0
Colored	159	61	98	(4)	9	56.6	12	7.5
Lumpkin	141	32	109	(4)	8	56.7	5	3.5
McDuffie	205	113	92	181	18	87.8	12	5.9
White	76	61	15	(4)	3	39.5	3	(5)
Colored	129	52	77	(4)	15	116.3	9	7.0
McIntosh	136	94	42	(4)	15	110.3	13	9.6
White	42	25	17	(4)	6	142.9	2	(5)
Colored	94	69	25	(4)	9	95.7	11	(5)
Macon	352	166	186	212	24	68.2	42	11.9
White	72	54	18	(4)	4	55.6	6	(5)
Colored	280	112	168	250	20	71.4	36	12.9
Madison	330	151	179	219	31	93.9	20	6.1
White	245	112	133	219	23	93.9	14	5.7
Colored	85	39	46	(4)	8	94.1	6	(5)
Marion	214	84	130	(4)	15	70.1	14	6.5
White	72	34	38	(4)	3	41.7	4	(5)
Colored	142	50	92	(4)	12	84.5	10	7.0
Meriwether	494	248	246	199	42	85.0	28	5.7
White	184	96	88	(4)	12	65.2	4	2.2
Colored	310	152	158	204	30	96.8	24	7.7
Miller	225	67	158	(4)	7	31.1	20	8.9
White	139	44	95	(4)	4	28.8	11	7.9
Colored	86	23	63	(4)	3	34.9	9	(5)
Mitchell	667	254	413	263	61	91.5	73	10.9
White	262	102	160	257	14	53.4	7	2.7
Colored	405	152	253	266	47	116.0	66	16.3
Monroe	283	121	162	234	16	56.5	19	6.7
White	77	35	42	(4)	2	26.0	5	(5)
Colored	206	86	120	(4)	14	68.0	14	6.8
Montgomery	278	108	170	257	19	68.3	28	10.1
White	136	48	88	(4)	9	66.2	11	8.1
Colored	142	60	82	(4)	10	70.4	17	12.0
Morgan	254	140	114	181	18	70.9	11	4.3
White	105	51	54	(4)	4	38.1	4	3.8
Colored	149	89	60	(4)	14	94.0	7	4.7
Murray	234	85	149	(4)	12	51.3	5	2.1
Muscogee	127	57	70	(4)	11	86.6	-	-
White	45	22	23	(4)	1	22.2	-	-
Colored	82	35	47	(4)	10	122.0	-	-
Newton	431	166	265	260	28	65.0	22	5.1
White	259	73	186	(4)	15	57.9	6	2.3
Colored	172	93	79	(4)	13	75.6	16	9.3
Oconee	133	64	69	(4)	11	82.7	5	3.8
White	82	36	46	(4)	6	73.2	1	(5)
Colored	51	28	23	(4)	5	98.0	4	(5)
Oglethorpe	340	169	171	201	31	91.2	24	7.1
White	145	82	63	(4)	15	103.4	3	2.1
Colored	195	87	108	(4)	16	82.1	21	10.8
Paulding	241	122	119	198	16	66.4	17	7.1
Peach	223	134	89	166	29	130.0	21	9.4
White	79	29	50	(4)	3	38.0	3	(5)
Colored	144	105	39	137	26	180.6	18	12.5
Pickens	168	57	111	(4)	13	77.4	2	1.2
Pierce	343	158	185	217	38	110.8	33	9.6
White	252	105	147	240	29	115.1	22	8.7
Colored	91	53	38	(4)	9	98.9	11	(5)
Pike	259	133	126	195	29	112.0	17	6.6
White	89	50	39	(4)	6	67.4	5	(5)
Colored	170	83	87	(4)	23	135.3	12	7.1
Polk	602	222	380	271	50	83.1	24	4.0
White	516	166	352	312	38	73.4	19	3.7
Colored	84	56	28	(4)	12	142.9	5	(5)
Pulaski	192	99	93	(4)	19	99.0	9	4.7
White	50	41	9	(4)	10	200.0	3	(5)
Colored	142	58	84	(4)	9	63.4	6	4.2
Putnam	245	136	109	180	28	114.3	16	6.5
White	66	46	20	(4)	8	121.2	1	(5)
Colored	179	90	89	(4)	20	111.7	15	8.4
Quitman	96	31	65	(4)	8	83.3	6	(5)
White	10	7	3	(4)	1	100.0	-	-
Colored	86	24	62	(4)	7	81.4	6	(5)
Rabun	113	50	63	(4)	8	70.8	3	2.7
Randolph	402	171	231	235	26	64.7	25	6.2
White	101	60	41	(4)	5	49.5	3	3.0
Colored	301	111	190	271	21	69.8	22	7.3
Richmond	191	139	52	137	16	83.8	5	2.6
White	82	74	8	(4)	8	97.6	-	-
Colored	109	65	44	(4)	8	73.4	5	4.6
Rockdale	162	88	74	(4)	15	92.6	10	6.2
White	84	54	30	(4)	9	107.1	6	(5)
Colored	78	34	44	(4)	6	76.9	4	(5)
Schley	149	69	80	(4)	13	87.2	8	5.4
White	23	14	9	(4)	2	87.0	2	(5)
Colored	126	55	71	(4)	11	87.3	6	4.8
Screven	464	184	280	252	31	66.8	41	8.8
White	139	77	62	(4)	11	79.1	9	6.5
Colored	325	107	218	304	20	61.5	32	9.8
Seminole	213	93	120	(4)	18	84.5	19	8.9
White	120	54	66	(4)	9	75.0	11	9.2
Colored	93	39	54	(4)	9	96.8	8	(5)
Spalding	197	110	87	179	17	86.3	22	11.2
White	108	58	50	(4)	7	64.8	11	10.2
Colored	89	52	37	(4)	10	112.4	11	(5)
Stephens	284	136	148	209	21	73.9	5	1.8
White	245	112	133	219	16	65.3	4	1.6
Colored	39	24	15	(4)	5	128.2	1	(5)
Stewart	189	102	87	185	23	121.7	10	5.3
White	20	21	-1	(4)	2	100.0	1	(5)
Colored	169	81	88	(4)	21	124.3	9	5.3
Sumter	573	336	237	171	51	89.0	64	11.2
White	134	86	48	(4)	7	52.2	8	6.0
Colored	439	250	189	176	44	100.2	56	12.8
Talbot	197	105	92	188	17	86.3	18	9.1
White	31	31	-	(4)	-	-	2	(5)
Colored	166	74	92	(4)	17	102.4	16	9.6
Taliaferro	165	58	107	(4)	14	84.8	7	4.2
White	33	15	18	(4)	1	30.3	-	-
Colored	132	43	89	(4)	13	98.5	7	5.3
Tattnall	320	120	200	267	14	43.8	25	7.8
White	239	77	162	(4)	8	33.5	15	6.3
Colored	81	43	38	(4)	6	74.1	10	(5)
Taylor	255	90	165	(4)	17	66.7	17	6.7
White	90	39	51	(4)	3	33.3	1	(5)
Colored	165	51	114	(4)	14	84.8	16	9.7
Telfair	391	159	232	246	25	63.9	23	5.9
White	225	82	143	(4)	17	75.6	10	4.4
Colored	166	77	89	(4)	8	48.2	13	7.8
Terrell	404	232	172	174	42	104.0	29	7.2
White	60	43	17	(4)	3	50.0	1	(5)
Colored	344	189	155	182	39	113.4	28	8.1
Thomas	390	200	190	195	43	110.3	40	10.3
White	186	86	100	(4)	13	69.9	17	9.1
Colored	204	114	90	179	30	147.1	23	11.3

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILL-BIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
GEORGIA—Continued								
Tift	355	212	143	167	49	138.0	31	8.7
White	224	116	108	193	31	138.4	12	5.4
Colored	131	96	35	(4)	18	137.4	19	14.5
Toombs	419	182	237	230	30	71.6	27	6.4
White	275	99	176	(4)	18	65.5	9	3.3
Colored	144	83	61	(4)	12	83.3	18	12.5
Towns	131	38	93	(4)	5	38.2	4	3.1
Treutlen	185	82	103	(4)	21	113.5	8	4.3
White	140	53	87	(4)	13	92.9	5	3.6
Colored	45	29	16	(4)	8	177.8	3	(5)
Troup	374	179	195	209	29	77.5	27	7.2
White	150	58	92	(4)	12	80.0	6	4.0
Colored	224	121	103	185	17	75.9	21	9.4
Turner	276	107	169	258	28	101.4	14	5.1
White	171	55	116	(4)	5	29.2	2	1.2
Colored	105	52	53	(4)	23	219.0	12	11.4
Twiggs	235	82	153	(4)	15	63.8	13	5.5
White	54	26	28	(4)	3	55.6	2	(5)
Colored	181	56	125	(4)	12	66.3	11	6.1
Union	237	63	174	(4)	25	105.5	5	2.1
Upson	566	264	302	214	54	95.4	37	6.5
White	392	163	229	240	33	84.2	20	5.1
Colored	174	101	73	172	21	120.7	17	9.8
Walker	584	235	349	249	40	68.5	19	3.3
Walton	518	247	271	210	41	79.2	29	5.6
White	322	139	183	232	26	80.7	17	5.3
Colored	196	108	88	181	15	76.5	12	6.1
Ware	212	52	160	(4)	9	42.5	14	6.6
White	159	40	119	(4)	7	44.0	12	7.5
Colored	53	12	41	(4)	2	37.7	2	(5)
Warren	258	112	146	230	19	73.6	14	5.4
White	61	41	20	(4)	6	98.4	2	(5)
Colored	197	71	126	(4)	13	66.0	12	6.1
Washington	547	220	327	249	29	53.0	42	7.7
White	224	95	129	(4)	9	40.2	4	1.8
Colored	323	125	198	258	20	61.9	38	11.8
Wayne	295	118	177	250	26	88.1	13	4.4
White	234	82	152	(4)	18	76.9	9	3.8
Colored	61	36	25	(4)	8	131.1	4	(5)
Webster	109	37	72	(4)	9	82.6	9	8.3
White	33	16	17	(4)	1	30.3	2	(5)
Colored	76	21	55	(4)	8	105.3	7	(5)
Wheeler	263	75	188	(4)	19	72.2	16	6.1
White	160	40	120	(4)	10	62.5	4	2.5
Colored	103	35	68	(4)	9	87.4	12	11.7
White	193	60	133	(4)	16	82.9	7	3.6
Whitfield	574	214	360	268	46	80.1	11	1.9
Wilcox	277	146	131	190	37	133.6	22	7.9
White	130	71	59	(4)	10	76.9	6	4.6
Colored	147	75	72	(4)	27	183.7	16	10.9
Wilkes	369	171	198	216	20	54.2	24	6.5
White	101	63	38	(4)	3	29.7	4	4.0
Colored	268	108	160	248	17	63.4	20	7.5
Wilkinson	254	105	149	242	19	74.8	10	3.9
White	113	47	66	(4)	6	53.1	1	0.9
Colored	141	58	83	(4)	13	92.2	9	6.4
Worth	589	237	352	249	52	88.3	49	8.3
White	292	108	184	270	21	71.9	14	4.8
Colored	297	129	168	230	31	104.4	35	11.8
IDAHO								
Ada	74	91	-17	(4)	6	81.1	2	(5)
Adams	69	25	44	(4)	3	43.5	-	-
Bannock	181	49	132	(4)	10	55.2	5	2.8
Bear Lake	120	66	54	(4)	12	100.0	3	2.5
Benewah	112	79	33	(4)	3	26.8	1	0.9
Bingham	496	227	269	219	34	68.5	13	2.6
Blaine	66	43	23	(4)	1	15.2	2	(5)
Boise	3	13	-10	(4)	-	-	-	-
Bonner	224	132	92	170	7	31.3	11	4.9
Bonneville	671	249	422	269	53	79.0	16	2.4
Boundary	110	44	66	(4)	2	18.2	3	2.7
Butte	50	20	30	(4)	1	20.0	1	(5)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILL-BIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
IDAHO—Continued								
Camas	30	6	24	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Canyon	668	297	371	225	34	50.9	8	1.2
Caribou	39	58	-19	(4)	1	25.6	2	(5)
Cassia	335	97	238	(4)	23	68.7	7	2.1
Clark	1	5	-4	(4)	-	-	-	-
Clearwater	123	115	8	107	8	65.0	1	0.8
Custer	52	32	20	(4)	2	38.5	4	(5)
Elmore	83	39	44	(4)	5	60.2	3	(5)
Franklin	288	67	221	(4)	10	34.7	7	2.4
Fremont	206	70	136	(4)	9	43.7	2	1.0
Gem	142	48	94	(4)	2	14.1	2	1.4
Gooding	165	63	102	(4)	11	66.7	3	1.8
Idaho	203	113	90	180	9	44.3	1	0.5
Jefferson	248	62	186	(4)	12	48.4	4	1.6
Jerome	161	41	120	(4)	8	49.7	5	3.1
Kootenai	281	196	85	143	10	35.6	7	2.5
Latah	286	152	134	188	7	24.5	8	2.8
Lemhi	83	52	31	(4)	4	48.2	4	(5)
Lewis	34	33	1	(4)	3	88.2	-	-
Lincoln	68	27	41	(4)	6	88.2	1	(5)
Madison	252	68	184	(4)	10	39.7	4	1.6
Minidoka	190	74	116	(4)	8	42.1	4	2.1
Nez Perce	367	238	129	154	27	73.6	11	3.0
Oneida	136	38	98	(4)	6	44.1	2	1.5
Owyhee	47	26	21	(4)	2	42.6	-	-
Payette	113	65	48	(4)	3	26.5	4	3.5
Power	109	44	65	(4)	7	64.2	2	1.8
Shoshone	238	163	75	146	10	42.0	11	4.6
Teton	82	21	61	(4)	4	48.8	1	(5)
Twin Falls	737	308	429	239	39	52.9	17	2.3
Valley	57	23	34	(4)	3	52.6	-	-
Washington	156	69	87	(4)	4	25.6	1	0.6
ILLINOIS								
Adams	153	259	-106	59	6	39.2	6	3.9
Alexander	209	119	90	176	19	90.9	11	5.3
White	180	83	97	(4)	16	88.9	10	5.6
Colored	29	36	-7	(4)	3	103.4	1	(5)
Bond	195	160	35	122	15	76.9	6	3.1
Boone	208	175	33	119	14	67.3	7	3.4
Brown	119	84	35	(4)	9	75.6	5	4.2
Bureau	493	431	62	114	29	58.8	15	3.0
Calhoun	187	93	94	(4)	9	48.1	3	1.6
Carroll	209	199	10	105	12	57.4	3	1.4
Cass	258	193	65	134	18	69.8	12	4.7
Champaign	431	298	133	145	22	51.0	12	2.8
Christian	639	453	186	141	42	65.7	19	3.0
Clark	263	212	51	124	20	76.0	11	4.2
Clay	295	199	96	148	17	57.6	12	4.1
Clinton	392	204	188	192	22	56.1	4	1.0
Coles	337	289	48	117	28	83.1	7	2.1
Cook	1,625	3,572	-1,947	45	82	50.5	37	2.3
Crawford	370	234	136	158	27	73.0	15	4.1
Cumberland	167	127	40	131	9	53.9	6	3.6
De Kalb	490	343	147	143	10	20.4	9	1.8
De Witt	288	227	61	127	19	66.0	16	5.6
Douglas	297	177	120	168	16	53.9	9	3.0
Du Page	497	624	-127	80	23	46.3	8	1.6
Edgar	384	348	36	110	33	85.9	13	3.4
Edwards	134	108	26	124	11	82.1	5	3.7
Effingham	369	253	116	146	26	70.5	19	5.1
Fayette	490	321	169	153	31	63.3	10	2.0
Ford	211	172	39	123	9	42.7	9	4.3
Franklin	582	365	217	159	57	97.9	16	2.7
Fulton	434	330	104	132	28	64.5	8	1.8
Gallatin	199	109	90	183	17	85.4	9	4.5
Greene	336	239	97	141	24	71.4	10	3.0
Grundy	241	183	58	132	7	29.0	5	2.1
Hamilton	253	155	98	163	12	47.4	8	3.2
Hancock	341	339	2	101	18	52.8	10	2.9
Hardin	162	80	82	(4)	11	67.9	8	4.9
Henderson	144	84	60	(4)	5	34.7	3	2.1
Henry	282	251	31	112	10	35.5	6	2.1
Iroquois	501	342	159	146	20	39.9	12	2.4

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
ILLINOIS—Continued								
Jackson	650	463	187	140	52	80.0	18	2.8
Jasper	224	99	125	(4)	9	40.2	4	1.8
Jefferson	321	211	110	152	21	65.4	8	2.5
Jersey	224	148	76	151	7	31.3	11	4.9
Jo Daviess	233	224	9	104	8	34.3	8	3.4
Johnson	203	137	66	148	19	93.6	7	3.4
Kane	319	388	-69	82	14	43.9	8	2.5
Kankakee	341	591	-250	58	19	55.7	14	4.1
Kendall	73	103	-30	71	3	41.1	1	(5)
Knox	209	215	-6	97	7	33.5	5	2.4
Lake	1,023	733	290	140	46	45.0	39	3.8
La Salle	563	485	78	116	27	48.0	13	2.3
Lawrence	375	219	156	171	24	64.0	13	3.5
Lee	478	502	-24	95	26	54.4	22	4.6
Livingston	540	405	135	133	33	61.1	16	3.0
Logan	156	122	34	128	7	44.9	7	4.5
McDonough	424	384	40	110	21	49.5	11	2.6
McHenry	386	399	-13	97	17	44.0	11	2.8
McLean	588	410	178	143	25	42.5	14	2.4
Macon	202	219	-17	92	15	74.3	6	3.0
Macoupin	648	411	237	158	29	44.8	14	2.2
Madison	1,296	894	402	145	64	49.4	34	2.6
Marion	380	263	117	144	35	92.1	8	2.1
Marshall	164	111	53	148	5	30.5	5	3.0
Mason	241	195	46	124	20	83.0	7	2.9
Massac	162	183	-21	89	22	135.8	5	3.1
White	155	154	1	101	18	116.1	4	2.6
Colored	7	29	-22	(4)	4	571.4	1	(5)
Menard	168	91	77	(4)	9	53.6	4	2.4
Mercer	235	172	63	137	14	59.6	7	3.0
Monroe	176	140	36	126	9	51.1	2	1.1
Montgomery	615	503	112	122	31	50.4	18	2.9
Morgan	247	178	69	139	13	52.6	3	1.2
Moultrie	223	156	67	143	13	58.3	4	1.8
Ogle	358	315	43	114	13	36.3	6	1.7
Peoria	329	714	-385	46	16	48.6	6	1.8
Perry	411	282	129	146	30	73.0	13	3.2
Piatt	171	121	50	141	12	70.2	3	1.8
Pike	362	303	59	119	20	55.2	11	3.0
Pope	150	118	32	127	15	100.0	3	2.0
Pulaski	260	202	58	129	24	92.3	18	6.9
White	193	102	91	189	10	51.8	9	4.7
Colored	67	100	-33	67	14	209.0	9	(5)
Putnam	66	55	11	(4)	2	30.3	3	(5)
Randolph	439	371	68	118	23	52.4	13	3.0
Richland	304	238	66	128	24	78.9	7	2.3
Rock Island	174	154	20	113	8	46.0	10	5.7
St. Clair	681	503	178	135	30	44.1	22	3.2
Saline	416	263	153	158	41	98.6	19	4.6
Sangamon	351	299	52	117	8	22.8	10	2.8
Schuyler	183	138	45	133	10	54.6	4	2.2
Scott	105	115	-10	91	16	152.4	2	1.9
Shelby	391	327	64	120	18	46.0	12	3.1
Stark	119	81	38	(4)	1	8.4	3	2.5
Stephenson	174	171	3	102	7	40.2	5	2.9
Tazewell	381	225	156	169	16	42.0	14	3.7
Union	393	545	-152	72	39	99.2	13	3.3
Vermilion	691	527	164	131	44	63.7	26	3.8
Wabash	162	140	22	116	11	67.9	3	1.9
Warren	323	243	80	133	20	61.9	9	2.8
Washington	243	163	80	149	12	49.4	6	2.5
Wayne	396	222	174	178	27	68.2	12	3.0
White	308	247	61	125	18	58.4	11	3.6
Whiteside	379	243	136	156	22	58.0	12	3.2
Will	633	670	-37	94	26	41.1	16	2.5
Williamson	795	585	210	136	65	81.8	21	2.6
Winnebago	415	315	100	132	29	69.9	13	3.1
Woodford	252	170	82	148	11	43.7	8	3.2
INDIANA								
Adams	379	209	170	181	14	36.9	9	2.4
Allen	365	354	11	103	15	41.1	11	3.0
Bartholomew	442	320	122	138	33	74.7	12	2.7
Benton	152	108	44	141	2	13.2	4	2.6
Blackford	260	214	46	121	11	42.3	7	2.7

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
INDIANA—Continued								
Boone	266	264	2	101	12	45.1	6	2.3
Brown	114	73	41	(4)	6	52.6	5	4.4
Carroll	204	181	23	113	9	44.1	2	1.0
Cass	208	316	-108	66	10	48.1	2	1.0
Clark	313	200	113	157	27	86.3	9	2.9
Clay	378	328	50	115	27	71.4	11	2.9
Clinton	186	168	18	111	4	21.5	8	4.3
Crawford	213	143	70	149	14	65.7	7	3.3
Daviess	502	325	177	154	38	75.7	14	2.8
Dearborn	304	227	77	134	15	49.3	3	1.0
Decatur	279	270	9	103	8	28.7	6	2.2
De Kalb	348	303	45	115	8	23.0	8	2.3
Delaware	218	242	-24	90	8	36.7	2	0.9
Dubois	351	218	133	161	20	57.0	7	2.0
Elkhart	345	259	86	133	17	49.3	11	3.2
Fayette	111	59	52	(4)	5	45.0	3	2.7
Floyd	115	100	15	115	5	43.5	3	2.6
Fountain	251	239	12	105	16	63.7	6	2.4
Franklin	232	187	45	124	12	51.7	8	3.4
Fulton	289	229	60	126	13	45.0	7	2.4
Gibson	494	355	139	139	23	46.6	15	3.0
Grant	489	368	121	133	26	53.2	9	1.8
Greene	510	380	130	134	31	60.8	19	3.7
Hamilton	305	289	16	106	16	52.5	4	1.3
Hancock	226	223	3	101	13	57.5	8	3.5
Harrison	296	192	104	154	17	57.4	5	1.7
Hendricks	200	219	-19	91	7	35.0	5	2.5
Henry	384	353	31	109	23	59.9	9	2.3
Howard	174	150	24	116	7	40.2	8	4.6
Huntington	202	201	1	100	9	44.6	1	0.5
Jackson	511	301	210	170	34	66.5	17	3.3
Jasper	304	173	131	176	20	65.8	10	3.3
Jay	300	297	3	101	24	80.0	4	1.3
Jefferson	272	386	-114	70	9	33.1	6	2.2
Jennings	225	192	33	117	13	57.8	11	4.9
Johnson	299	279	20	107	15	50.2	8	2.7
Knox	436	277	159	157	29	66.5	12	2.8
Kosciusko	482	334	148	144	13	27.0	25	5.2
Lagrange	230	185	45	124	16	69.6	3	1.3
Lake	316	306	10	103	15	47.5	5	1.6
La Porte	191	178	13	107	5	26.2	3	1.6
Lawrence	457	226	231	202	33	72.2	12	2.6
Madison	392	331	61	118	18	45.9	10	2.6
Marion	989	681	308	145	23	23.3	16	1.6
Marshall	422	280	142	151	13	30.8	13	3.1
Martin	229	117	112	196	19	83.0	6	2.6
Miami	189	193	-4	98	4	21.2	5	2.6
Monroe	401	135	266	297	20	49.9	7	1.7
Montgomery	194	189	5	103	14	72.2	2	1.0
Morgan	312	274	38	114	14	44.9	10	3.2
Newton	140	121	19	116	6	42.9	4	2.9
Noble	368	376	-8	98	26	70.7	16	4.3
Ohio	46	46	-	(4)	2	43.5	1	(5)
Orange	359	219	140	164	20	55.7	11	3.1
Owen	212	136	76	156	14	66.0	3	1.4
Parke	281	208	73	135	15	53.4	6	2.1
Perry	383	164	189	215	26	73.7	13	3.7
Pike	334	201	133	166	18	53.9	10	3.0
Porter	313	267	46	117	21	67.1	6	1.9
Posey	293	223	70	131	11	37.5	8	2.7
Pulaski	219	119	100	184	12	54.8	4	1.8
Putnam	295	275	20	107	15	50.8	4	1.4
Randolph	367	345	22	106	29	79.0	6	1.6
Ripley	361	234	127	154	17	47.1	7	1.9
Rush	284	233	51	122	13	45.8	12	4.2
St. Joseph	380	284	96	134	16	42.1	3	0.8
Scott	148	84	64	(4)	7	47.3	6	4.1
Shelby	187	189	-2	99	6	32.1	6	3.2
Spencer	314	191	123	164	14	44.6	8	2.5
Starke	178	107	71	166	14	78.7	3	1.7
Steuben	242	240	2	101	15	62.0	7	2.9
Sullivan	473	320	153	148	28	59.2	17	3.6
Switzerland	138	89	49	(4)	7	50.7	1	0.7
Tippecanoe	151	255	-104	59	8	53.0	3	2.0
Tipton	245	191	54	128	15	61.2	8	3.3

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths 1	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
INDIANA - Continued								
Union	83	61	22	(4)	6	72.3	1	(5)
Vanderburg	323	398	-75	81	23	71.2	8	2.5
Vermillion	298	286	12	104	27	90.6	10	3.4
Vigo	464	398	66	117	26	56.0	15	3.2
Wabash	421	300	121	140	17	40.4	10	2.4
Warren	123	88	35	(4)	1	8.1	3	2.4
Warrick	247	204	43	121	23	93.1	7	2.8
Washington	289	183	106	158	11	38.1	8	2.8
Wayne	459	463	-4	99	21	45.8	8	1.7
Wells	270	254	16	106	9	33.3	6	2.2
White	231	145	86	159	14	60.6	2	0.9
Whitley	234	195	39	120	18	76.9	5	2.1
IOWA								
Adair	261	122	139	214	12	46.0	5	1.9
Adams	147	90	57	(4)	6	40.8	3	2.0
Allamakee	280	200	80	140	15	53.6	8	2.9
Appanoose	448	305	143	147	22	49.1	16	3.6
Audubon	206	81	125	(4)	10	48.5	9	4.4
Benton	359	224	135	160	9	25.1	9	2.5
Black Hawk	273	195	78	140	14	51.3	7	2.6
Boone	190	153	37	124	11	57.9	3	1.6
Bremer	320	194	126	165	24	75.0	3	0.9
Buchanan	339	305	34	111	8	23.6	7	2.1
Buena Vista	289	174	115	166	6	20.8	6	2.1
Butler	245	130	115	188	8	32.7	4	1.6
Calhoun	314	165	149	190	11	35.0	9	2.9
Carroll	573	284	289	202	43	75.0	16	2.8
Cass	350	214	136	164	13	37.1	5	1.4
Cedar	173	158	15	109	8	46.2	6	3.5
Cerro Gordo	233	111	122	210	7	30.0	6	2.6
Cherokee	340	252	88	135	14	41.2	7	2.1
Chickasaw	219	168	51	130	17	77.6	2	0.9
Clarke	229	118	111	194	9	39.3	5	2.2
Clay	296	126	170	235	15	50.7	8	2.7
Clayton	406	242	164	168	20	49.3	6	1.5
Clinton	194	150	44	129	11	56.7	4	2.1
Crawford	338	189	149	179	18	53.3	9	2.7
Dallas	344	262	82	131	17	49.4	13	3.8
Davis	186	131	55	142	9	48.4	6	3.2
Decatur	254	151	103	168	13	51.2	9	3.5
Delaware	334	166	168	201	15	44.9	12	3.6
Des Moines	75	76	-1	(4)	1	13.3	-	-
Dickinson	204	110	94	185	11	53.9	6	2.9
Dubuque	275	134	141	205	12	43.6	7	2.5
Emmet	257	104	153	247	11	42.8	7	2.7
Fayette	491	282	209	174	23	46.8	7	1.4
Floyd	284	187	97	152	16	56.3	9	3.2
Franklin	280	136	144	206	14	50.0	9	3.2
Fremont	261	139	122	188	10	38.3	4	1.5
Greene	229	127	102	180	10	43.7	6	2.6
Grundy	164	78	86	(4)	4	24.4	2	1.2
Guthrie	300	176	124	170	19	63.3	12	4.0
Hamilton	368	209	159	176	20	54.3	15	4.1
Hancock	233	90	143	(4)	7	30.0	10	4.3
Hardin	343	227	116	151	8	23.3	6	1.7
Harrison	442	204	238	217	21	47.5	15	3.4
Henry	231	321	-90	72	8	34.6	3	1.3
Howard	261	126	135	207	19	72.8	5	1.9
Humboldt	191	80	111	(4)	3	15.7	6	3.1
Ida	183	106	77	173	7	38.3	5	2.7
Iowa	255	183	72	139	8	31.4	3	1.2
Jackson	352	207	145	170	15	42.6	6	1.7
Jasper	275	179	96	154	15	54.5	11	4.0
Jefferson	253	179	74	141	13	51.4	8	3.2
Johnson	173	144	29	120	3	17.3	7	4.0
Jones	294	188	106	156	16	54.4	10	3.4
Keokuk	221	181	40	122	13	58.8	4	1.8
Kossuth	523	207	316	253	19	36.3	10	1.9
Lee	138	108	30	128	6	43.5	2	1.4
Linn	232	275	-43	84	11	47.4	9	3.9
Louisa	168	98	70	(4)	13	77.4	2	1.2
Lucas	259	151	108	172	12	46.3	19	7.3
Lyon	260	123	137	211	17	65.4	8	3.1
Madison	237	171	66	139	12	50.6	10	4.2
Mahaska	211	113	98	187	11	52.1	3	1.4
Marion	353	280	73	126	16	45.3	11	3.1
Marshall	201	105	96	191	4	19.9	4	2.0
Mills	261	163	98	160	17	65.1	4	1.5
Mitchell	243	119	124	204	8	32.9	8	3.3
Monona	341	157	184	217	23	67.4	5	1.5
Monroe	279	177	102	158	18	64.5	8	2.9
Montgomery	257	200	57	129	12	46.7	8	3.1
Muscatine	140	135	5	104	3	21.4	1	0.7
O'Brien	314	138	176	228	22	70.1	9	2.9
Osceola	201	83	118	(4)	9	44.8	3	1.5
Page	411	443	-32	93	24	58.4	11	2.7
Palo Alto	335	118	217	284	12	35.8	3	0.9
Plymouth	436	254	182	172	31	71.1	6	1.4
Pocahontas	252	99	153	(4)	13	51.6	4	1.6
Polk	242	217	25	112	9	37.2	10	4.1
Pottawattamie	339	208	131	163	15	44.2	5	1.5
Poweshiek	343	201	142	171	15	43.7	4	1.2
Ringgold	235	118	117	199	11	46.8	4	1.7
Sac	260	159	101	164	14	53.8	5	1.9
Scott	138	146	-8	95	5	36.2	3	2.2
Shelby	333	137	196	243	15	45.0	5	1.5
Sioux	591	205	386	288	23	38.9	12	2.0
Story	277	188	89	147	8	28.9	3	1.1
Tama	298	181	117	165	16	53.7	5	1.7
Taylor	213	149	64	143	10	46.9	4	1.9
Union	291	225	66	129	14	48.1	9	3.1
Van Buren	181	153	28	118	12	66.3	3	1.7
Wapello	142	158	-16	90	9	63.4	7	4.9
Warren	295	170	125	174	16	54.2	4	1.4
Washington	331	188	143	176	7	21.1	6	1.8
Wayne	202	148	54	136	10	49.5	5	2.5
Webster	202	91	111	(4)	5	24.8	3	1.5
Winnebago	318	119	199	267	18	56.6	5	1.6
Winneshiek	421	190	231	222	20	47.5	3	0.7
Woodbury	372	166	206	224	18	48.4	6	1.6
Worth	181	86	95	(4)	8	44.2	6	3.3
Wright	314	185	129	170	10	31.8	6	1.9
KANSAS								
Allen	338	236	102	143	15	44.4	13	3.8
Anderson	219	134	85	163	9	41.1	8	3.7
Atchison	77	75	2	(4)	3	39.0	2	(5)
Barber	142	79	63	(4)	6	42.3	1	0.7
Barton	413	172	241	240	15	36.3	9	2.2
Bourbon	141	83	58	(4)	4	28.4	2	1.4
Brown	318	202	116	157	15	47.2	8	2.5
Butler	261	136	125	192	7	26.8	3	1.1
Chase	99	43	56	(4)	5	50.5	2	(5)
Chautauqua	168	88	80	(4)	8	47.6	5	3.0
Cherokee	514	366	148	140	35	68.1	18	3.5
Cheyenne	192	48	144	(4)	8	41.7	3	1.6
Clark	119	32	87	(4)	6	50.4	1	0.8
Clay	266	161	105	165	4	15.0	9	3.4
Cloud	328	223	105	147	18	54.9	16	4.9
Coffey	240	139	101	173	7	29.2	2	0.8
Comanche	84	23	61	(4)	2	23.8	2	(5)
Cowley	459	261	198	176	21	45.8	8	1.7
Crawford	465	376	89	124	29	62.4	17	3.7
Decatur	141	77	64	(4)	8	56.7	3	2.1
Dickinson	398	236	162	169	15	37.7	16	4.0
Doniphan	229	130	99	176	13	56.8	6	2.6
Douglas	96	100	-4	96	-	-	2	(5)
Edwards	102	45	57	(4)	5	49.0	5	4.9
Elk	163	73	90	(4)	5	30.7	3	1.8
Ellis	548	193	355	284	46	83.9	6	1.1
Ellsworth	187	104	83	180	4	21.4	6	3.2
Finney	301	116	185	259	16	53.2	12	4.0
Ford	162	71	91	(4)	4	24.7	3	1.9
Franklin	337	248	89	136	10	29.7	7	2.1
Geary	290	157	133	185	8	27.6	12	4.1
Gove	150	46	104	(4)	8	53.3	1	0.7
Graham	159	52	107	(4)	7	44.0	7	4.4

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
KANSAS—Continued								
Grant	59	14	45	(4)	2	33.9	-	-
Gray	128	31	97	(4)	12	93.8	3	2.3
Greeley	50	14	36	(4)	4	80.0	1	(5)
Greenwood	272	149	123	183	12	44.1	5	1.8
Hamilton	155	38	117	(4)	7	45.2	2	1.3
Harper	323	154	169	210	13	40.2	9	2.8
Harvey	132	148	-16	89	6	45.5	6	4.5
Haskell	60	17	43	(4)	3	50.0	-	-
Hodgeman	69	23	46	(4)	3	43.5	2	(5)
Jackson	192	143	49	134	8	41.7	7	3.6
Jefferson	199	124	75	160	13	65.3	2	1.0
Jewell	241	107	134	225	11	45.6	4	1.7
Johnson	503	242	61	125	12	39.6	10	3.3
Kearny	68	30	38	(4)	6	88.2	1	(5)
Kingman	230	104	126	221	8	34.8	3	1.3
Kiowa	103	36	67	(4)	1	9.7	5	4.9
Labette	326	219	107	149	17	52.1	8	2.5
Lane	71	17	54	(4)	2	28.2	4	(5)
Leavenworth	204	312	-108	65	9	44.1	2	1.0
White	187	261	-74	72	9	48.1	-	-
Colored	17	51	-34	(4)	-	-	2	(5)
Lincoln	150	74	76	(4)	7	46.7	7	4.7
Linn	212	156	56	136	8	37.7	2	0.9
Logan	86	27	59	(4)	4	46.5	-	-
Lyon	188	101	87	186	3	16.0	3	1.6
McPherson	413	223	190	185	14	33.9	11	2.7
Marion	358	177	181	202	9	25.1	8	2.2
Marshall	409	227	182	180	19	46.5	18	4.4
Meade	109	40	69	(4)	6	55.0	4	3.7
Miami	298	306	-8	97	12	40.3	15	5.0
Mitchell	244	137	107	178	5	20.5	7	2.9
Montgomery	365	233	132	157	22	60.3	3	0.8
Morris	176	107	69	164	7	39.8	2	1.1
Morton	99	35	64	(4)	4	40.4	1	(5)
Nemaha	400	183	217	219	20	50.0	14	3.5
Neosho	204	116	88	176	13	63.7	4	2.0
Ness	163	62	101	(4)	7	42.9	3	1.8
Norton	218	155	63	141	8	36.7	7	3.2
Osage	247	150	97	165	3	12.1	6	2.4
Osborne	167	92	75	(4)	9	53.9	4	2.4
Ottawa	156	83	73	(4)	8	51.3	-	-
Pawnee	191	199	-8	96	10	52.4	3	1.6
Phillips	187	104	83	180	9	48.1	5	2.7
Pottawatomie	275	145	130	190	8	29.1	5	1.8
Pratt	224	109	115	206	9	40.2	3	1.3
Rawlins	114	67	47	(4)	7	61.4	1	0.9
Reno	232	158	74	147	6	25.9	2	0.9
Republic	235	154	81	153	11	46.8	9	3.8
Rice	234	149	85	157	8	34.2	8	3.4
Riley	115	86	29	(4)	4	34.8	-	-
Rooks	184	71	113	(4)	7	38.0	-	-
Rush	167	70	97	(4)	7	41.9	4	2.4
Russell	174	76	98	(4)	12	69.0	3	1.7
Saline	81	55	26	(4)	2	24.7	2	(5)
Scott	116	34	82	(4)	7	60.3	3	2.6
Sedgwick	289	307	-18	94	19	65.7	8	2.8
Seward	202	96	106	(4)	16	79.2	7	3.5
Shawnee	258	350	-92	74	12	46.5	4	1.6
Sheridan	140	44	96	(4)	3	21.4	2	1.4
Sherman	164	60	104	(4)	6	36.6	4	2.4
Smith	225	123	102	183	8	35.6	6	2.7
Stafford	197	86	111	(4)	11	55.8	2	1.0
Stanton	32	10	22	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Stevens	67	15	52	(4)	4	59.7	2	(5)
Sumner	429	257	172	167	20	46.6	14	3.3
Thomas	135	53	82	(4)	9	66.7	5	3.7
Trego	141	32	109	(4)	3	21.3	3	2.1
Wabaunsee	144	89	55	(4)	2	13.9	5	3.5
Wallace	56	17	39	(4)	1	17.9	2	(5)
Washington	293	143	150	205	13	44.4	9	3.1
Wichita	55	16	39	(4)	1	18.2	3	(5)
Wilson	300	203	97	148	14	46.7	9	3.0
Woodson	152	82	70	(4)	7	46.1	6	3.9
Wyandotte	124	163	-39	76	6	48.4	3	2.4
White	117	116	1	101	3	25.6	2	1.7
Colored	7	47	-40	(4)	3	428.6	1	(5)
Section D—Continued								
KENTUCKY								
Adair	450	148	302	304	25	55.6	14	3.1
Allen	324	177	147	183	30	92.6	9	2.8
Anderson	177	109	68	162	8	45.2	8	4.5
Ballard	196	116	80	169	21	107.1	8	4.1
Barren	642	322	310	193	37	57.6	21	3.3
White	591	288	303	205	28	47.4	18	3.0
Colored	51	44	7	(4)	9	176.5	3	(5)
Bath	245	123	122	199	19	77.6	11	4.5
Bell	740	165	575	448	34	45.9	11	1.5
Boone	146	123	23	119	4	27.4	2	1.4
Bourbon	380	281	99	135	26	68.4	17	4.5
White	319	184	135	173	17	53.3	14	4.4
Colored	61	97	-36	(4)	9	147.5	3	(5)
Boyd	279	98	181	(4)	22	78.9	3	1.1
Boyle	306	238	68	129	26	85.0	8	2.6
White	282	180	102	157	21	74.5	7	2.5
Colored	24	58	-34	(4)	5	208.3	1	(5)
Bracken	202	114	88	177	8	39.6	3	1.5
Breathitt	757	128	629	591	22	29.1	18	2.4
Breckinridge	441	175	266	252	27	61.2	24	5.4
Bullitt	152	85	67	(4)	14	92.1	3	2.0
Butler	247	104	143	238	15	60.7	14	5.7
Caldwell	237	164	73	145	15	63.3	23	9.7
White	211	134	77	157	14	66.4	15	7.1
Colored	26	30	-4	(4)	1	38.5	8	(5)
Calloway	315	186	129	169	19	60.3	13	4.1
Campbell	573	398	175	144	32	55.8	19	3.3
Carlisle	155	93	62	(4)	11	71.0	5	3.2
Carroll	160	138	22	116	12	75.0	8	5.0
Carter	760	170	590	447	43	56.6	21	2.8
Casey	527	124	403	425	23	43.6	11	2.1
Christian	446	444	2	100	33	74.0	17	3.8
White	315	320	-5	98	18	57.1	10	3.2
Colored	131	124	7	106	15	114.5	7	5.3
Clark	357	272	85	131	35	98.0	8	2.2
White	323	204	119	158	31	96.0	6	1.9
Colored	34	68	-34	(4)	4	117.6	2	(5)
Clay	647	84	563	(4)	19	29.4	7	1.1
Clinton	247	66	181	(4)	21	85.0	9	3.6
Crittenden	243	148	95	164	18	74.1	11	4.5
Cumberland	285	76	209	(4)	13	45.6	17	6.0
Daviess	410	216	194	190	39	95.1	10	2.4
Edmonson	308	72	236	(4)	15	48.7	5	1.6
Elliott	313	47	266	(4)	7	22.4	10	3.2
Estill	545	111	434	491	19	34.9	18	3.3
Fayette	188	176	12	107	9	47.9	6	3.2
White	156	132	24	118	7	44.9	3	1.9
Colored	32	44	-12	(4)	2	62.5	3	(5)
Fleming	343	161	182	213	22	64.1	8	2.3
Floyd	1,487	227	1,260	655	60	40.3	29	2.0
Franklin	152	92	60	(4)	13	85.5	5	3.3
Fulton	287	215	72	133	36	125.4	13	4.5
White	238	160	78	149	26	109.2	9	3.8
Colored	49	55	-6	(4)	10	204.1	4	(5)
Gallatin	87	63	24	(4)	6	69.0	3	(5)
Garrard	247	110	137	225	10	40.5	11	4.5
White	224	88	136	(4)	9	40.2	8	3.6
Colored	23	22	1	(4)	1	43.5	3	(5)
Grant	163	119	44	137	9	55.2	12	7.4
Graves	565	370	195	153	35	61.9	16	2.8
Grayson	396	154	242	257	24	60.6	21	5.3
Green	253	102	151	248	13	51.4	9	3.6
Greenup	617	210	407	294	61	98.9	20	3.2
Hancock	136	59	77	(4)	13	95.6	3	2.2
Hardin	447	235	212	190	27	60.4	16	3.6
Harlan	1,640	578	1,062	284	139	84.8	62	3.8
Harrison	255	183	72	139	21	82.4	8	3.1
Hart	334	143	191	234	14	41.9	11	3.3
Henderson	321	171	150	188	28	87.2	14	4.4
White	286	140	146	204	24	83.9	13	4.5
Colored	35	31	4	(4)	4	114.3	1	(5)
Henry	238	162	76	147	6	25.2	5	2.1
Hickman	186	107	79	174	12	64.5	13	7.0
White	163	84	79	(4)	11	67.5	8	4.9
Colored	23	23	-	(4)	1	43.5	5	(5)

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILL-BIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
KENTUCKY-Con.								
Hopkins	742	438	304	169	59	79.5	31	4.2
White	687	365	322	188	53	77.1	27	3.9
Colored	55	73	-18	(4)	6	109.1	4	(5)
Jackson	354	29	325	(4)	3	8.5	12	3.4
Jefferson	477	765	-288	62	27	56.6	17	3.6
Jessamine	210	143	67	147	18	85.7	5	2.4
White	192	104	88	185	15	78.1	5	2.6
Colored	18	39	-21	(4)	3	166.7	-	-
Johnson	689	233	456	296	63	91.4	27	3.9
Kenton	284	221	63	129	19	66.9	6	2.1
Knott	581	64	517	(4)	22	37.9	9	1.5
Knox	1,010	239	771	423	52	51.5	23	2.3
Larue	199	116	83	172	18	90.5	8	4.0
Laurel	622	163	459	382	30	48.2	28	4.5
Lawrence	463	165	298	281	31	67.0	15	3.2
Lee	310	58	252	(4)	14	45.2	12	3.9
Leslie	484	67	417	(4)	22	45.5	14	2.9
Letcher	1,339	299	1,040	448	79	59.0	38	2.8
Lewis	425	147	278	289	32	75.3	13	3.1
Lincoln	448	245	203	183	45	100.4	21	4.7
Livingston	211	81	130	(4)	4	19.0	10	4.7
Logan	475	301	174	158	40	84.2	14	2.9
White	418	234	184	179	35	83.7	12	2.9
Colored	57	67	-10	(4)	5	87.7	2	(5)
Lyon	109	69	40	(4)	3	27.5	4	3.7
White	100	58	42	(4)	3	30.0	4	4.0
Colored	9	11	-2	(4)	-	-	-	-
McCracken	180	110	70	164	15	83.3	9	5.0
McCreary	418	120	298	348	30	71.8	9	2.2
McLean	265	130	135	204	20	75.5	9	3.4
Madison	656	318	338	206	29	44.2	23	3.5
White	603	253	350	238	28	46.4	19	3.2
Colored	53	65	-12	(4)	1	18.9	4	(5)
Magoffin	539	97	442	(4)	20	37.1	16	3.0
Marion	439	211	228	208	35	79.7	18	4.1
Marshall	279	116	163	241	11	39.4	2	0.7
Martin	368	79	289	(4)	22	59.8	6	1.6
Mason	354	312	42	113	37	104.5	16	4.5
White	321	263	58	122	33	102.8	15	4.7
Colored	33	49	-16	(4)	4	121.2	1	(5)
Meade	206	109	97	189	16	77.7	4	1.9
Menifee	149	48	101	(4)	13	87.2	4	2.7
Mercer	259	194	65	134	15	57.9	8	3.1
White	241	157	84	154	11	45.6	8	3.3
Colored	18	37	-19	(4)	4	222.2	-	-
Metcalfe	255	102	153	250	11	43.1	7	2.7
Monroe	385	138	247	279	34	88.3	12	3.1
Montgomery	282	153	129	184	11	39.0	12	4.3
White	269	105	164	256	9	33.5	7	2.6
Colored	13	48	-35	(4)	2	153.8	5	(5)
Morgan	515	124	391	415	32	62.1	29	5.6
Muhlenberg	922	471	451	196	88	95.4	26	2.8
Nelson	415	178	237	233	30	72.3	5	1.2
White	385	146	239	264	24	62.3	5	1.3
Colored	30	32	-2	(4)	6	200.0	-	-
Nicholas	176	98	78	(4)	8	45.5	10	5.7
Ohio	465	267	198	174	37	79.6	12	2.6
Oldham	112	109	3	103	9	80.4	1	0.9
Owen	176	120	56	147	7	39.8	8	4.5
Owsley	243	52	191	(4)	7	28.8	5	2.1
Pendleton	191	136	55	140	9	47.1	8	4.2
Perry	1,397	385	1,012	363	85	60.8	42	3.0
Pike	2,192	527	1,665	416	156	71.2	81	3.7
Powell	207	57	150	(4)	9	43.5	7	3.4
Pulaski	1,034	331	703	312	62	60.0	38	3.7
Robertson	72	36	36	(4)	3	41.7	1	(5)
Rockcastle	508	92	416	(4)	24	47.2	11	2.2
Rowan	375	117	258	321	31	82.7	15	4.0
Russell	308	63	245	(4)	16	51.9	15	4.9
Scott	229	222	7	103	26	113.5	9	3.9
White	215	173	42	124	23	107.0	8	3.7
Colored	14	49	-35	(4)	3	214.3	1	(5)
Shelby	314	231	83	136	20	63.7	9	2.9
White	287	180	107	159	17	59.2	7	2.4
Colored	27	51	-24	(4)	3	111.1	2	(5)
Simpson	218	131	87	166	15	68.8	6	2.8
White	206	103	103	200	9	43.7	5	2.4
Colored	12	28	-16	(4)	6	500.0	1	(5)
Spencer	134	67	67	(4)	7	52.2	6	4.5
Taylor	312	150	162	208	19	60.9	8	2.6
Todd	247	145	102	170	19	76.9	6	2.4
White	195	95	100	(4)	15	76.9	4	2.1
Colored	52	50	2	(4)	4	76.9	2	(5)
Trigg	227	110	117	206	13	57.3	5	2.2
White	205	83	122	(4)	10	48.8	5	2.4
Colored	22	27	-5	(4)	3	136.4	-	-
Trimble	115	44	71	(4)	6	52.2	4	3.5
Union	392	161	231	243	30	76.5	9	2.3
White	352	128	224	275	25	71.0	8	2.3
Colored	40	33	7	(4)	5	125.0	1	(5)
Warren	434	226	208	192	21	48.4	23	5.3
White	391	190	201	206	21	53.7	16	4.1
Colored	43	36	7	(4)	-	-	7	(5)
Washington	336	130	206	258	18	53.6	9	2.7
White	315	113	202	279	15	47.6	6	1.9
Colored	21	17	4	(4)	3	142.9	3	(5)
Wayne	545	141	404	387	22	40.4	20	3.7
Webster	395	216	179	183	22	55.7	13	3.3
White	353	165	188	214	21	59.5	12	3.4
Colored	42	51	-9	(4)	1	23.8	1	(5)
Whitley	954	278	676	343	59	61.8	30	3.1
Wolfe	236	50	186	(4)	7	29.7	7	3.0
Woodford	242	135	107	179	15	62.0	12	5.0
White	205	91	114	(4)	11	53.7	11	5.4
Colored	37	44	-7	(4)	4	108.1	1	(5)
LOUISIANA								
Acadia	1,106	340	766	325	78	70.5	43	3.9
White	867	235	632	369	49	56.5	30	3.5
Colored	239	105	134	228	29	121.3	13	5.4
Allen	389	134	255	290	22	56.6	17	4.4
White	284	90	194	(4)	13	45.8	9	3.2
Colored	105	44	61	(4)	9	85.7	8	7.6
Ascension	390	180	210	217	31	79.5	25	6.4
White	234	80	154	(4)	12	51.3	10	4.3
Colored	156	100	56	156	19	121.8	15	9.6
Assumption	463	187	276	248	41	88.6	24	5.2
White	263	90	173	(4)	17	64.6	6	2.3
Colored	200	97	103	(4)	24	120.0	18	9.0
Avoyelles	684	228	456	300	24	35.1	23	3.4
White	441	143	298	308	16	36.3	9	2.0
Colored	243	85	158	(4)	8	32.9	14	5.8
Beauregard	263	115	148	229	19	72.2	13	4.9
White	221	90	131	(4)	15	67.9	9	4.1
Colored	42	25	17	(4)	4	95.2	4	(5)
Bienville	377	150	227	251	16	42.4	19	5.0
White	203	87	116	(4)	7	34.5	5	2.5
Colored	174	63	111	(4)	9	51.7	14	8.0
Bossier	276	204	72	135	17	61.6	17	6.2
White	129	76	53	(4)	4	31.0	4	3.1
Colored	147	128	19	115	13	88.4	13	8.8
Caddo	771	359	412	215	57	73.9	50	6.5
White	203	109	94	186	7	34.5	11	5.4
Colored	568	250	318	227	50	88.0	39	6.9
Calcasieu	575	202	373	285	26	45.2	29	5.0
White	460	133	327	346	12	26.1	19	4.1
Colored	115	69	46	(4)	14	121.7	10	8.7
Caldwell	229	102	127	225	19	83.0	10	4.4
White	152	76	76	(4)	15	98.7	10	6.6
Colored	77	26	51	(4)	4	51.9	-	-
Cameron	87	32	55	(4)	6	69.0	4	(5)
Catahoula	304	91	213	(4)	16	52.6	15	4.9
White	209	43	166	(4)	11	52.6	2	1.0
Colored	95	48	47	(4)	5	52.6	13	(5)
Claiborne	527	171	356	308	28	53.1	24	4.6
White	162	70	92	(4)	7	43.2	6	3.7
Colored	365	101	264	361	21	57.5	18	4.9
Concordia	266	128	138	208	11	41.4	27	10.2
White	77	26	51	(4)	2	26.0	2	(5)
Colored	189	102	87	185	9	47.6	25	13.2

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
LOUISIANA-Con.								
De Soto	728	219	509	332	30	41.2	31	4.3
White	215	87	128	(4)	9	41.9	1	0.5
Colored	513	132	381	389	21	40.9	30	5.8
East Baton Rouge	772	421	351	183	35	45.3	56	7.3
White	417	171	246	244	11	26.4	19	4.6
Colored	355	250	105	142	24	67.6	37	10.4
East Carroll	233	208	25	112	22	94.4	26	11.2
White	79	39	40	(4)	7	88.6	2	(5)
Colored	154	169	-15	91	15	97.4	24	15.6
East Feliciana	330	335	-5	99	18	54.5	21	6.4
White	42	132	-90	32	2	47.6	2	(5)
Colored	288	203	85	142	16	55.6	19	6.6
Evangeline	444	74	370	(4)	7	15.8	8	1.8
White	290	53	237	(4)	4	13.8	2	0.7
Colored	154	21	133	(4)	3	19.5	6	3.9
Franklin	744	196	548	380	27	36.3	45	6.0
White	445	113	332	394	18	40.4	19	4.3
Colored	299	83	216	(4)	9	30.1	26	8.7
Grant	291	123	168	237	14	48.1	13	4.5
White	202	74	128	(4)	6	29.7	6	3.0
Colored	89	49	40	(4)	8	89.9	7	(5)
Iberia	736	302	434	244	49	66.6	42	5.7
White	408	161	247	253	18	44.1	13	3.2
Colored	328	141	187	233	31	94.5	29	8.8
Iberville	548	356	192	154	53	96.7	27	4.9
White	255	129	126	198	16	62.7	4	1.6
Colored	293	227	66	129	37	126.3	23	7.8
Jackson	257	82	175	(4)	11	42.8	11	4.3
White	176	53	123	(4)	6	34.1	4	2.3
Colored	81	29	52	(4)	5	61.7	7	(5)
Jefferson	363	226	137	161	16	44.1	14	3.9
White	327	157	170	208	11	33.6	13	4.0
Colored	36	69	-33	(4)	5	138.9	1	(5)
Jefferson Davis	609	206	403	296	44	72.2	31	5.1
White	415	146	269	284	28	67.5	20	4.8
Colored	194	60	134	(4)	16	82.5	11	5.7
Lafayette	565	166	399	340	48	85.0	20	3.5
White	322	90	232	(4)	18	55.9	7	2.2
Colored	243	76	167	(4)	30	123.5	13	5.3
Lafourche	920	307	613	300	70	76.1	35	3.8
White	787	218	569	361	55	69.9	22	2.8
Colored	133	89	44	(4)	15	112.8	13	9.8
La Salle	236	63	173	(4)	11	46.6	8	3.4
White	203	48	155	(4)	5	24.6	6	3.0
Colored	33	15	18	(4)	6	181.8	2	(5)
Lincoln	416	152	264	274	14	33.7	20	4.8
White	217	80	137	(4)	5	23.0	12	5.5
Colored	199	72	127	(4)	9	45.2	8	4.0
Livingston	286	98	188	(4)	17	59.4	8	2.8
White	254	85	169	(4)	13	51.2	7	2.8
Colored	32	13	19	(4)	4	125.0	1	(5)
Madison	243	134	109	181	8	32.9	11	4.5
White	58	45	13	(4)	2	34.5	3	(5)
Colored	185	89	96	(4)	6	32.4	8	4.3
Morehouse	558	297	261	188	48	86.0	36	6.5
White	208	99	109	(4)	20	96.2	15	7.2
Colored	350	198	152	177	28	80.0	21	6.0
Natchitoches	974	380	594	256	72	73.9	57	5.9
White	429	151	278	284	24	55.9	15	3.5
Colored	545	229	316	238	48	88.1	42	7.7
Ouachita	351	115	236	305	15	42.7	2	0.6
White	250	64	186	(4)	7	28.0	1	0.4
Colored	101	51	50	(4)	8	79.2	1	1.0
Plaquemines	181	79	102	(4)	10	55.2	12	6.6
White	57	27	30	(4)	1	17.5	3	(5)
Colored	124	52	72	(4)	9	72.6	9	7.3
Pointe Coupee	509	244	265	209	55	108.1	48	9.4
White	191	78	113	(4)	18	94.2	10	5.2
Colored	318	166	152	192	37	116.4	38	11.9
Rapides	709	541	168	131	47	66.3	39	5.5
White	402	282	120	143	23	57.2	17	4.2
Colored	307	259	48	119	24	78.2	22	7.2
Red River	310	74	236	(4)	4	12.9	19	6.1
White	161	35	126	(4)	1	6.2	8	5.0
Colored	149	39	110	(4)	3	20.1	11	7.4
Richland	558	204	354	274	27	48.4	30	5.4
White	297	89	208	(4)	14	47.1	10	3.4
Colored	261	115	146	227	13	49.8	20	7.7
Sabine	423	139	284	304	16	37.8	19	4.5
White	374	111	263	337	13	34.8	15	4.0
Colored	49	28	21	(4)	3	61.2	4	(5)
St. Bernard	55	48	7	(4)	4	72.7	2	(5)
White	43	32	11	(4)	3	69.8	1	(5)
Colored	12	16	-4	(4)	1	83.3	1	(5)
St. Charles	218	96	122	(4)	17	78.0	10	4.6
White	158	36	122	(4)	5	31.6	2	1.3
Colored	60	60	-	(4)	12	200.0	8	(5)
St. Helena	167	58	109	(4)	7	41.9	9	5.4
White	71	28	43	(4)	4	56.3	3	(5)
Colored	96	30	66	(4)	3	31.3	6	(5)
St. James	353	162	191	218	42	119.0	16	4.5
White	156	51	105	(4)	14	89.7	4	2.6
Colored	197	111	86	177	28	142.1	12	6.1
St.John the Baptist	264	119	145	222	19	72.0	9	3.4
White	132	51	81	(4)	3	22.7	1	0.8
Colored	132	68	64	(4)	16	121.2	8	6.1
St. Landry	1,681	566	1,115	297	148	88.0	64	3.8
White	643	212	431	303	40	62.2	18	2.8
Colored	1,038	354	684	293	108	104.0	46	4.4
St. Martin	597	204	393	293	48	80.4	23	3.9
White	348	114	234	305	25	71.8	8	2.3
Colored	249	90	159	(4)	23	92.4	15	6.0
St. Mary	597	296	301	202	38	63.7	39	6.5
White	273	97	176	(4)	13	47.6	12	4.4
Colored	324	199	125	163	25	77.2	27	8.3
St. Tammany	378	171	207	221	25	66.1	14	3.7
White	237	106	131	224	11	46.4	7	3.0
Colored	141	65	76	(4)	14	99.3	7	5.0
Tangipahoa	730	297	433	246	45	61.6	42	5.8
White	509	182	327	280	22	43.2	19	3.7
Colored	221	115	106	192	23	104.1	23	10.4
Tensas	303	181	122	167	21	69.3	15	5.0
White	90	40	50	(4)	15	166.7	3	(5)
Colored	213	141	72	151	6	28.2	12	5.6
Terrebonne	867	288	579	301	71	81.9	35	4.0
White	576	164	412	351	47	81.6	17	3.0
Colored	291	124	167	235	24	82.5	18	6.2
Union	411	98	313	(4)	15	36.5	14	3.4
White	275	68	207	(4)	10	36.4	5	1.8
Colored	136	30	106	(4)	5	36.8	9	6.6
Vermilion	778	272	506	286	60	77.1	26	3.3
White	669	228	441	293	51	76.2	19	2.8
Colored	109	44	65	(4)	9	82.6	7	6.4
Vernon	328	113	215	290	12	36.6	19	5.8
White	292	98	194	(4)	10	34.2	18	6.2
Colored	36	15	21	(4)	2	55.6	1	(5)
Washington	344	86	258	(4)	13	37.8	10	2.9
White	225	57	168	(4)	7	31.1	4	1.8
Colored	119	29	90	(4)	6	50.4	6	5.0
Webster	606	168	438	361	25	41.3	19	3.1
White	234	82	152	(4)	8	34.2	7	3.0
Colored	372	86	286	(4)	17	45.7	12	3.2
West Baton Rouge	174	107	67	163	12	69.0	8	4.6
White	41	33	8	(4)	4	97.6	-	-
Colored	133	74	59	(4)	8	60.2	8	6.0
West Carroll	350	79	271	(4)	8	22.9	6	1.7
White	276	55	221	(4)	4	14.5	2	0.7
Colored	74	24	50	(4)	4	54.1	4	(5)
West Feliciana	194	128	66	152	13	67.0	19	9.8
White	10	29	-19	(4)	1	100.0	-	-
Colored	184	99	85	(4)	12	65.2	19	10.3
Winn	134	62	72	(4)	4	29.9	3	2.2
White	94	44	50	(4)	3	31.9	3	(5)
Colored	40	18	22	(4)	1	25.0	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Per 100 live births
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section D—Continued								
MAINE.								
Androscoggin	245	204	41	120	12	49.0	3	1.2
Aroostook	2,719	983	1,736	277	271	99.7	120	4.4
Cumberland	559	500	59	112	29	51.9	20	3.6
Franklin	376	246	130	153	22	58.5	18	4.8
Hancock	528	440	88	120	33	62.5	19	3.6
Kennebeck	629	542	87	116	37	58.8	16	2.5
Knox	374	416	-42	90	16	42.8	15	4.0
Lincoln	267	251	16	106	12	44.9	5	1.9
Oxford	729	431	298	169	52	71.3	37	5.1
Penobscot	1,317	709	608	186	76	57.7	47	3.6
Piscataquis	383	228	155	168	21	54.8	12	3.1
Sagadahoc	306	269	37	114	22	71.9	12	3.9
Somerset	594	521	73	114	58	97.6	20	3.4
Waldo	391	347	44	113	32	81.8	17	4.3
Washington	656	429	227	153	36	54.9	20	3.0
York	796	713	83	112	43	54.0	38	4.8
MARYLAND								
Allegany	810	343	467	236	45	55.6	58	7.2
Anne Arundel	677	508	169	133	56	82.7	41	6.1
White	382	249	133	153	22	57.6	17	4.5
Colored	295	259	36	114	34	115.3	24	8.1
Baltimore	1,301	1,211	90	107	50	38.4	60	4.6
White	1,177	1,117	60	105	37	31.4	53	4.5
Colored	124	94	30	(4)	13	104.8	7	5.6
Calvert	232	136	96	171	21	90.5	21	9.1
White	80	61	19	(4)	4	50.0	4	(5)
Colored	152	75	77	(4)	17	111.8	17	11.2
Caroline	258	220	38	117	21	81.4	11	4.3
White	174	156	18	112	11	63.2	6	3.4
Colored	84	64	20	(4)	10	119.0	5	(5)
Carroll	491	564	-73	87	37	75.4	18	3.7
Cecil	436	346	90	126	24	55.0	53	12.2
White	387	314	73	123	21	54.3	48	12.4
Colored	49	32	17	(4)	3	61.2	5	(5)
Charles	364	171	193	213	33	90.7	38	10.4
White	152	89	63	(4)	8	52.6	5	3.3
Colored	212	82	130	(4)	25	117.9	33	15.6
Dorchester	496	387	109	128	53	106.9	52	10.5
White	319	242	77	132	21	65.8	27	8.5
Colored	177	145	32	122	32	180.8	25	14.1
Frederick	755	549	206	138	64	84.8	36	4.8
Garrett	474	197	277	241	35	73.8	20	4.2
Harford	543	374	169	145	34	62.6	10	1.8
White	464	292	172	159	25	53.9	8	1.7
Colored	79	82	-3	(4)	9	113.9	2	(5)
Howard	288	145	143	199	22	76.4	11	3.8
White	216	108	108	200	16	74.1	7	3.2
Colored	72	37	35	(4)	6	83.3	4	(5)
Kent	207	185	22	112	15	72.5	10	4.8
White	123	109	14	113	7	56.9	5	4.1
Colored	84	76	8	(4)	8	95.2	5	(5)
Montgomery	830	543	287	153	45	54.2	52	6.3
White	660	442	218	149	25	37.9	42	6.4
Colored	170	101	69	168	20	117.6	10	5.9
Prince Georges	700	500	200	140	45	64.3	45	6.4
White	441	359	82	123	21	47.6	25	5.7
Colored	259	141	118	184	24	92.7	20	7.7
Queen Annes	213	170	43	125	23	108.0	14	6.6
White	141	98	43	(4)	11	78.0	5	3.5
Colored	72	72	-	(4)	12	166.7	9	(5)
St. Marys	418	196	222	213	41	98.1	31	7.4
White	270	107	163	252	18	66.7	8	3.0
Colored	148	89	59	(4)	23	155.4	23	15.5
Somerset	422	315	107	134	45	106.6	42	10.0
White	244	172	72	142	19	77.9	22	9.0
Colored	178	143	35	124	26	146.1	20	11.2
Talbot	383	317	66	121	28	73.1	33	8.6
White	248	177	71	140	12	48.4	23	9.3
Colored	135	140	-5	96	16	118.5	10	7.4
Washington	617	329	288	188	42	68.1	40	6.5
Wicomico	247	226	21	109	30	121.5	14	5.7
White	164	166	-2	99	12	73.2	6	3.7
Colored	83	60	23	(4)	18	216.9	8	(5)
Worcester	357	293	64	122	46	128.9	18	5.0
White	177	174	3	102	13	73.4	3	1.7
Colored	180	119	61	151	33	183.3	15	8.3

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Per 100 live births
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section D—Continued								
MASSACHUSETTS								
Barnstable	498	500	-2	100	19	38.2	20	4.0
Berkshire	292	384	-92	76	17	58.2	9	3.1
Bristol	674	518	156	130	41	60.8	14	2.1
Dukes	101	80	21	(4)	5	49.5	2	2.0
Essex	462	793	-331	58	19	41.1	13	2.8
Franklin	402	378	24	106	17	42.3	17	4.2
Hampden	416	459	-43	91	19	45.7	20	4.8
Hampshire	397	355	42	112	16	40.3	19	4.8
Middlesex	1,049	1,605	-556	65	45	42.9	33	3.1
Nantucket	59	54	5	(4)	1	16.9	1	(5)
Norfolk	630	1,207	-577	52	20	31.7	20	3.2
Plymouth	651	1,096	-445	59	40	61.4	17	2.6
Worcester	1,275	1,756	-481	73	78	61.2	35	2.7
MICHIGAN								
Alcona	119	63	56	(4)	12	100.8	2	1.7
Alger	193	103	90	187	13	67.4	7	3.6
Allegan	666	453	213	147	25	37.5	17	2.6
Alpena	140	56	84	(4)	12	85.7	4	2.9
Antrim	227	117	110	194	19	83.7	9	4.0
Arenac	170	94	76	(4)	11	64.7	3	1.8
Baraga	115	75	40	(4)	6	52.2	4	3.5
Barry	374	295	79	127	9	24.1	14	3.7
Bay	405	189	216	214	22	54.3	7	1.7
Benzie	200	88	112	(4)	9	45.0	8	4.0
Berrien	697	566	131	123	35	50.2	29	4.2
Branch	372	371	1	100	23	61.8	9	2.4
Calhoun	619	597	22	104	32	51.7	22	3.6
Cass	279	301	-22	93	20	71.7	7	2.5
Charlevoix	256	135	121	190	11	43.0	8	3.1
Cheboygan	283	154	129	184	20	70.7	9	3.2
Chippewa	232	92	140	(4)	9	38.8	5	2.2
Clare	171	100	71	171	11	64.3	4	2.3
Clinton	399	313	86	127	21	52.6	12	3.0
Crawford	83	48	35	(4)	4	48.2	2	(5)
Delta	285	133	152	214	20	70.2	10	3.5
Dickinson	332	109	223	305	18	54.2	8	2.4
Eaton	497	414	83	120	31	62.4	12	2.4
Emmet	404	264	140	153	19	47.0	15	3.7
Genesee	921	457	464	202	43	46.7	30	3.3
Gladwin	161	70	91	(4)	10	62.1	7	4.3
Gogebic	294	198	96	148	18	61.2	6	2.0
Grand Traverse	161	90	71	(4)	6	37.3	2	1.2
Gratiot	599	359	240	167	39	65.1	23	3.8
Hillsdale	441	390	51	113	23	52.2	14	3.2
Houghton	805	610	195	132	60	74.5	33	4.1
Huron	689	339	350	203	49	71.1	15	2.2
Ingham	532	362	170	147	17	32.0	8	1.5
Ionia	536	442	94	121	20	37.3	10	1.9
Iosco	166	84	82	(4)	11	66.3	4	2.4
Iron	328	177	151	185	12	36.6	11	3.4
Isabella	536	261	275	205	23	42.9	16	3.0
Jackson	401	358	43	112	21	52.4	8	2.0
Kalamazoo	398	304	94	131	17	42.7	7	1.8
Kalkaska	127	42	85	(4)	4	31.5	5	3.9
Kent	1,380	874	506	158	38	27.5	25	1.8
Keweenaw	61	38	23	(4)	6	98.4	1	(5)
Lake	84	60	24	(4)	4	47.6	1	(5)
White	77	48	29	(4)	3	39.0	1	(5)
Colored	7	12	-5	(4)	1	142.9	-	-
Lapeer	488	402	86	121	32	65.6	15	3.1
Leelanau	181	103	78	176	10	55.2	9	5.0
Lenawee	508	393	115	129	13	25.6	18	3.5
Livingston	269	271	-2	99	13	48.3	9	3.3
Luce	159	191	-32	83	12	75.5	15	9.4
Mackinac	200	99	101	(4)	14	70.0	4	2.0
Macomb	933	495	438	188	52	55.7	38	4.1
Manistee	329	257	72	128	20	60.8	13	4.0
Marquette	473	337	136	140	24	50.7	19	4.0
Mason	308	244	64	126	20	64.9	8	2.6
Mecosta	320	186	134	172	22	68.8	7	2.2
Menominee	241	141	100	171	19	78.8	4	1.7
Midland	519	204	315	254	33	63.6	15	2.9
Missaukee	198	69	129	(4)	14	70.7	11	5.6
Monroe	516	339	177	152	21	40.7	17	3.3

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
MICHIGAN - Continued								
Montcalm	537	372	165	144	30	55.9	23	4.3
Montmorency	83	45	38	(4)	8	96.4	-	-
Muskegon	225	194	31	116	3	13.3	5	2.2
Newaygo	371	223	148	166	15	40.4	19	5.1
Oakland	1,279	847	432	151	60	46.9	34	2.7
Oceana	298	174	124	171	13	43.6	9	3.0
Ogemaw	181	93	88	(4)	10	55.2	4	2.2
Ontonagon	208	130	78	160	12	57.7	4	1.9
Osceola	292	196	96	149	18	61.6	18	6.2
Oscoda	55	22	33	(4)	1	18.2	-	-
Otsego	135	75	60	(4)	12	88.9	11	8.1
Ottawa	719	393	326	183	32	44.5	15	2.1
Presque Isle	291	95	196	(4)	16	55.0	6	2.1
Roscommon	64	19	45	(4)	1	15.6	3	(5)
Saginaw	633	359	274	176	24	37.9	15	2.4
St. Clair	631	441	190	143	41	65.0	22	3.5
St. Joseph	549	411	138	134	20	36.4	13	2.4
Sanilac	550	295	255	186	39	70.9	15	2.7
Schoolcraft	206	112	94	184	12	58.3	11	5.3
Shiawassee	338	286	52	118	18	53.3	9	2.7
Tuscola	603	527	76	114	39	64.7	15	2.5
Van Buren	465	416	49	112	22	47.3	13	2.8
Washtenaw	343	439	-96	78	10	29.2	10	2.9
Wayne	1,297	1,804	-507	72	40	30.8	29	2.2
Wexford	389	220	169	177	21	54.0	18	4.6
MINNESOTA								
Aitkin	341	117	224	291	14	41.1	4	1.2
Anoka	241	229	12	105	12	49.8	3	1.2
Becker	542	201	341	270	29	53.5	14	2.6
Beltrami	564	276	288	204	44	78.0	13	2.3
Benton	285	92	193	(4)	10	35.1	6	2.1
Big Stone	247	84	163	(4)	11	44.5	12	4.9
Blue Earth	187	131	56	143	5	26.7	3	1.6
Brown	554	279	275	199	22	39.7	24	4.3
Carlton	465	191	274	243	22	47.3	13	2.8
Carver	311	131	180	237	10	32.2	8	2.6
Cass	405	218	187	186	19	46.9	12	3.0
Chippewa	311	150	161	207	17	54.7	11	3.5
Chisago	124	133	-9	93	6	48.4	3	2.4
Clay	404	217	187	186	16	39.6	15	3.7
Clearwater	219	74	145	(4)	9	41.1	8	3.7
Cook	26	17	9	(4)	1	38.5	-	-
Cottonwood	321	127	194	253	19	59.2	5	1.6
Crow Wing	248	108	140	230	10	40.3	14	5.6
Dakota	337	235	102	143	7	20.8	10	3.0
Dodge	237	103	134	230	7	29.5	7	3.0
Douglas	327	190	137	172	18	55.0	6	1.8
Faribault	435	181	254	240	17	39.1	11	2.5
Fillmore	337	211	126	160	17	50.4	7	2.1
Freeborn	208	115	93	181	13	62.5	4	1.9
Goodhue	471	376	95	125	33	70.1	13	2.8
Grant	144	73	71	(4)	9	62.5	2	1.4
Hennepin	398	652	-254	61	13	32.7	6	1.5
Houston	252	146	106	173	6	23.8	9	3.6
Hubbard	215	97	118	(4)	8	37.2	3	1.4
Isanti	176	138	38	128	9	51.1	3	1.7
Itasca	557	213	344	262	30	53.9	10	1.8
Jackson	321	101	220	318	8	24.9	6	1.9
Kanabec	174	62	112	(4)	6	34.5	4	2.3
Kandiyohi	431	314	117	137	25	58.0	21	4.9
Kittson	189	78	111	(4)	13	68.8	10	5.3
Koochiching	325	152	173	214	22	67.7	6	1.8
Lac qui Parle	241	131	110	184	12	49.8	6	2.5
Lake	108	86	22	(4)	10	92.6	3	2.8
Lake of the Woods	79	24	55	(4)	4	50.6	3	(5)
Le Sueur	305	174	131	175	14	45.9	8	2.6
Lincoln	261	100	161	261	11	42.1	4	1.5
Lyon	432	164	268	263	18	41.7	6	1.4
McLeod	383	203	180	189	14	36.6	12	3.1
Mahnomen	148	43	105	(4)	12	81.1	3	2.0
White	122	32	90	(4)	7	57.4	2	1.6
Colored	26	11	15	(4)	5	192.3	1	(5)
Marshall	358	147	211	244	14	39.1	19	5.3

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
MINNESOTA—Continued								
Martin	472	192	280	246	19	40.3	14	3.0
Meeker	371	172	199	216	20	53.9	12	3.2
Mille Lacs	255	151	104	169	13	51.0	13	5.1
Morrison	575	188	387	306	29	50.4	7	1.2
Mower	275	140	135	196	11	40.0	7	2.5
Murray	291	109	182	267	12	41.2	6	2.1
Nicollet	239	302	-63	79	7	29.3	6	2.5
Nobles	395	165	230	239	21	53.2	9	2.3
Norman	284	107	177	265	11	38.7	10	3.5
Olmsted	202	132	70	153	5	24.8	7	3.5
Otter Tail	1,009	665	344	152	55	54.5	33	3.3
Pennington	281	132	149	213	16	56.9	7	2.5
Pine	385	196	189	196	32	83.1	4	1.0
Pipestone	267	107	160	250	15	56.2	7	2.6
Polk	634	353	281	180	27	42.6	18	2.8
Pope	248	129	119	192	12	48.4	6	2.4
Ramsey	52	109	-57	48	1	19.2	1	(5)
Red Lake	182	47	135	(4)	10	54.9	5	2.7
Redwood	423	132	291	320	8	18.9	11	2.6
Renville	417	167	250	250	18	43.2	9	2.2
Rice	221	155	66	143	9	40.7	2	0.9
Rock	201	95	106	(4)	11	54.7	7	3.5
Roseau	382	131	251	292	19	49.7	10	2.6
St. Louis	759	461	298	165	37	48.7	17	2.2
Scott	234	109	125	215	10	42.7	5	2.1
Sherburne	138	64	74	(4)	3	21.7	3	2.2
Sibley	245	115	130	213	12	49.0	9	3.7
Stearns	1,102	347	755	318	47	42.6	26	2.4
Steele	294	148	146	199	16	54.4	17	5.8
Stevens	207	79	128	(4)	10	48.3	6	2.9
Swift	300	140	160	214	16	53.3	17	5.7
Todd	618	207	411	299	25	40.5	17	2.8
Traverse	160	60	100	(4)	8	50.0	-	-
Wabasha	289	197	92	147	14	48.4	12	4.2
Wadena	287	133	154	216	16	55.7	11	3.8
Waseca	232	132	100	176	18	77.6	3	1.3
Washington	231	224	7	103	7	30.3	9	3.9
Watonwan	282	110	172	256	16	56.7	5	1.8
Wilkin	246	90	156	(4)	8	32.5	5	2.0
Winona	195	134	61	146	9	46.2	3	1.5
Wright	473	276	197	171	31	65.5	18	3.8
Yellow Medicine	310	121	189	256	14	45.2	6	1.9
MISSISSIPPI								
Adams	405	253	152	160	24	59.3	19	4.7
White	127	84	43	(4)	12	94.5	1	0.8
Colored	278	169	109	164	12	43.2	18	6.5
Alcorn	482	253	229	191	32	66.4	18	3.7
White	403	210	193	192	25	62.0	13	3.2
Colored	79	43	36	(4)	7	88.6	5	(5)
Amite	564	150	414	376	25	44.3	18	3.2
White	214	63	151	(4)	8	37.4	6	2.8
Colored	350	87	263	(4)	17	48.6	12	3.4
Attala	662	213	449	311	39	58.9	31	4.7
White	378	113	265	335	21	55.6	12	3.2
Colored	284	100	184	284	18	63.4	19	6.7
Benton	291	90	201	(4)	22	75.6	11	3.8
White	147	37	110	(4)	11	74.8	6	4.1
Colored	144	53	91	(4)	11	76.4	5	3.5
Bolivar	1,406	764	642	184	121	86.1	85	6.0
White	359	134	225	268	34	94.7	7	1.9
Colored	1,047	630	417	166	87	83.1	78	7.4
Calhoun	446	139	307	321	29	65.0	10	2.2
White	356	111	245	321	20	56.2	6	1.7
Colored	90	28	62	(4)	9	100.0	4	(5)
Carroll	472	160	312	295	21	44.5	21	4.4
White	174	57	117	(4)	5	28.7	8	4.6
Colored	298	103	195	289	16	53.7	13	4.4
Chickasaw	455	231	224	197	19	41.8	16	3.5
White	232	132	100	176	5	21.6	6	2.6
Colored	223	99	124	(4)	14	62.8	10	4.5
Choctaw	347	131	216	265	30	86.5	13	3.7
White	223	87	136	(4)	14	62.8	3	1.3
Colored	124	44	80	(4)	16	129.0	10	8.1

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILL-BIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
MISSISSIPPI—Con.								
Claiborne	235	136	99	173	20	85.1	7	3.0
White	40	22	18	(4)	-	-	-	-
Colored	195	114	81	171	20	102.6	7	3.6
Clarke	490	158	332	310	20	40.8	23	4.7
White	259	71	188	(4)	5	19.3	7	2.7
Colored	231	87	144	(4)	15	64.9	16	6.9
Clay	480	217	263	221	31	64.6	23	4.8
White	132	74	58	(4)	8	60.6	4	3.0
Colored	348	143	205	243	23	66.1	19	5.5
Coahoma	695	406	289	171	58	83.5	34	4.9
White	84	43	41	(4)	2	23.8	-	-
Colored	611	363	248	168	56	91.7	34	5.6
Copiah	892	339	553	263	48	53.8	39	4.4
White	369	167	202	221	19	51.5	11	3.0
Colored	523	172	351	304	29	55.4	28	5.4
Covington	441	93	348	(4)	14	31.7	18	4.1
White	275	55	220	(4)	5	18.2	6	2.2
Colored	166	38	128	(4)	9	54.2	12	7.2
De Soto	512	295	217	174	59	115.2	21	4.1
White	109	57	52	(4)	4	36.7	1	0.9
Colored	403	238	165	169	55	136.5	20	5.0
Forrest	191	66	125	(4)	8	41.9	7	3.7
White	168	55	113	(4)	8	47.6	2	1.2
Colored	23	11	12	(4)	-	-	5	(5)
Franklin	267	126	141	212	20	74.9	10	3.7
White	142	78	64	(4)	12	84.5	2	1.4
Colored	125	48	77	(4)	8	64.0	8	6.4
George	214	70	144	(4)	11	51.4	8	3.7
White	193	60	133	(4)	8	41.5	4	2.1
Colored	21	10	11	(4)	3	142.9	4	(5)
Greene	243	73	170	(4)	15	61.7	9	3.7
White	205	55	150	(4)	10	48.8	8	3.9
Colored	38	18	20	(4)	5	131.6	1	(5)
Grenada	435	239	196	182	31	71.3	11	2.5
White	133	110	23	121	14	105.3	6	4.5
Colored	302	129	173	234	17	56.3	5	1.7
Hancock	238	133	105	179	17	71.4	7	2.9
White	182	90	92	(4)	11	60.4	4	2.2
Colored	56	43	13	(4)	6	107.1	3	(5)
Harrison	274	192	82	143	18	65.7	10	3.6
White	201	145	56	139	14	69.7	7	3.5
Colored	73	47	26	(4)	4	54.8	3	(5)
Hinds	1,101	416	685	265	72	65.4	53	4.8
White	153	83	70	(4)	6	39.2	1	0.7
Colored	948	333	615	285	66	69.6	52	5.5
Holmes	977	464	513	211	69	70.6	67	6.9
White	156	94	62	(4)	5	32.1	8	5.1
Colored	821	370	451	222	64	78.0	59	7.2
Humphreys	623	237	386	263	32	51.4	32	5.1
White	163	35	128	(4)	7	42.9	4	2.5
Colored	460	202	258	228	25	54.3	28	6.1
Issaquena	141	121	20	117	24	170.2	10	7.1
White	15	12	3	(4)	5	333.3	-	-
Colored	126	109	17	116	19	150.8	10	7.9
Itawamba	411	136	275	302	18	43.8	7	1.7
Jackson	357	189	168	189	20	56.0	10	2.8
White	285	139	146	205	17	59.6	8	2.8
Colored	72	50	22	(4)	3	41.7	2	(5)
Jasper	576	155	421	372	25	43.4	24	4.2
White	271	67	204	(4)	5	18.5	6	2.2
Colored	305	88	217	(4)	20	65.6	18	5.9
Jefferson	364	151	213	241	31	85.2	24	6.6
White	56	33	23	(4)	5	89.3	-	-
Colored	308	118	190	261	26	84.4	24	7.8
Jefferson Davis	374	120	254	312	28	74.9	14	3.7
White	157	57	100	(4)	13	82.8	4	2.5
Colored	217	63	154	(4)	15	69.1	10	4.6
Jones	647	185	462	350	21	32.5	19	2.9
White	513	144	369	356	16	31.2	8	1.6
Colored	134	41	93	(4)	5	37.3	11	8.2
Kemper	526	179	347	294	38	72.2	18	3.4
White	184	63	121	(4)	11	59.8	1	0.5
Colored	342	116	226	295	27	78.9	17	5.0
Lafayette	516	247	269	209	30	58.1	22	4.3
White	283	112	171	253	10	35.3	5	1.8
Colored	233	135	98	173	20	85.8	17	7.3
Lamar	285	80	205	(4)	14	49.1	15	5.3
White	217	49	168	(4)	8	36.9	13	6.0
Colored	68	31	37	(4)	6	88.2	2	(5)
Lauderdale	497	165	332	301	20	40.2	18	3.6
White	188	94	94	(4)	5	26.6	6	3.2
Colored	309	71	238	(4)	15	48.5	12	3.9
Lawrence	369	104	265	355	20	54.2	15	4.1
White	239	55	184	(4)	12	50.2	7	2.9
Colored	130	49	81	(4)	8	61.5	8	6.2
Leake	675	152	523	444	34	50.4	22	3.3
White	345	95	250	(4)	23	66.7	12	3.5
Colored	330	57	273	(4)	11	33.3	10	3.0
Lee	804	309	495	260	38	47.3	37	4.6
White	548	183	365	299	27	49.3	23	4.2
Colored	256	126	130	203	11	43.0	14	5.5
Leflore	917	368	549	249	63	68.7	53	5.8
White	126	56	70	(4)	6	47.6	2	1.6
Colored	791	312	479	254	57	72.1	51	6.4
Lincoln	675	250	425	270	39	57.8	34	5.0
White	428	138	290	310	23	53.7	14	3.3
Colored	247	112	135	221	16	64.8	20	8.1
Lowndes	473	175	298	270	29	61.3	19	4.0
White	115	50	65	(4)	7	60.9	1	0.9
Colored	358	125	233	286	22	61.5	18	5.0
Madison	792	383	409	207	59	74.5	59	7.4
White	128	74	54	(4)	8	62.5	6	4.7
Colored	664	309	355	215	51	76.8	53	8.0
Marion	502	207	295	243	35	69.7	16	3.2
White	316	140	176	226	24	75.9	7	2.2
Colored	186	67	119	(4)	11	59.1	9	4.8
Marshall	651	270	381	241	42	64.5	30	4.6
White	135	72	63	(4)	10	74.1	4	3.0
Colored	516	198	318	261	32	62.0	26	5.0
Monroe	747	377	370	198	39	52.2	51	6.8
White	386	186	200	208	22	57.0	20	5.2
Colored	361	191	170	189	17	47.1	31	8.6
Montgomery	338	146	192	232	18	53.3	15	4.4
White	161	82	79	(4)	10	62.1	3	1.9
Colored	177	64	113	(4)	8	45.2	12	6.8
Neshoba	735	179	556	411	42	57.1	22	3.0
White	551	115	436	479	23	41.7	16	2.9
Colored	184	64	120	(4)	19	103.3	6	3.3
Newton	578	177	401	327	30	51.9	21	3.6
White	333	106	227	314	15	45.0	7	2.1
Colored	245	71	174	(4)	15	61.2	14	5.7
Noxubee	737	274	463	269	63	85.5	49	6.6
White	113	55	58	(4)	9	79.6	7	6.2
Colored	624	219	405	285	54	86.5	42	6.7
Oktibbeha	507	194	313	261	42	82.8	24	4.7
White	194	65	129	(4)	12	61.9	2	1.0
Colored	313	129	184	243	30	95.8	22	7.0
Panola	744	337	407	221	64	86.0	25	3.4
White	218	98	120	(4)	14	64.2	5	2.3
Colored	526	239	287	220	50	95.1	20	3.8
Pearl River	455	145	310	314	19	41.8	22	4.8
White	379	93	286	(4)	14	36.9	16	4.2
Colored	76	52	24	(4)	5	65.8	6	(5)
Perry	260	65	195	(4)	14	53.8	12	4.6
White	198	40	158	(4)	8	40.4	7	3.5
Colored	62	25	37	(4)	6	96.8	5	(5)
Pike	623	205	418	304	30	48.2	27	4.3
White	204	81	123	(4)	10	49.0	4	2.0
Colored	419	124	295	338	20	47.7	23	5.5
Pontotoc	473	157	316	301	20	42.3	17	3.6
White	387	121	266	320	17	43.9	13	3.4
Colored	86	36	50	(4)	3	34.9	4	(5)
Prentiss	510	167	343	305	23	45.1	12	2.4
White	454	144	310	315	22	48.5	9	2.0
Colored	56	23	33	(4)	1	17.9	3	(5)
Quitman	516	264	252	195	41	79.5	33	6.4
White	195	69	126	(4)	10	51.3	10	5.1
Colored	321	195	126	165	31	96.6	23	7.2
Rankin	596	202	394	295	27	45.3	24	4.0
White	225	76	149	(4)	7	31.1	3	1.3
Colored	371	126	245	294	20	53.9	21	5.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
MISSISSIPPI—Con.								
Scott	543	164	379	331	29	53.4	18	3.3
White	289	70	219	(4)	6	20.8	5	1.7
Colored	254	94	160	(4)	23	90.6	13	5.1
Sharkey	338	177	161	191	23	68.0	14	4.1
White	86	26	60	(4)	1	11.6	2	(5)
Colored	252	151	101	167	22	87.3	12	4.8
Simpson	522	196	326	266	26	49.8	18	3.4
White	344	133	211	259	17	49.4	11	3.2
Colored	178	63	115	(4)	9	50.6	7	3.9
Smith	492	105	387	469	24	48.8	25	5.1
White	386	82	304	(4)	20	51.8	18	4.7
Colored	106	23	83	(4)	4	37.7	7	6.6
Stone	134	47	87	(4)	11	82.1	5	3.7
White	95	30	65	(4)	8	84.2	4	(5)
Colored	39	17	22	(4)	3	76.9	1	(5)
Sunflower	1,414	633	781	223	102	72.1	71	5.0
White	354	141	213	251	21	59.3	14	4.0
Colored	1,060	492	568	215	81	76.4	57	5.4
Tallahatchie	688	330	358	208	58	84.3	36	5.2
White	249	108	141	231	16	64.3	8	3.2
Colored	439	222	217	198	42	95.7	28	6.4
Tate	399	172	227	232	30	75.2	17	4.3
White	136	60	76	(4)	8	58.8	6	4.4
Colored	263	112	151	235	22	83.7	11	4.2
Tippah	435	161	274	270	18	41.4	13	3.0
White	345	122	223	283	15	43.5	9	2.6
Colored	90	39	51	(4)	3	33.3	4	(5)
Tishomingo	428	118	310	363	26	60.7	20	4.7
Tunica	386	244	142	158	39	101.0	22	5.7
White	41	25	16	(4)	5	122.0	-	-
Colored	345	219	126	158	34	98.6	22	6.4
Union	474	186	288	255	25	52.7	13	2.7
White	383	135	248	284	21	54.8	8	2.1
Colored	91	51	40	(4)	4	44.0	5	(5)
Walthall	452	107	345	422	20	44.2	7	1.5
White	205	59	146	(4)	11	53.7	4	2.0
Colored	247	48	199	(4)	9	36.4	3	1.2
Warren	215	144	71	149	15	69.8	9	4.2
White	41	14	27	(4)	-	-	3	(5)
Colored	174	130	44	134	15	86.2	6	3.4
Washington	804	431	373	187	53	65.9	44	5.5
White	123	51	72	(4)	5	40.7	2	1.6
Colored	681	380	301	179	48	70.5	42	6.2
Wayne	481	151	330	319	21	43.7	3	0.6
White	280	95	185	(4)	11	39.3	2	0.7
Colored	201	56	145	(4)	10	49.8	1	0.5
Webster	312	95	217	(4)	19	60.9	10	3.2
White	211	68	143	(4)	8	37.9	8	3.8
Colored	101	27	74	(4)	11	108.9	2	2.0
Wilkinson	404	184	220	220	19	47.0	18	4.5
White	94	68	26	(4)	2	21.3	1	(5)
Colored	310	116	194	267	17	54.8	17	5.5
Winston	592	187	405	317	33	55.7	15	2.5
White	337	107	230	315	20	59.3	6	1.8
Colored	255	80	175	(4)	13	51.0	9	3.5
Yalobusha	429	198	231	217	26	60.6	22	5.1
White	186	92	94	(4)	7	37.6	7	3.8
Colored	243	106	137	229	19	78.2	15	6.2
Yazoo	968	503	465	192	85	87.8	54	5.6
White	281	136	145	207	19	67.6	5	1.8
Colored	687	367	320	187	66	96.1	49	7.1
MISSOURI								
Adair	385	297	88	130	15	39.0	14	3.6
Andrew	178	154	24	116	13	73.0	5	2.8
Atchison	184	99	85	(4)	9	48.9	7	3.8
Audrain	329	281	48	117	18	54.7	12	3.6
Barry	468	235	233	199	28	59.8	10	2.1
Barton	250	130	120	192	14	56.0	4	1.6
Bates	345	275	70	125	13	37.7	14	4.1
Benton	224	122	102	184	21	93.8	5	2.2
Bollinger	183	85	98	(4)	12	65.6	13	7.1
Boone	241	217	24	111	20	83.0	12	5.0
Buchanan	232	173	59	134	15	64.7	5	2.2
Butler	754	418	336	180	75	99.5	24	3.2
Caldwell	177	137	40	129	8	45.2	3	1.7
Callaway	279	407	-128	69	13	46.6	8	2.9
White	253	329	-76	77	7	27.7	5	2.0
Colored	26	78	-52	(4)	6	230.8	3	(5)
Camden	170	87	83	(4)	6	35.3	3	1.8
Cape Girardeau	293	158	135	185	17	58.0	9	3.1
Carroll	320	236	84	136	24	75.0	8	2.5
Carter	111	52	59	(4)	9	81.1	8	7.2
Cass	241	242	-1	100	14	58.1	10	4.1
Cedar	226	164	62	138	10	44.2	6	2.7
Chariton	333	253	80	132	17	51.1	9	2.7
Christian	223	137	86	163	9	40.4	6	2.7
Clark	125	105	20	119	11	88.0	3	2.4
Clay	345	370	-25	93	12	34.8	21	6.1
Clinton	204	160	44	128	6	29.4	5	2.5
Cole	191	90	101	(4)	10	52.4	5	2.6
Cooper	326	281	45	116	25	76.7	14	4.3
White	297	252	45	118	24	80.8	13	4.4
Colored	29	29	-	(4)	1	34.5	1	(5)
Crawford	190	116	74	164	13	68.4	7	3.7
Dade	213	107	106	199	14	65.7	4	1.9
Dallas	246	97	149	(4)	7	28.5	6	2.4
Daviess	198	163	35	121	17	85.9	7	3.5
De Kalb	124	94	30	(4)	7	56.5	2	1.6
Dent	185	97	88	(4)	9	48.6	8	4.3
Douglas	302	88	214	(4)	12	39.7	4	1.3
Dunklin	1,074	476	598	226	111	103.4	50	4.7
Franklin	577	371	206	156	34	58.9	33	5.7
Gasconade	185	120	65	154	14	75.7	6	3.2
Gentry	216	159	57	136	9	41.7	1	0.5
Greene	365	257	108	142	14	38.4	14	3.8
Grundy	254	206	48	123	11	43.3	7	2.8
Harrison	263	162	101	162	19	72.2	13	4.9
Henry	361	315	46	115	18	49.9	7	1.9
Hickory	130	72	58	(4)	7	53.8	4	3.1
Holt	209	139	70	150	12	57.4	5	2.4
Howard	169	173	-4	98	16	94.7	8	4.7
White	151	132	19	114	11	72.8	7	4.6
Colored	18	41	-23	(4)	5	277.8	1	(5)
Howell	410	214	196	192	20	48.8	10	2.4
Iron	197	88	109	(4)	3	15.2	12	6.1
Jackson	588	628	-40	94	24	40.8	23	3.9
Jasper	736	590	146	125	36	48.9	16	2.2
Jefferson	329	216	113	152	14	42.6	9	2.7
Johnson	338	313	25	108	14	41.4	15	4.4
Knox	133	104	29	128	7	52.6	3	2.3
Laclede	350	199	151	176	24	68.6	9	2.6
Lafayette	445	319	126	139	28	62.9	16	3.6
Lawrence	463	356	107	130	23	49.7	19	4.1
Lewis	193	167	26	116	15	77.7	4	2.1
Lincoln	196	150	46	131	13	66.3	6	3.1
Linn	307	291	16	105	21	68.4	5	1.6
Livingston	273	208	65	131	17	62.3	10	3.7
McDonald	288	122	166	236	9	31.3	3	1.0
Macon	324	276	48	117	14	43.2	15	4.6
Madison	145	94	51	(4)	14	96.6	11	7.6
Maries	187	51	136	(4)	9	48.1	2	1.1
Marion	120	134	-14	90	7	58.3	4	3.3
Mercer	164	107	57	153	6	36.6	6	3.7
Miller	274	131	143	209	14	51.1	18	6.6
Mississippi	487	257	230	189	48	98.6	26	5.3
White	345	151	194	228	26	75.4	16	4.6
Colored	142	106	36	134	22	154.9	10	7.0
Moniteau	212	141	71	150	11	51.9	5	2.4
Monroe	181	157	24	115	13	71.8	7	3.9
Montgomery	148	159	-11	93	7	47.3	9	6.1
Morgan	210	126	84	167	17	81.0	4	1.9
New Madrid	633	413	220	153	104	164.3	49	7.7
White	562	340	222	165	92	163.7	43	7.7
Colored	71	73	-2	(4)	12	169.0	6	(5)

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
MISSOURI—Continued								
Newton	571	321	250	178	32	56.0	20	3.5
Nodaway	446	295	151	151	30	67.3	16	3.6
Oregon	263	112	151	235	18	68.4	8	3.0
Osage	276	110	166	251	15	54.3	10	3.6
Ozark	212	53	159	(4)	11	51.9	7	3.3
Pemiscot	683	543	140	126	119	174.2	24	3.5
White	588	406	182	145	92	156.5	19	3.2
Colored	95	137	-42	69	27	284.2	5	(5)
Perry	318	152	166	209	25	78.6	8	2.5
Pettis	192	135	57	142	11	57.3	5	2.6
Phelps	348	259	89	134	20	57.5	9	2.6
Pike	280	260	20	108	18	64.3	9	3.2
White	244	215	29	113	12	49.2	7	2.9
Colored	36	45	-9	(4)	6	166.7	2	(5)
Platte	200	150	50	133	9	45.0	9	4.5
Polk	299	220	79	136	26	87.0	13	4.3
Pulaski	279	102	177	274	15	53.8	11	3.9
Putnam	241	95	146	(4)	12	49.8	7	2.9
Ralls	145	118	27	123	6	41.4	-	-
Randolph	137	158	-21	87	11	80.3	7	5.1
Ray	288	224	64	129	18	62.5	11	3.8
Reynolds	204	45	159	(4)	10	49.0	6	2.9
Ripley	247	97	150	(4)	15	60.7	6	2.4
St. Charles	194	141	53	138	9	46.4	9	4.6
St. Clair	221	145	76	152	12	54.3	6	2.7
St. Francois	697	461	236	151	51	73.2	31	4.4
St. Louis	2,286	1,868	418	122	94	41.1	60	2.6
Ste. Genevieve	219	102	117	215	13	59.4	8	3.7
Saline	449	357	92	126	40	89.1	16	3.6
Schuyler	130	100	30	130	4	30.8	4	3.1
Scotland	111	107	4	104	7	63.1	2	1.8
Scott	521	235	286	222	40	76.8	15	2.9
Shannon	230	85	145	(4)	14	60.9	7	3.0
Shelby	137	145	-8	94	4	29.2	1	0.7
Stoddard	699	335	364	209	69	98.7	31	4.4
Stone	261	93	168	(4)	14	53.6	11	4.2
Sullivan	273	156	117	175	10	36.6	5	1.8
Taney	165	68	97	(4)	9	54.5	6	3.6
Texas	425	197	228	216	21	49.4	15	3.5
Vernon	375	386	-11	97	20	53.3	10	2.7
Warren	70	77	-7	(4)	3	42.9	1	(5)
Washington	315	164	151	192	24	76.2	2	0.6
Wayne	208	96	112	(4)	14	67.3	5	2.4
Webster	366	157	209	233	21	57.4	16	4.4
Worth	82	80	2	(4)	6	73.2	2	(5)
Wright	383	168	215	228	20	52.2	19	5.0
MONTANA								
Beaverhead	104	80	24	(4)	5	48.1	3	2.9
Big Horn	198	115	83	172	17	85.9	8	4.0
White	108	58	50	(4)	3	27.8	4	3.7
Colored	90	57	33	(4)	14	155.6	4	(5)
Blaine	228	72	156	(4)	17	74.6	5	2.2
White	143	33	110	(4)	9	62.9	5	3.5
Colored	85	39	46	(4)	8	94.1	-	-
Broadwater	39	26	13	(4)	1	25.6	2	(5)
Carbon	230	92	138	(4)	11	47.8	7	3.0
Carter	74	31	43	(4)	3	40.5	-	-
Cascade	57	55	2	(4)	6	105.3	1	(5)
Chouteau	101	33	68	(4)	3	29.7	3	3.0
Custer	264	153	111	173	10	37.9	3	1.1
Daniels	144	32	112	(4)	8	55.6	4	2.8
Dawson	222	83	139	(4)	13	58.6	7	3.2
Deer Lodge	5	224	-219	2	-	-	-	-
Fallon	96	31	65	(4)	7	72.9	5	(5)
Fergus	249	149	100	167	7	28.1	6	2.4
Flathead	384	221	163	174	21	54.7	6	1.6
Gallatin	323	181	142	178	8	24.8	8	2.5
Garfield	60	38	22	(4)	4	66.7	2	(5)
Glacier	191	107	84	179	30	157.1	5	2.6
White	56	25	31	(4)	5	89.3	1	(5)
Colored	135	82	53	(4)	25	185.2	4	3.0
Golden Valley	23	16	7	(4)	4	173.9	1	(5)
Granite	18	28	-10	(4)	1	55.6	-	-
Hill	358	177	181	202	14	39.1	12	3.4
Jefferson	53	52	1	(4)	2	37.7	3	(5)
Judith Basin	24	16	8	(4)	-	-	-	-

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
MONTANA—Continued								
Lake	235	141	94	167	18	76.6	7	3.0
White	178	93	85	(4)	10	56.2	6	3.4
Colored	57	48	9	(4)	8	140.4	1	(5)
Lewis and Clark	27	94	-67	(4)	1	37.0	-	-
Liberty	24	13	11	(4)	-	-	2	(5)
Lincoln	117	80	37	(4)	7	59.8	1	0.9
McCone	57	18	39	(4)	4	70.2	2	(5)
Madison	85	53	32	(4)	5	58.8	2	(5)
Meagher	23	20	3	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Mineral	17	16	1	(4)	2	117.6	1	(5)
Missoula	33	22	11	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Musselshell	81	58	23	(4)	4	49.4	-	-
Park	158	120	38	132	6	38.0	6	3.8
Petroleum	20	5	15	(4)	-	-	-	-
Phillips	117	70	47	(4)	7	59.8	2	1.7
Pondera	150	66	84	(4)	8	53.3	1	0.7
Powder River	58	17	41	(4)	6	103.4	2	(5)
Powell	69	49	20	(4)	1	14.5	5	(5)
Prairie	70	30	40	(4)	2	28.6	1	(5)
Ravalli	165	96	69	(4)	4	24.2	6	3.6
Richland	266	71	195	(4)	13	48.9	10	3.8
Roosevelt	338	104	234	325	16	47.3	7	2.1
White	234	72	162	(4)	9	38.5	3	1.3
Colored	104	32	72	(4)	7	67.3	4	3.8
Rosebud	132	105	27	126	15	113.6	2	1.5
White	81	60	21	(4)	3	37.0	-	-
Colored	51	45	6	(4)	12	235.3	2	(5)
Sanders	76	45	31	(4)	3	39.5	2	(5)
Sheridan	179	47	132	(4)	8	44.7	4	2.2
Silver Bow	103	192	-89	54	5	48.5	3	2.9
Stillwater	112	46	66	(4)	7	62.5	3	2.7
Sweet Grass	90	31	59	(4)	5	55.6	3	(5)
Teton	48	32	16	(4)	1	20.8	1	(5)
Toole	114	36	78	(4)	5	43.9	-	-
Treasure	28	11	17	(4)	-	-	-	-
Valley	368	149	219	247	29	78.8	3	0.8
Wheatland	56	25	31	(4)	2	35.7	-	-
Wibaux	48	16	32	(4)	1	20.8	-	-
Yellowstone	235	103	132	228	15	63.8	6	2.6
NEBRASKA								
Adams	123	168	-45	73	3	24.4	1	0.8
Antelope	311	111	200	280	10	32.2	8	2.6
Arthur	13	7	6	(4)	5	384.6	-	-
Banner	8	5	3	(4)	-	-	-	-
Blaine	15	6	9	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Boone	282	98	184	(4)	13	46.1	13	4.6
Box Butte	300	103	197	291	16	53.3	5	1.7
Boyd	140	62	78	(4)	6	42.9	4	2.9
Brown	140	56	84	(4)	9	64.3	3	2.1
Buffalo	512	255	257	201	17	33.2	15	2.9
Burt	206	103	103	200	7	34.0	10	4.9
Butler	246	99	147	(4)	13	52.8	6	2.4
Cass	209	169	40	124	6	28.7	4	1.9
Cedar	326	93	233	(4)	9	27.6	8	2.5
Chase	139	40	99	(4)	8	57.6	1	0.7
Cherry	199	82	117	(4)	8	40.2	5	2.5
Cheyenne	183	80	103	(4)	13	71.0	2	1.1
Clay	171	140	31	122	9	52.6	5	2.9
Colfax	189	101	88	187	10	52.9	1	0.5
Cuming	295	135	160	219	10	33.9	9	3.1
Custer	544	206	338	264	27	49.6	14	2.6
Dakota	175	87	88	(4)	9	51.4	5	2.9
Dawes	156	83	73	(4)	7	44.9	5	3.2
Dawson	378	132	246	286	19	50.3	13	3.4
Deuel	44	21	23	(4)	-	-	2	(5)
Dixon	185	89	96	(4)	8	43.2	3	1.6
Dodge	200	95	105	(4)	6	30.0	1	0.5
Douglas	104	114	-10	91	4	38.5	3	2.9
Dundy	123	38	85	(4)	3	24.4	6	4.9
Fillmore	185	95	90	(4)	7	37.8	2	1.1
Franklin	161	86	75	(4)	6	37.3	1	0.6
Frontier	119	50	69	(4)	6	50.4	3	2.5
Furnas	216	115	101	188	10	46.3	10	4.6
Gage	258	180	78	143	10	38.8	5	1.9
Garden	86	25	61	(4)	5	58.1	2	(5)
Garfield	84	31	53	(4)	-	-	2	(5)

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Per 100 live births
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section D—Continued								
NEBRASKA—Continued								
Gosper	78	24	54	(4)	4	51.3	2	(5)
Grant	41	7	34	(4)	2	48.8	1	(5)
Greeley	203	60	143	(4)	15	73.9	7	3.4
Hall	145	69	76	(4)	3	20.7	5	3.4
Hamilton	174	96	78	(4)	5	28.7	3	1.7
Harlan	141	70	71	(4)	6	42.6	1	0.7
Hayes	71	20	51	(4)	2	28.2	3	(5)
Hitchcock	156	53	103	(4)	4	25.6	5	3.2
Holt	348	128	220	272	11	31.6	9	2.6
Hooker	32	9	23	(4)	1	31.3	4	(5)
Howard	174	78	96	(4)	10	57.5	1	0.6
Jefferson	269	156	113	172	11	40.9	5	1.9
Johnson	132	81	51	(4)	2	15.2	5	3.8
Kearney	117	87	30	(4)	4	34.2	1	0.9
Keith	111	56	55	(4)	10	90.1	7	6.3
Keyapaha	60	18	42	(4)	2	33.3	1	(5)
Kimball	126	39	87	(4)	4	31.7	1	0.8
Knox	345	138	207	250	17	49.3	9	2.6
Lancaster	191	243	-52	79	10	52.4	4	2.1
Lincoln	217	71	146	(4)	6	27.6	3	1.4
Logan	44	12	32	(4)	5	113.6	-	-
Loup	29	16	13	(4)	1	34.5	-	-
McPherson	20	4	16	(4)	1	50.0	-	-
Madison	228	106	122	215	7	30.7	7	3.1
Merrick	171	89	82	(4)	3	17.5	2	1.2
Morrill	247	59	188	(4)	14	56.7	5	2.0
Nance	184	76	108	(4)	4	21.7	1	0.5
Nemaha	202	143	59	141	11	54.5	6	3.0
Nuckolls	197	91	106	(4)	8	40.6	6	3.0
Otoe	336	174	162	193	17	50.6	10	3.0
Pawnee	171	89	82	(4)	4	23.4	3	1.8
Perkins	115	23	92	(4)	2	17.4	1	0.9
Phelps	175	110	65	159	13	74.3	5	2.9
Pierce	172	57	115	(4)	3	17.4	4	2.3
Platte	478	174	304	275	17	35.6	10	2.1
Polk	164	81	83	(4)	3	18.3	1	0.6
Redwillow	264	134	130	197	13	49.2	14	5.3
Richardson	341	222	119	154	24	70.4	2	0.6
Rock	59	19	40	(4)	1	16.9	1	(5)
Saline	229	119	110	192	3	13.1	8	3.5
Sarpy	91	41	50	(4)	1	11.0	1	(5)
Saunders	293	180	113	163	8	27.3	5	1.7
Scotts Bluff	834	270	564	309	53	63.5	19	2.3
Seward	289	139	150	208	11	38.1	12	4.2
Sheridan	208	77	131	(4)	10	48.1	3	1.4
Sherman	174	71	103	(4)	7	40.2	3	1.7
Sioux	74	20	54	(4)	2	27.0	1	(5)
Stanton	123	36	87	(4)	3	24.4	2	1.6
Thayer	232	106	126	219	7	30.2	3	1.3
Thomas	26	11	15	(4)	-	-	-	-
Thurston	318	124	194	256	23	72.3	13	4.1
White	222	60	162	(4)	7	31.5	4	1.8
Colored	96	64	32	(4)	16	166.7	9	(5)
Valley	165	85	80	(4)	3	18.2	2	1.2
Washington	172	107	65	161	4	23.3	3	1.7
Wayne	189	87	102	(4)	11	58.2	2	1.1
Webster	142	77	65	(4)	2	14.1	2	1.4
Wheeler	57	7	50	(4)	1	17.5	3	(5)
York	294	211	83	139	10	34.0	11	3.7
NEVADA								
Churchill	68	60	8	(4)	4	58.8	-	-
White	67	56	11	(4)	3	44.8	-	-
Colored	1	4	-3	(4)	1	(10)	-	-
Clark	347	207	140	168	23	66.3	10	2.9
White	337	193	144	175	22	65.3	9	2.7
Colored	10	14	-4	(4)	1	100.0	1	(5)
Douglas	11	18	-7	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
White	9	15	-6	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Colored	2	3	-1	(4)	-	-	-	-
Elko	158	108	50	146	7	44.3	2	1.3
White	122	84	38	(4)	5	41.0	2	1.6
Colored	36	24	12	(4)	2	55.6	-	-

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Per 100 live births
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section D—Continued								
NEVADA—Continued								
Esmeralda	2	17	-15	(4)	-	-	-	-
Eureka	8	11	-3	(4)	1	125.0	-	-
White	7	10	-3	(4)	-	-	-	-
Colored	1	1	-	(4)	1	(10)	-	-
Humboldt	62	37	25	(4)	2	32.3	2	(5)
White	56	34	22	(4)	1	17.9	2	(5)
Colored	6	3	3	(4)	1	166.7	-	-
Lander	16	16	-	(4)	-	-	2	(5)
White	16	15	1	(4)	-	-	2	(5)
Colored	-	1	-1	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln	61	27	34	(4)	2	32.8	2	(5)
Lyon	48	40	8	(4)	3	62.5	-	-
White	45	29	16	(4)	2	44.4	-	-
Colored	3	11	-8	(4)	1	333.3	-	-
Mineral	32	44	-12	(4)	5	156.3	3	(5)
White	5	19	-14	(4)	-	-	2	(5)
Colored	27	25	2	(4)	5	185.2	1	(5)
Nye	40	81	-41	(4)	2	50.0	2	(5)
White	38	72	-34	(4)	1	26.3	2	(5)
Colored	2	9	-7	(4)	1	500.0	-	-
Ormsby	29	51	-22	(4)	2	69.0	1	(5)
White	27	26	1	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Colored	2	25	-23	(4)	2	(10)	-	-
Pershing	25	26	-1	(4)	2	80.0	1	(5)
White	23	19	4	(4)	1	43.5	1	(5)
Colored	2	7	-5	(4)	1	500.0	-	-
Storey	3	18	-15	(4)	1	333.3	-	-
Washoe	51	93	-42	(4)	8	156.9	3	(5)
White	32	77	-45	(4)	3	93.8	2	(5)
Colored	19	16	3	(4)	5	263.2	1	(5)
White Pine	158	91	67	(4)	3	19.0	4	2.5
NEW HAMPSHIRE								
Belknap	103	122	-19	84	5	48.5	4	3.9
Carroll	274	220	54	125	16	58.4	10	3.6
Cheshire	245	250	-5	98	14	57.1	7	2.9
Coos	373	232	141	161	19	50.9	14	3.8
Grafton	867	633	234	137	48	55.4	30	3.5
Hillsborough	409	486	-77	84	26	63.6	19	4.6
Merrimack	383	390	-7	98	24	62.7	13	3.4
Rockingham	461	570	-109	81	28	60.7	11	2.4
Strafford	141	135	6	104	6	42.6	6	4.3
Sullivan	183	150	33	122	8	43.7	1	0.5
NEW JERSEY								
Atlantic	465	673	-208	69	26	55.9	14	3.0
Bergen	896	1,337	-441	67	41	45.8	26	2.9
Burlington	1,066	1,072	-6	99	75	70.4	40	3.8
Camden	531	992	-461	54	39	73.4	16	3.0
Cape May	351	462	-111	76	18	51.3	17	4.8
Cumberland	502	446	56	113	20	39.8	17	3.4
Essex	695	889	-194	78	31	44.6	23	3.3
Gloucester	845	761	84	111	50	59.2	21	2.5
Hudson	61	584	-523	10	4	65.6	4	(5)
Hunterdon	380	422	-42	90	21	55.3	17	4.5
Mercer	576	696	-120	83	40	69.4	13	2.3
Middlesex	647	635	12	102	21	32.5	18	2.8
Monmouth	513	1,143	-630	45	22	42.9	12	2.3
Morris	458	1,198	-740	38	20	43.7	11	2.4
Ocean	473	540	-67	88	26	55.0	16	3.4
Passaic	330	376	-46	88	19	57.6	8	2.4
Salem	520	445	75	117	36	69.2	28	5.4
White	431	374	57	115	26	60.3	22	5.1
Colored	89	71	18	(4)	10	112.4	6	(5)
Somerset	816	696	120	117	33	40.4	38	4.7
Sussex	397	365	32	109	28	70.5	12	3.0
Union	144	257	-113	56	3	20.8	2	1.4
Warren	346	341	5	101	20	57.8	8	2.3
NEW MEXICO								
Bernalillo	727	417	310	174	130	178.8	41	5.6
Catron[8]	149	37	112	(4)	11	73.8	5	3.4
Chaves[8]	153	45	108	(4)	17	111.1	2	1.3
Colfax[8]	458	254	204	180	69	150.7	9	2.0
Curry	443	185	258	239	36	81.3	13	2.9

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
NEW MEXICO—Continued								
De Baca[8]	81	41	40	(4)	11	135.8	-	-
Dona Ana[8]	970	401	569	242	130	134.0	28	2.9
Eddy[8]	581	259	322	224	74	127.4	26	4.5
Grant[8]	446	195	251	229	41	91.9	14	3.1
Guadalupe	291	121	170	240	40	137.5	6	2.1
Harding	126	49	77	(4)	11	87.3	1	0.8
Hidalgo[8]	123	73	50	(4)	17	138.2	5	4.1
Lea	178	60	118	(4)	9	50.6	5	2.8
Lincoln[6]	159	71	88	(4)	13	81.8	14	8.8
Luna[8]	143	103	40	139	21	146.9	9	6.3
McKinley[8]	369	190	179	194	62	168.0	7	1.9
Mora	396	152	244	261	67	169.2	14	3.5
Otero[8]	287	103	184	279	28	97.6	5	1.7
Quay	240	130	110	185	24	100.0	5	2.1
Rio Arriba	743	264	479	281	100	134.6	24	3.2
Roosevelt	269	83	186	(4)	12	44.6	7	2.6
Sandoval	412	221	191	186	81	196.6	18	4.4
San Juan[8]	222	155	67	143	34	153.2	6	2.7
San Miguel[8]	799	424	375	188	102	127.7	19	2.4
Santa Fe	303	133	170	228	50	165.0	8	2.6
Sierra[8]	112	64	48	(4)	11	98.2	3	2.7
Socorro[8]	357	160	197	223	55	154.1	12	3.4
Taos	494	149	345	332	48	97.2	14	2.8
Torrance	354	101	253	350	39	110.2	9	2.5
Union	278	127	151	219	31	111.5	12	4.3
Valencia[8]	598	232	366	258	82	137.1	13	2.2
NEW YORK								
Albany	224	476	-252	47	11	49.1	5	2.2
Allegany	706	541	165	130	44	62.3	29	4.1
Broome	387	392	-5	99	23	59.4	6	1.6
Cattaraugus	819	720	99	114	45	54.9	29	3.5
Cayuga	264	355	-91	74	14	53.0	11	4.2
Chautauqua	650	785	-135	83	39	60.0	11	1.7
Chemung	130	266	-136	49	5	38.5	2	1.5
Chenango	578	578	-	100	45	77.9	24	4.2
Clinton	553	325	228	170	33	59.7	19	3.4
Columbia	230	391	-161	59	7	30.4	7	3.0
Cortland	163	220	-57	74	14	85.9	7	4.3
Delaware	627	620	7	101	46	73.4	15	2.4
Dutchess	536	1,400	-864	38	31	57.8	15	2.8
Erie	1,457	1,437	20	101	73	50.1	21	1.4
Essex	662	510	152	130	34	51.4	28	4.2
Franklin	886	732	154	121	63	71.1	43	4.9
Fulton	167	187	-20	89	8	47.9	2	1.2
Genesee	231	252	-21	92	8	34.6	3	1.3
Greene	361	390	-29	93	17	47.1	6	1.7
Hamilton	42	36	6	(4)	1	23.8	2	(5)
Herkimer	425	502	-77	85	19	44.7	13	3.1
Jefferson	793	724	69	110	48	60.5	25	3.2
Lewis	433	357	76	121	32	73.9	15	3.5
Livingston	441	533	-92	83	21	47.6	8	1.8
Madison	391	393	-2	99	29	74.2	10	2.6
Monroe	837	1,090	-253	77	40	47.8	18	2.2
Montgomery	204	335	-131	61	9	44.1	5	2.5
Nassau	2,703	1,996	707	135	116	42.9	94	3.5
Niagara	305	417	-112	73	12	39.3	10	3.3
Oneida	511	907	-396	56	23	45.0	15	2.9
Onondaga	717	920	-203	78	27	37.7	12	1.7
Ontario	539	585	-46	92	25	46.4	18	3.3
Orange	902	832	70	108	35	38.8	32	3.5
Orleans	383	356	27	108	16	41.8	12	3.1
Oswego	466	518	-52	90	25	53.6	11	2.4
Otsego	436	596	-160	73	38	87.2	16	3.7
Putnam	152	150	2	101	4	26.3	3	2.0
Rensselaer	288	451	-163	64	20	69.4	8	2.8
Rockland	751	1,025	-274	73	34	45.3	31	4.1
St. Lawrence	1,084	874	210	124	71	65.5	45	4.2
Saratoga	571	599	-28	95	29	50.8	17	3.0
Schenectady	163	253	-90	64	8	49.1	6	3.7
Schoharie	294	345	-51	85	13	44.2	9	3.1
Schuyler	191	179	12	107	10	52.4	9	4.7
Seneca	313	548	-235	57	15	47.9	7	2.2
Steuben	860	792	68	109	44	51.2	29	3.4
Suffolk	2,512	2,958	-446	85	127	50.6	83	3.3

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
NEW YORK—Continued								
Sullivan	431	578	-147	75	24	55.7	15	3.5
Tioga	369	434	-65	85	23	62.3	20	5.4
Tompkins	215	259	-44	83	9	41.9	3	1.4
Ulster	513	651	-138	79	15	29.2	17	3.3
Warren	208	226	-18	92	10	48.1	8	3.8
Washington	720	587	133	123	33	45.8	26	3.6
Wayne	693	691	2	100	40	57.7	13	1.9
Westchester	1,722	1,756	-34	98	85	49.4	64	3.7
Wyoming	466	427	39	109	19	40.8	24	5.2
Yates	233	265	-32	88	9	38.6	10	4.3
NORTH CAROLINA								
Alamance	1,080	426	654	254	62	57.4	33	3.1
White	836	300	536	279	44	52.6	20	2.4
Colored	244	126	118	194	18	73.8	13	5.3
Alexander	340	103	237	330	19	55.9	8	2.4
Alleghany	144	51	93	(4)	6	41.7	2	1.4
Anson	754	326	428	231	53	70.3	32	4.2
White	353	138	215	256	17	48.2	14	4.0
Colored	401	188	213	213	36	89.8	18	4.5
Ashe	576	165	411	349	44	76.4	14	2.4
Avery	441	94	347	(4)	23	52.2	14	3.2
Beaufort	861	524	337	164	77	89.4	40	4.6
White	484	305	179	159	39	80.6	13	2.7
Colored	377	219	158	172	38	100.8	27	7.2
Bertie	757	326	431	232	100	132.1	36	4.8
White	241	118	123	204	20	83.0	6	2.5
Colored	516	208	308	248	80	155.0	30	5.8
Bladen	730	264	466	277	68	93.2	29	4.0
White	406	144	262	282	34	83.7	13	3.2
Colored	324	120	204	270	34	104.9	16	4.9
Brunswick	467	206	261	227	32	68.5	24	5.1
White	279	115	164	243	15	53.8	7	2.5
Colored	188	91	97	(4)	17	90.4	17	9.0
Buncombe	948	567	381	167	54	57.0	36	3.8
Burke	773	391	382	198	34	44.0	22	2.8
Cabarrus	756	253	503	299	67	88.6	19	2.5
White	643	186	457	346	48	74.7	12	1.9
Colored	113	67	46	(4)	19	168.1	7	6.2
Caldwell	971	291	680	334	70	72.1	18	1.9
Camden	119	62	57	(4)	12	100.8	1	0.8
White	55	29	26	(4)	3	54.5	1	(5)
Colored	64	33	31	(4)	9	140.6	-	-
Carteret	358	153	205	234	23	64.2	9	2.5
White	296	129	167	229	18	60.8	4	1.4
Colored	62	24	38	(4)	5	80.6	5	(5)
Caswell	434	122	312	356	17	39.2	24	5.5
White	241	61	180	(4)	10	41.5	7	2.9
Colored	193	61	132	(4)	7	36.3	17	8.8
Catawba	1,106	415	691	267	71	64.2	44	4.0
White	1,000	342	658	292	61	61.0	35	3.5
Colored	106	73	33	(4)	10	94.3	9	8.5
Chatham	462	220	242	210	34	73.6	15	3.2
White	279	146	133	191	15	53.8	5	1.8
Colored	183	74	109	(4)	19	103.8	10	5.5
Cherokee	442	121	321	365	24	54.3	11	2.5
Chowan	277	161	116	172	35	126.4	16	5.8
White	133	62	71	(4)	8	60.2	6	4.5
Colored	144	99	45	(4)	27	187.5	10	6.9
Clay	151	53	98	(4)	13	86.1	7	4.6
Cleveland	978	237	741	413	47	48.1	31	3.2
White	736	173	563	425	34	46.2	16	2.2
Colored	242	64	178	(4)	13	53.7	15	6.2
Columbus	1,173	423	750	277	115	98.0	61	5.2
White	753	274	479	275	63	83.7	19	2.5
Colored	420	149	271	282	52	123.8	42	10.0
Craven	440	208	232	212	34	77.3	26	5.9
White	215	85	130	(4)	10	46.5	8	3.7
Colored	225	123	102	183	24	106.7	18	8.0
Cumberland	847	302	545	280	44	51.9	41	4.8
White	552	178	374	310	26	47.1	5	0.9
Colored	295	124	171	238	18	61.0	36	12.2
Currituck	127	61	66	(4)	10	78.7	6	4.7
White	71	35	36	(4)	2	28.2	2	(5)
Colored	56	26	30	(4)	8	142.9	4	(5)
Dare	111	49	62	(4)	5	45.0	6	5.4
Davidson	919	356	563	258	62	67.5	19	2.1

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.								
Davie	356	133	223	268	25	70.2	7	2.0
White	286	98	188	(4)	19	66.4	4	1.4
Colored	70	35	35	(4)	6	85.7	3	(5)
Duplin	993	342	651	290	68	68.5	45	4.5
White	645	210	435	307	40	62.0	24	3.7
Colored	348	132	216	264	28	80.5	21	6.0
Durham	322	138	184	233	14	43.5	15	4.7
White	231	77	154	(4)	7	30.3	8	3.5
Colored	91	61	30	(4)	7	76.9	7	(5)
Edgecombe	1,080	487	593	222	114	105.6	60	5.6
White	355	169	186	210	41	115.5	13	3.7
Colored	725	318	407	228	73	100.7	47	6.5
Forsyth	743	310	433	240	45	60.6	17	2.3
White	668	246	422	272	37	55.4	11	1.6
Colored	75	64	11	(4)	8	106.7	6	(5)
Franklin	715	256	459	279	52	72.7	24	3.4
White	339	148	191	229	27	79.6	6	1.8
Colored	376	108	268	348	25	66.5	18	4.8
Gaston	1,509	489	1,020	309	108	71.6	43	2.8
White	1,343	386	957	348	84	62.5	36	2.7
Colored	166	103	63	161	24	144.6	7	4.2
Gates	219	116	103	189	15	68.5	8	3.7
White	78	52	26	(4)	2	25.6	1	(5)
Colored	141	64	77	(4)	13	92.2	7	5.0
Graham	154	33	121	(4)	12	77.9	8	5.2
Granville	754	314	440	240	62	82.2	30	4.0
White	299	157	142	190	25	83.6	9	3.0
Colored	455	157	298	290	37	81.3	21	4.6
Greene	581	156	425	372	50	86.1	35	6.0
White	336	68	268	(4)	21	62.5	6	1.8
Colored	245	88	157	(4)	29	118.4	29	11.8
Guilford	842	364	478	231	52	61.8	22	2.6
White	685	292	393	235	40	58.4	15	2.2
Colored	157	72	85	(4)	12	76.4	7	4.5
Halifax	1,565	589	976	266	133	85.0	81	5.2
White	510	202	308	252	34	66.7	14	2.7
Colored	1,055	387	668	273	99	93.8	67	6.4
Harnett	1,135	352	783	322	71	62.6	30	2.6
White	813	252	561	323	48	59.0	12	1.5
Colored	322	100	222	322	23	71.4	18	5.6
Haywood	840	289	551	291	65	77.4	19	2.3
Henderson	561	267	294	210	35	62.4	24	4.3
Hertford	453	193	260	235	50	110.4	19	4.2
White	145	61	84	(4)	11	75.9	4	2.8
Colored	308	132	176	233	39	126.6	15	4.9
Hoke	354	161	193	220	27	76.3	17	4.8
White	89	59	30	(4)	6	67.4	1	(5)
Colored	265	102	163	260	21	79.2	16	6.0
Hyde	173	59	114	(4)	8	46.2	6	3.5
White	81	32	49	(4)	3	37.0	-	-
Colored	92	27	65	(4)	5	54.3	6	(5)
Iredell	874	360	514	243	61	69.8	41	4.7
White	684	252	432	271	38	55.6	25	3.7
Colored	190	108	82	176	23	121.1	16	8.4
Jackson	508	157	351	324	38	74.8	22	4.3
Johnston	1,602	553	1,049	290	120	74.9	70	4.4
White	1,258	420	838	300	93	73.9	39	3.1
Colored	344	133	211	259	27	78.5	31	9.0
Jones	306	121	185	253	30	98.0	22	7.2
White	130	44	86	(4)	9	69.2	6	4.6
Colored	176	77	99	(4)	21	119.3	16	9.1
Lee	379	191	188	198	30	79.2	13	3.4
White	260	114	146	228	16	61.5	5	1.9
Colored	119	77	42	(4)	14	117.6	8	6.7
Lenoir	578	262	316	221	57	98.6	32	5.5
White	279	144	135	194	27	96.8	7	2.5
Colored	299	118	181	253	30	100.3	25	8.4
Lincoln	576	235	341	245	43	74.7	16	2.8
White	488	193	295	253	31	63.5	11	2.3
Colored	88	42	46	(4)	12	136.4	5	(5)
McDowell	591	199	392	297	48	81.2	18	3.0
Macon	421	168	253	251	26	61.8	9	2.1
Madison	579	177	402	327	44	76.0	15	2.6
Martin	784	265	519	296	66	84.2	27	3.4
White	343	136	207	252	32	93.3	9	2.6
Colored	441	129	312	342	34	77.1	18	4.1
Mecklenburg	780	405	375	193	53	67.9	30	3.8
White	468	249	219	188	30	64.1	13	2.8
Colored	312	156	156	200	23	73.7	17	5.4
Mitchell	479	110	369	435	29	60.5	13	2.7
Montgomery	357	120	237	298	17	47.6	12	3.4
White	257	94	163	(4)	9	35.0	10	3.9
Colored	100	26	74	(4)	8	80.0	2	2.0
Moore	598	263	335	227	37	61.9	25	4.2
White	393	175	218	225	19	48.3	10	2.5
Colored	205	88	117	(4)	18	87.8	15	7.3
Nash	1,081	340	741	318	99	91.6	54	5.0
White	535	180	355	297	44	82.2	25	4.7
Colored	546	160	386	341	55	100.7	29	5.3
New Hanover	47	114	-67	41	11	234.0	2	(5)
White	27	65	-38	(4)	10	370.4	1	(5)
Colored	20	49	-29	(4)	1	50.0	1	(5)
Northampton	536	209	327	256	33	61.6	19	3.5
White	131	70	61	(4)	7	53.4	1	0.8
Colored	405	139	266	291	26	64.2	18	4.4
Onslow	449	165	284	272	38	84.6	22	4.9
White	331	125	206	265	31	93.7	9	2.7
Colored	118	40	78	(4)	7	59.3	13	11.0
Orange	434	186	248	233	35	80.6	21	4.8
White	245	108	137	227	12	49.0	6	2.4
Colored	189	78	111	(4)	23	121.7	15	7.9
Pamlico	212	79	133	(4)	10	47.2	8	3.8
White	103	45	58	(4)	3	29.1	2	1.9
Colored	109	34	75	(4)	7	64.2	6	5.5
Pasquotank	191	116	75	165	24	125.7	12	6.3
White	75	53	22	(4)	8	106.7	4	(5)
Colored	116	63	53	(4)	16	137.9	8	6.9
Pender	419	183	236	229	31	74.0	16	3.8
White	196	79	117	(4)	12	61.2	8	4.1
Colored	223	104	119	214	19	85.2	8	3.6
Perquimans	244	137	107	178	18	73.8	20	8.2
White	103	53	50	(4)	5	48.5	5	4.9
Colored	141	84	57	(4)	13	92.2	15	10.6
Person	654	164	490	399	30	45.9	13	2.0
White	354	100	254	354	18	50.8	5	1.4
Colored	300	64	236	(4)	12	40.0	8	2.7
Pitt	1,492	633	859	236	158	105.9	88	5.9
White	691	284	407	243	56	81.0	18	2.6
Colored	801	349	452	230	102	127.3	70	8.7
Polk	235	109	126	216	26	110.6	8	3.4
White	203	90	113	(4)	21	103.4	6	3.0
Colored	32	19	13	(4)	5	156.3	2	(5)
Randolph	864	339	525	255	45	52.1	21	2.4
White	779	306	473	255	45	57.8	18	2.3
Colored	85	33	52	(4)	-	-	3	(5)
Richmond	870	385	485	226	58	66.7	46	5.3
White	570	217	353	263	32	56.1	13	2.3
Colored	300	168	132	179	26	86.7	33	11.0
Robeson	2,069	783	1,286	264	185	89.4	111	5.4
White	827	363	464	228	67	81.0	35	4.2
Colored	1,242	420	822	296	118	95.0	76	6.1
Rockingham	1,395	530	865	263	85	60.9	49	3.5
White	1,098	366	732	300	67	61.0	36	3.3
Colored	297	164	133	181	18	60.6	13	4.4
Rowan	884	311	573	284	61	69.0	26	2.9
White	711	233	478	305	45	63.3	16	2.3
Colored	173	78	95	(4)	16	92.5	10	5.8
Rutherford	1,051	316	735	333	53	50.4	28	2.7
White	930	266	664	350	42	45.2	18	1.9
Colored	121	50	71	(4)	11	90.9	10	8.3
Sampson	1,104	401	703	275	82	74.3	42	3.8
White	674	250	424	270	47	69.7	24	3.6
Colored	430	151	279	285	35	81.4	18	4.2
Scotland	541	225	316	240	56	103.5	26	4.8
White	221	87	134	(4)	18	81.4	7	3.2
Colored	320	138	182	232	38	118.8	19	5.9
Stanly	696	260	436	268	36	51.7	21	3.0
White	642	224	418	287	34	53.0	15	2.3
Colored	54	36	18	(4)	2	37.0	6	(5)
Stokes	524	145	379	361	33	63.0	17	3.2
White	465	132	333	352	32	68.8	12	2.6
Colored	59	13	46	(4)	1	16.9	5	(5)

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.								
Surry	1,030	406	624	254	73	70.9	29	2.8
Swain	349	88	261	(4)	16	45.8	12	3.4
White	295	62	233	(4)	8	27.1	9	3.1
Colored	54	26	28	(4)	8	148.1	3	(5)
Transylvania	235	99	136	(4)	21	89.4	5	2.1
Tyrrell	148	61	87	(4)	16	108.1	8	5.4
White	74	32	42	(4)	9	121.6	2	(5)
Colored	74	29	45	(4)	7	94.6	6	(5)
Union	1,006	377	629	267	75	74.6	27	2.7
White	769	249	520	309	45	58.5	19	2.5
Colored	237	128	109	185	30	126.6	8	3.4
Vance	686	350	336	196	70	102.0	30	4.4
White	320	178	142	180	25	78.1	12	3.8
Colored	366	172	194	213	45	123.0	18	4.9
Wake	1,190	504	686	236	82	68.9	43	3.6
White	628	273	355	230	26	41.4	12	1.9
Colored	562	231	331	243	56	99.6	31	5.5
Warren	729	259	470	281	59	80.9	34	4.7
White	155	64	91	(4)	13	83.9	5	3.2
Colored	574	195	379	294	46	80.1	29	5.1
Washington	328	137	191	239	32	97.6	9	2.7
White	149	70	79	(4)	15	100.7	4	2.7
Colored	179	67	112	(4)	17	95.0	5	2.8
Watauga	399	99	300	(4)	23	57.6	9	2.3
Wayne	942	593	349	159	73	77.5	34	3.6
White	551	208	343	265	43	78.0	17	3.1
Colored	391	385	6	102	30	76.7	17	4.3
Wilkes	1,051	338	713	311	62	59.0	30	2.9
Wilson	912	290	622	314	69	75.7	39	4.3
White	520	155	365	335	33	63.5	22	4.2
Colored	392	135	257	290	36	91.8	17	4.3
Yadkin	368	153	215	241	23	62.5	5	1.4
Yancey	495	89	406	(4)	23	46.5	12	2.4
NORTH DAKOTA								
Adams	182	42	140	(4)	5	27.5	8	4.4
Barnes	359	165	194	218	20	55.7	8	2.2
Benson	265	91	174	(4)	9	34.0	5	1.9
Billings	53	24	29	(4)	5	94.3	-	-
Bottineau	265	112	153	237	6	22.6	7	2.6
Bowman	106	30	76	(4)	4	37.7	3	2.8
Burke	195	49	146	(4)	6	30.8	10	5.1
Burleigh	82	28	54	(4)	3	36.6	1	(5)
Cass	272	147	125	185	18	66.2	4	1.5
Cavalier	300	94	206	(4)	13	43.3	3	1.0
Dickey	216	87	129	(4)	16	74.1	4	1.9
Divide	174	54	120	(4)	10	57.5	3	1.7
Dunn	175	40	135	(4)	9	51.4	2	1.1
Eddy	81	52	29	(4)	8	98.8	4	(5)
Emmons	340	85	255	(4)	26	76.5	6	1.8
Foster	147	45	102	(4)	4	27.2	5	3.4
Golden Valley	93	42	51	(4)	7	75.3	4	(5)
Grand Forks	167	131	36	127	5	29.9	6	3.6
Grant	207	64	143	(4)	24	115.9	2	1.0
Griggs	92	58	34	(4)	5	54.3	1	(5)
Hettinger	282	55	227	(4)	20	70.9	5	1.8
Kidder	143	43	100	(4)	8	55.9	4	2.8
La Moure	248	85	163	(4)	13	52.4	3	1.2
Logan	206	54	152	(4)	10	48.5	4	1.9
McHenry	277	104	173	266	20	72.2	4	1.4
McIntosh	212	68	144	(4)	19	89.6	8	3.8
McKenzie	189	41	148	(4)	12	63.5	1	0.5
McLean	382	113	269	338	23	60.2	14	3.7
Mercer	247	64	183	(4)	12	48.6	10	4.0
Morton	541	182	359	297	34	62.8	7	1.3
Mountrail	225	56	169	(4)	6	26.7	9	4.0
Nelson	190	79	111	(4)	4	21.1	5	2.6
Oliver	60	15	45	(4)	4	66.7	1	(5)
Pembina	279	124	155	225	16	57.3	7	2.5
Pierce	304	89	215	(4)	16	52.6	5	1.6
Ramsey	332	156	176	213	16	48.2	11	3.3
Ransom	195	68	127	(4)	7	35.9	10	5.1
Renville	100	35	65	(4)	9	90.0	1	1.0
Richland	342	156	186	219	21	61.4	9	2.6

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
NORTH DAKOTA—Con.								
Rolette	290	138	152	210	22	75.9	3	1.0
White	177	96	81	(4)	12	67.8	2	1.1
Colored	113	42	71	(4)	10	88.5	1	0.9
Sargent	122	62	60	(4)	7	57.4	6	4.9
Sheridan	195	53	142	(4)	14	71.8	3	1.5
Sioux	124	54	70	(4)	13	104.8	1	0.8
White	51	8	43	(4)	1	19.6	1	(5)
Colored	73	46	27	(4)	12	164.4	-	-
Slope	59	22	37	(4)	1	16.9	10	(5)
Stark	423	184	239	230	37	87.5	4	0.9
Steele	116	44	72	(4)	7	60.3	5	4.3
Stutsman	510	324	186	157	39	76.5	4	0.8
Towner	140	43	97	(4)	2	14.3	7	5.0
Traill	226	94	132	(4)	7	31.0	11	4.9
Walsh	418	211	207	198	22	52.6	4	1.0
Ward	253	70	183	(4)	8	31.6	7	2.8
Wells	261	93	168	(4)	14	53.6	8	3.1
Williams	397	169	228	235	25	63.0	5	1.3
OHIO								
Adams	447	266	181	168	32	71.6	17	3.8
Allen	433	364	69	119	21	48.5	21	4.8
Ashland	220	173	47	127	13	59.1	6	2.7
Ashtabula	619	591	28	105	45	72.7	16	2.6
Athens	803	565	238	142	43	53.5	35	4.4
Auglaize	409	261	148	157	14	34.2	19	4.6
Belmont	1,072	573	499	187	56	52.2	50	4.7
Brown	293	261	32	112	18	61.4	15	5.1
Butler	307	309	-2	99	22	71.7	7	2.3
Carroll	218	170	48	128	13	59.6	5	2.3
Champaign	392	371	21	106	22	56.1	11	2.8
Clark	201	299	-98	67	14	69.7	4	2.0
Clermont	417	427	-10	98	40	95.9	13	3.1
Clinton	287	287	-	100	17	59.2	5	1.7
Columbiana	754	586	168	129	48	63.7	36	4.8
Coshocton	282	178	104	158	14	49.6	12	4.3
Crawford	354	298	56	119	12	33.9	8	2.3
Cuyahoga	590	812	-222	73	25	42.4	11	1.9
Darke	585	429	156	136	27	46.2	22	3.8
Defiance	415	282	133	147	15	36.1	8	1.9
Delaware	393	314	79	125	9	22.9	12	3.1
Erie	142	229	-87	62	8	56.3	2	1.4
Fairfield	351	227	124	155	17	48.4	7	2.0
Fayette	314	247	67	127	18	57.3	7	2.2
Franklin	675	712	-37	95	39	57.8	19	2.8
Fulton	426	277	149	154	23	54.0	8	1.9
Gallia	419	438	-19	96	29	69.2	17	4.1
Geauga	186	209	-23	89	10	53.8	5	2.7
Greene	290	219	71	132	18	62.1	10	3.4
Guernsey	341	273	68	125	13	38.1	11	3.2
Hamilton	1,084	989	95	110	31	28.6	34	3.1
Hancock	239	203	36	118	12	50.2	7	2.9
Hardin	448	325	123	138	19	42.4	20	4.5
Harrison	316	240	76	132	17	53.8	11	3.5
Henry	377	237	140	159	18	47.7	7	1.9
Highland	405	380	25	107	26	64.2	19	4.7
Hocking	447	249	198	180	35	78.3	14	3.1
Holmes	369	196	173	188	20	54.2	10	2.7
Huron	563	529	34	106	31	55.1	26	4.6
Jackson	524	284	240	185	43	82.1	14	2.7
Jefferson	893	434	459	206	55	61.6	25	2.8
Knox	398	379	19	105	15	37.7	11	2.8
Lake	293	277	16	106	11	37.5	6	2.0
Lawrence	583	280	303	208	62	106.3	30	5.1
Licking	331	313	18	106	18	54.4	12	3.6
Logan	433	375	58	115	20	46.2	20	4.6
Lorain	404	404	-	100	17	42.1	14	3.5
Lucas	640	366	274	175	28	43.8	10	1.6
Madison	302	220	82	137	16	53.0	7	2.3
Mahoning	425	374	51	114	17	40.0	12	2.8
Marion	168	166	2	101	4	23.8	7	4.2
Medina	461	339	122	136	21	45.6	15	3.3
Meigs	375	265	110	142	18	48.0	8	2.1
Mercer	457	261	196	175	24	52.5	9	2.0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
OHIO—Continued								
Miami	620	405	215	153	35	56.5	31	5.0
Monroe	350	215	135	163	13	37.1	10	2.9
Montgomery	675	853	-178	79	31	45.9	18	2.7
Morgan	242	213	29	114	13	53.7	7	2.9
Morrow	209	183	26	114	11	52.6	3	1.4
Muskingum	375	325	50	115	20	53.3	10	2.7
Noble	279	159	120	175	13	46.6	4	1.4
Ottawa	275	261	14	105	10	36.4	3	1.1
Paulding	248	177	71	140	16	64.5	3	1.2
Perry	450	348	102	129	27	60.0	7	1.6
Pickaway	423	369	54	115	17	40.2	9	2.1
Pike	335	137	198	245	28	83.6	13	3.9
Portage	557	468	89	119	25	44.9	20	3.6
Preble	324	266	58	122	15	46.3	9	2.8
Putnam	433	208	225	208	13	30.0	6	1.4
Richland	444	325	119	137	20	45.0	14	3.2
Ross	528	324	204	163	32	60.6	19	3.6
Sandusky	401	315	86	127	20	49.9	7	1.7
Scioto	947	332	615	285	72	76.0	42	4.4
Seneca	318	225	93	141	13	40.9	11	3.5
Shelby	438	284	154	154	20	45.7	11	2.5
Stark	791	824	-33	96	48	60.7	17	2.1
Summit	439	414	25	106	5	11.4	9	2.1
Trumbull	772	471	301	164	38	49.2	9	1.2
Tuscarawas	921	673	248	137	55	59.7	37	4.0
Union	253	208	45	122	7	27.7	1	0.4
Van Wert	363	304	59	119	22	60.6	17	4.7
Vinton	236	108	128	219	15	63.6	11	4.7
Warren	351	348	3	101	29	82.6	7	2.0
Washington	432	323	109	134	36	83.3	15	3.5
Wayne	572	347	225	165	25	43.7	14	2.4
Williams	378	278	100	136	17	45.0	11	2.9
Wood	756	540	216	140	49	64.8	23	3.0
Wyandot	264	222	42	119	18	68.2	9	3.4
OKLAHOMA								
Adair	281	153	128	184	23	81.9	22	7.8
White	237	99	138	(4)	12	50.6	18	7.6
Colored	44	54	-10	(4)	11	250.0	4	(5)
Alfalfa	240	100	140	240	12	50.0	5	2.1
Atoka	447	128	319	349	19	42.5	18	4.0
White	418	102	316	410	17	40.7	15	3.6
Colored	29	26	3	(4)	2	69.0	3	(5)
Beaver	209	74	135	(4)	6	28.7	9	4.3
Beckham	690	197	493	350	21	30.4	17	2.5
Blaine	445	175	270	254	30	67.4	8	1.8
White	408	126	282	324	22	53.9	7	1.7
Colored	37	49	-12	(4)	8	216.2	1	(5)
Bryan	759	327	432	232	42	55.3	12	1.6
White	725	305	420	238	40	55.2	11	1.5
Colored	34	22	12	(4)	2	58.8	1	(5)
Caddo	1,280	385	895	333	84	65.6	40	3.1
White	1,168	310	858	377	61	52.2	33	2.8
Colored	112	75	37	(4)	23	205.4	7	6.3
Canadian	584	249	335	235	30	51.4	14	2.4
Carter	499	193	306	259	27	54.1	15	3.0
Cherokee	351	138	213	254	17	48.4	12	3.4
White	286	111	175	258	16	55.9	10	3.5
Colored	65	27	38	(4)	1	15.4	2	(5)
Choctaw	543	186	357	292	24	44.2	12	2.2
White	465	157	308	296	24	51.6	11	2.4
Colored	78	29	49	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Cimarron	102	40	62	(4)	6	58.8	2	2.0
Cleveland	422	401	21	105	23	54.5	13	3.1
Coal	231	33	198	(4)	3	13.0	7	3.0
White	227	29	198	(4)	3	13.2	7	3.1
Colored	4	4	-	(4)	-	-	-	-
Comanche	606	206	400	294	34	56.1	17	2.8
Cotton	331	109	222	304	11	33.2	11	3.3
Craig	364	372	-8	98	18	49.5	10	2.7
White	344	356	-12	97	18	52.3	9	2.6
Colored	20	16	4	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Creek	740	309	431	239	53	71.6	26	3.5
White	694	248	446	280	44	63.4	22	3.2
Colored	46	61	-15	(4)	9	195.7	4	(5)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
OKLAHOMA—Con.								
Custer	591	297	294	199	25	42.3	15	2.5
Delaware	305	105	200	290	20	65.6	10	3.3
White	289	94	195	(4)	20	69.2	10	3.5
Colored	16	11	5	(4)	-	-	-	-
Dewey	324	89	235	(4)	14	43.2	5	1.5
Ellis	283	103	180	275	17	60.1	3	1.1
Garfield	181	82	99	(4)	4	22.1	4	2.2
Garvin	803	224	579	358	44	54.8	25	3.1
Grady	742	174	568	426	26	35.0	13	1.8
Grant	162	93	69	(4)	8	49.4	2	1.2
Greer	366	154	212	238	24	65.6	17	4.6
Harmon	335	113	222	296	18	53.7	15	4.5
Harper	154	62	92	(4)	8	51.9	4	2.6
Haskell	374	83	291	(4)	15	40.1	7	1.9
Hughes	595	205	390	290	38	63.9	17	2.9
White	559	172	387	325	27	48.3	13	2.3
Colored	36	33	3	(4)	11	305.6	4	(5)
Jackson	472	171	301	276	15	31.8	13	2.8
Jefferson	397	144	253	276	31	78.1	4	1.0
Johnston	439	87	352	(4)	13	29.6	16	3.6
White	428	75	353	(4)	11	25.7	16	3.7
Colored	11	12	-1	(4)	2	181.8	-	-
Kay	500	261	239	192	29	58.0	11	2.2
Kingfisher	290	156	134	186	23	79.3	8	2.8
White	230	125	105	184	17	73.9	4	1.7
Colored	60	31	29	(4)	6	100.0	4	(5)
Kiowa	565	199	366	284	27	47.8	11	1.9
Latimer	237	107	130	222	7	29.5	5	2.1
Le Flore	771	282	489	273	36	46.7	17	2.2
Lincoln	682	270	412	253	51	74.8	17	2.5
White	656	234	422	280	42	64.0	16	2.4
Colored	26	36	-10	(4)	9	346.2	1	(5)
Logan	546	325	221	168	50	91.6	10	1.8
White	454	231	223	197	37	81.5	8	1.8
Colored	92	94	-2	(4)	13	141.3	2	(5)
Love	184	52	132	(4)	10	54.3	5	2.7
McClain	531	131	400	405	36	67.8	12	2.3
McCurtain	631	244	387	259	39	61.8	22	3.5
White	517	193	324	268	36	69.6	16	3.1
Colored	114	51	63	(4)	3	26.3	6	5.3
McIntosh	493	206	287	239	36	73.0	23	4.7
White	405	140	265	289	26	64.2	16	4.0
Colored	88	66	22	(4)	10	113.6	7	(5)
Major	277	90	187	(4)	16	57.8	3	1.1
Marshall	254	97	157	(4)	22	86.6	2	0.8
Mayes	410	149	261	275	35	85.4	7	1.7
White	397	140	257	284	35	88.2	7	1.8
Colored	13	9	4	(4)	-	-	-	-
Murray	320	164	156	195	26	81.3	15	4.7
Muskogee	488	264	224	185	34	69.7	10	2.0
White	388	128	260	303	17	43.8	7	1.8
Colored	100	136	-36	74	17	170.0	3	3.0
Noble	198	114	84	174	12	60.6	3	1.5
Nowata	273	138	135	198	15	54.9	6	2.2
White	255	111	144	230	13	51.0	6	2.4
Colored	18	27	-9	(4)	2	111.1	-	-
Okfuskee	544	185	359	294	31	57.0	17	3.1
White	442	131	311	337	24	54.3	10	2.3
Colored	102	54	48	(4)	7	68.6	7	6.9
Oklahoma	624	305	319	205	33	52.9	8	1.3
Okmulgee	669	279	390	240	37	55.3	16	2.4
White	582	229	353	254	29	49.8	11	1.9
Colored	87	50	37	(4)	8	92.0	5	(5)
Osage	875	368	507	238	64	73.1	23	2.6
Ottawa	676	408	268	166	58	85.8	25	3.7
Pawnee	423	193	230	219	32	75.7	13	3.1
Payne	739	302	437	245	34	46.0	16	2.2
Pittsburg	567	198	369	286	29	51.1	20	3.5
White	545	176	369	310	28	51.4	20	3.7
Colored	22	22	-	(4)	1	45.5	-	-
Pontotoc	410	131	279	313	19	46.3	14	3.4
Pottawatomie	746	224	522	333	36	48.3	19	2.5
Pushmataha	510	132	378	386	28	54.9	21	4.1
White	490	122	368	402	27	55.1	19	3.9
Colored	20	10	10	(4)	1	50.0	2	(5)

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILL-BIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
OKLAHOMA—Con.								
Roger Mills	308	59	249	(4)	13	42.2	6	1.9
Rogers	588	196	392	300	30	51.0	9	1.5
White	475	156	319	304	23	48.4	8	1.7
Colored	113	40	73	(4)	7	61.9	1	0.9
Seminole	503	187	316	269	32	63.6	12	2.4
Sequoyah	404	180	224	224	32	79.2	12	3.0
White	375	145	230	259	26	69.3	10	2.7
Colored	29	35	-6	(4)	6	206.9	2	(5)
Stephens	772	252	540	333	30	38.9	28	3.6
Texas	252	101	151	250	18	71.4	3	1.2
Tillman	493	167	326	295	33	66.9	16	3.2
White	459	134	325	343	24	52.3	13	2.8
Colored	34	33	1	(4)	9	264.7	3	(5)
Tulsa	901	326	575	276	45	49.9	21	2.3
White	860	299	561	288	40	46.5	19	2.2
Colored	41	27	14	(4)	5	122.0	2	(5)
Wagoner	591	210	381	281	46	77.8	7	1.2
White	428	136	292	315	29	67.8	5	1.2
Colored	163	74	89	(4)	17	104.3	2	1.2
Washington	212	114	98	186	10	47.2	8	3.8
White	198	98	100	(4)	9	45.5	8	4.0
Colored	14	16	-2	(4)	1	71.4	-	-
Washita	628	137	491	458	26	41.4	16	2.5
Woods	302	132	170	229	9	29.8	5	1.7
Woodward	289	257	32	112	9	31.1	3	1.0
OREGON								
Baker	308	205	103	150	16	51.9	8	2.6
Benton	230	152	78	151	9	39.1	8	3.5
Clackamas	455	480	-25	95	9	19.8	9	2.0
Clatsop	53	73	-20	(4)	1	18.9	2	(5)
Columbia	257	134	123	192	6	23.3	9	3.5
Coos	413	243	170	170	16	38.7	6	1.5
Crook	48	23	25	(4)	-	-	-	-
Curry	40	32	8	(4)	5	125.0	1	(5)
Deschutes	240	142	98	169	20	83.3	5	2.1
Douglas	331	247	84	134	13	39.3	11	3.3
Gilliam	37	29	8	(4)	1	27.0	1	(5)
Grant	70	40	30	(4)	6	85.7	-	-
Harney	91	40	51	(4)	2	22.0	2	(5)
Hood River	172	106	66	162	7	40.7	4	2.3
Jackson	184	175	9	105	2	10.9	3	1.6
Jefferson	22	20	2	(4)	5	227.3	-	-
White	10	8	2	(4)	-	-	-	-
Colored	12	12	-	(4)	5	416.7	-	-
Josephine	234	173	61	135	9	38.5	7	3.0
Klamath	151	119	32	127	9	59.6	7	4.6
Lake	82	45	37	(4)	2	24.4	3	(5)
Lane	292	214	78	136	10	34.2	5	1.7
Lincoln	176	143	33	123	8	45.5	2	1.1
Linn	406	271	135	150	14	34.5	7	1.7
Malheur	226	124	102	182	9	39.8	2	0.9
Marion	401	329	72	122	17	42.4	11	2.7
Morrow	66	27	39	(4)	5	75.8	-	-
Multnomah	140	359	-219	39	6	42.9	1	0.7
Polk	216	161	55	134	9	41.7	-	-
Sherman	16	16	-	(4)	1	62.5	6	(5)
Tillamook	185	123	62	150	7	37.8	6	3.2
Umatilla	290	298	-8	97	19	65.5	9	3.1
Union	272	168	104	162	12	44.1	7	2.6
Wallowa	112	52	60	(4)	5	44.6	5	4.5
Wasco	199	202	-3	99	10	50.3	6	3.0
Washington	316	276	40	115	16	50.6	7	2.2
Wheeler	28	13	15	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Yamhill	290	262	28	111	16	55.2	3	1.0
PENNSYLVANIA								
Adams	732	431	301	170	37	50.5	19	2.6
Allegheny	4,288	3,882	406	110	199	46.4	139	3.2
Armstrong	1,567	653	914	240	72	45.9	47	3.0
Beaver	1,461	823	638	178	84	57.5	44	3.0
Bedford	762	385	377	198	40	52.5	23	3.0
Berks	2,153	1,741	412	124	104	48.3	71	3.3
Blair	1,027	627	400	164	58	56.5	32	3.1
Bradford	980	793	187	124	79	80.6	41	4.2
Bucks	1,076	1,012	64	106	42	39.0	30	2.8
Butler	1,137	649	488	175	58	51.0	51	4.5
Section D—Continued								
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.								
Cambria	2,582	1,153	1,429	224	192	74.4	112	4.3
Cameron	94	61	33	(4)	3	31.9	2	(5)
Carbon	893	599	294	149	51	57.1	37	4.1
Centre	1,198	605	593	198	70	58.4	39	3.3
Chester	1,154	1,046	108	110	74	64.1	32	2.8
Clarion	740	339	401	218	41	55.4	19	2.6
Clearfield	1,504	708	796	212	77	51.2	60	4.0
Clinton	669	394	275	170	41	61.3	26	3.9
Columbia	581	401	180	145	38	65.4	18	3.1
Crawford	691	603	88	115	30	43.4	25	3.6
Cumberland	738	571	167	129	39	52.8	22	3.0
Dauphin	1,101	804	297	137	41	37.2	29	2.6
Delaware	1,705	1,395	310	122	76	44.6	49	2.9
Elk	641	338	303	190	44	68.6	17	2.7
Erie	777	673	104	115	36	46.3	12	1.5
Fayette	3,120	1,228	1,892	254	201	64.4	100	3.2
Forest	108	64	44	(4)	3	27.8	8	7.4
Franklin	698	458	240	152	39	55.9	27	3.9
Fulton	227	99	128	(4)	13	57.3	7	3.1
Greene	876	434	442	202	48	54.8	41	4.7
Huntingdon	891	469	422	190	63	70.7	41	4.6
Indiana	1,634	761	873	215	104	63.6	70	4.3
Jefferson	1,107	551	556	201	68	61.4	44	4.0
Juniata	289	151	138	191	16	55.4	10	3.5
Lackawanna	1,167	847	320	138	61	52.3	31	2.7
Lancaster	2,058	1,359	699	151	116	56.4	48	2.3
Lawrence	458	304	154	151	18	39.3	13	2.8
Lebanon	695	392	303	177	30	43.2	13	1.9
Lehigh	1,324	795	529	167	76	57.4	44	3.3
Luzerne	2,877	1,817	1,060	158	162	56.3	91	3.2
Lycoming	703	483	220	146	42	59.7	13	1.8
McKean	618	391	227	158	31	50.2	26	4.2
Mercer	1,001	684	317	146	58	57.9	33	3.3
Mifflin	679	373	306	182	54	79.5	29	4.3
Monroe	476	357	119	133	23	48.3	17	3.6
Montgomery	1,273	1,259	14	101	64	50.3	40	3.1
Montour	506	500	6	101	31	61.3	19	3.8
Northampton	1,549	1,063	486	146	90	58.1	48	3.1
Northumberland	1,215	701	514	173	68	56.0	49	4.0
Perry	410	292	118	140	22	53.7	12	2.9
Pike	66	82	-16	(4)	4	60.6	3	(5)
Potter	281	210	71	134	22	78.3	12	4.3
Schuylkill	3,112	2,029	1,083	153	201	64.6	138	4.4
Snyder	356	205	151	174	17	47.8	9	2.5
Somerset	1,743	750	993	232	91	52.2	64	3.7
Sullivan	109	93	16	(4)	10	91.7	1	0.9
Susquehanna	582	387	195	150	20	34.4	15	2.6
Tioga	662	475	187	139	38	57.4	23	3.5
Union	297	259	38	115	15	50.5	6	2.0
Venango	533	413	120	129	29	54.4	17	3.2
Warren	254	445	-191	57	12	47.2	15	5.9
Washington	2,360	1,170	1,190	202	142	60.2	73	3.1
Wayne	416	374	42	111	19	45.7	12	2.9
Westmoreland	3,003	1,510	1,493	199	174	57.9	101	3.4
Wyoming	237	194	43	122	19	80.2	7	3.0
York	1,599	951	648	168	56	35.0	40	2.5
RHODE ISLAND								
Bristol	93	107	-14	87	2	21.5	4	(5)
Kent	121	104	17	116	8	66.1	3	2.5
Newport	121	126	-5	96	2	16.5	3	2.5
Providence	296	325	-29	91	18	60.8	12	4.1
Washington	249	271	-22	92	13	52.2	4	1.6
SOUTH CAROLINA								
Abbeville	543	236	307	230	35	64.5	28	5.2
White	219	110	109	199	17	77.6	6	2.7
Colored	324	126	198	257	18	55.6	22	6.8
Aiken	958	574	384	167	79	82.5	51	5.3
White	485	293	192	166	41	84.5	25	5.2
Colored	473	281	192	168	38	80.3	26	5.5
Allendale	335	188	147	178	29	86.6	35	10.4
White	57	38	19	(4)	7	122.8	2	(5)
Colored	278	150	128	185	22	79.1	33	11.9
Anderson	1,472	462	1,010	319	75	51.0	48	3.3
White	981	279	702	352	45	45.9	22	2.2
Colored	491	183	308	268	30	61.1	26	5.3

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.								
Bamberg	503	233	270	216	43	85.5	30	6.0
White	141	84	57	(4)	16	113.5	1	0.7
Colored	362	149	213	243	27	74.6	29	8.0
Barnwell	521	189	332	276	27	51.8	25	4.8
White	146	57	89	(4)	5	34.2	3	2.1
Colored	375	132	243	284	22	58.7	22	5.9
Beaufort	480	351	129	137	54	112.5	83	17.3
White	86	39	47	(4)	6	69.8	4	(5)
Colored	394	312	82	126	48	121.8	79	20.1
Berkeley	771	356	415	217	85	110.2	52	6.7
White	172	89	83	(4)	20	116.3	12	7.0
Colored	599	267	332	224	65	108.5	40	6.7
Calhoun	485	263	222	184	67	138.1	49	10.1
White	77	36	41	(4)	2	26.0	5	(5)
Colored	408	227	181	180	65	159.3	44	10.8
Charleston	836	507	329	165	93	111.2	80	9.6
White	164	89	75	(4)	7	42.7	3	1.8
Colored	672	418	254	161	86	128.0	77	11.5
Cherokee	893	394	499	227	80	89.6	36	4.0
White	678	285	393	238	56	82.6	23	3.4
Colored	215	109	106	197	24	111.6	13	6.0
Chester	812	315	497	258	35	43.1	33	4.1
White	366	144	222	254	16	43.7	5	1.4
Colored	446	171	275	261	19	42.6	28	6.3
Chesterfield	868	301	567	288	69	79.5	38	4.4
White	465	154	311	302	34	73.1	19	4.1
Colored	403	147	256	274	35	86.8	19	4.7
Clarendon	735	376	359	195	100	136.1	44	6.0
White	175	78	97	(4)	14	80.0	4	2.3
Colored	560	298	262	188	86	153.6	40	7.1
Colleton	794	357	437	222	51	64.2	55	6.9
White	301	155	146	194	18	59.8	13	4.3
Colored	493	202	291	244	33	66.9	42	8.5
Darlington	1,225	514	711	238	87	71.0	69	5.6
White	549	200	349	275	31	56.5	22	4.0
Colored	676	314	362	215	56	82.8	47	7.0
Dillon	729	310	419	235	81	111.1	53	7.3
White	327	108	219	303	23	70.3	12	3.7
Colored	402	202	200	199	58	144.3	41	10.2
Dorchester	497	256	241	194	43	86.5	54	10.9
White	170	89	81	(4)	7	41.2	12	7.1
Colored	327	167	160	196	36	110.1	42	12.8
Edgefield	505	241	264	210	40	79.2	26	5.1
White	128	61	67	(4)	12	93.8	5	3.9
Colored	377	180	197	209	28	74.3	21	5.6
Fairfield	801	218	583	367	48	59.9	30	3.7
White	239	67	172	(4)	12	50.2	4	1.7
Colored	562	151	411	372	36	64.1	26	4.6
Florence	1,386	544	842	255	123	88.7	81	5.8
White	719	216	503	333	42	58.4	20	2.8
Colored	667	328	339	203	81	121.4	61	9.1
Georgetown	596	265	331	225	49	82.2	18	3.0
White	178	70	108	(4)	8	44.9	4	2.2
Colored	418	195	223	214	41	98.1	14	3.3
Greenville	1,963	778	1,185	252	130	66.2	52	2.6
White	1,642	636	1,006	258	109	66.4	36	2.2
Colored	321	142	179	226	21	65.4	16	5.0
Greenwood	596	225	371	265	40	67.1	19	3.2
White	272	104	168	262	18	66.2	4	1.5
Colored	324	121	203	268	22	67.9	15	4.6
Hampton	414	238	176	174	50	120.8	27	6.5
White	118	79	39	(4)	5	42.4	2	1.7
Colored	296	159	137	186	45	152.0	25	8.4
Horry	1,299	451	848	288	108	83.1	47	3.6
White	973	299	674	325	76	78.1	21	2.2
Colored	326	152	174	214	32	98.2	26	8.0
Jasper	250	118	132	212	18	72.0	31	12.4
White	75	25	50	(4)	7	93.3	4	(5)
Colored	175	93	82	(4)	11	62.9	27	15.4
Kershaw	626	248	378	252	46	73.5	21	3.4
White	237	98	139	(4)	17	71.7	8	3.4
Colored	389	150	239	259	29	74.6	13	3.3
Lancaster	774	239	535	324	47	60.7	21	2.7
White	516	105	411	491	20	38.8	7	1.4
Colored	258	134	124	193	27	104.7	14	5.4
Section D—Continued								
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.								
Laurens	831	367	464	226	62	74.6	38	4.6
White	457	206	251	222	39	85.3	16	3.5
Colored	374	161	213	232	23	61.5	22	5.9
Lee	707	310	397	228	82	116.0	48	6.8
White	140	70	70	(4)	8	57.1	10	7.1
Colored	567	240	327	236	74	130.5	38	6.7
Lexington	723	366	357	198	48	66.4	40	5.5
White	490	230	260	213	24	49.0	17	3.5
Colored	233	136	97	171	24	103.0	23	9.9
McCormick	355	153	202	232	35	98.6	16	4.5
White	70	48	22	(4)	9	128.6	3	(5)
Colored	285	105	180	271	26	91.2	13	4.6
Marion	775	292	483	265	55	71.0	45	5.8
White	326	94	232	(4)	21	64.4	3	0.9
Colored	449	198	251	227	34	75.7	42	9.4
Marlboro	956	465	491	206	120	125.5	48	5.0
White	434	190	244	228	50	115.2	13	3.0
Colored	522	275	247	190	70	134.1	35	6.7
Newberry	782	342	440	229	48	61.4	31	4.0
White	364	158	206	230	23	63.2	10	2.7
Colored	418	184	234	227	25	59.8	21	5.0
Oconee	878	308	570	285	69	78.6	29	3.3
White	730	246	484	297	56	76.7	18	2.5
Colored	148	62	86	(4)	13	87.8	11	7.4
Orangeburg	1,735	897	838	193	203	117.0	95	5.5
White	500	244	256	205	36	72.0	18	3.6
Colored	1,235	653	582	189	167	135.2	77	6.2
Pickens	1,008	316	692	319	57	56.5	32	3.2
White	852	235	617	363	38	44.6	21	2.5
Colored	156	81	75	(4)	19	121.8	11	7.1
Richland	620	556	64	112	46	74.2	45	7.3
White	123	194	-71	63	9	73.2	8	6.5
Colored	497	362	135	137	37	74.4	37	7.4
Saluda	433	147	286	295	25	57.7	15	3.5
White	219	74	145	(4)	9	41.1	1	0.5
Colored	214	73	141	(4)	16	74.8	14	6.5
Spartanburg	1,890	546	1,344	346	114	60.3	54	2.9
White	1,393	382	1,011	365	80	57.4	25	1.8
Colored	497	164	333	303	34	68.4	29	5.8
Sumter	1,139	396	743	288	91	79.9	73	6.4
White	261	73	188	(4)	11	42.1	2	0.8
Colored	878	323	555	272	80	91.1	71	8.1
Union	758	276	482	275	31	40.9	24	3.2
White	488	180	308	271	20	41.0	17	3.5
Colored	270	96	174	(4)	11	40.7	7	2.6
Williamsburg	1,065	458	607	233	105	98.6	78	7.3
White	274	140	134	196	26	94.9	10	3.6
Colored	791	318	473	249	79	99.9	68	8.6
York	996	397	599	251	72	72.3	50	5.0
White	545	193	352	282	40	73.4	16	2.9
Colored	451	204	247	221	32	71.0	34	7.5
SOUTH DAKOTA								
Armstrong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora	106	31	75	(4)	4	37.7	-	-
Beadle	129	53	76	(4)	6	46.5	2	1.6
Bennett	96	29	67	(4)	3	31.3	2	(5)
White	80	15	65	(4)	1	12.5	1	(5)
Colored	16	14	2	(4)	2	125.0	1	(5)
Bon Homme	186	111	75	168	7	37.6	6	3.2
Brookings	283	136	147	208	9	31.8	10	3.5
Brown	132	73	59	(4)	13	98.5	2	1.5
Brule	145	81	64	(4)	7	48.3	1	0.7
Buffalo	53	38	15	(4)	7	132.1	2	(5)
White	20	5	15	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Colored	33	33	-	(4)	7	212.1	1	(5)
Butte	245	105	140	233	30	122.4	6	2.4
Campbell	120	35	85	(4)	8	66.7	4	3.3
Charles Mix	323	158	165	204	23	71.2	6	1.9
Clark	171	81	90	(4)	8	46.8	3	1.8
Clay	173	67	106	(4)	7	40.5	1	0.6
Codington	74	37	37	(4)	3	40.5	1	(5)
Corson	180	53	127	(4)	18	100.0	4	2.2
White	144	30	114	(4)	11	76.4	4	2.8
Colored	36	23	13	(4)	7	194.4	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS; DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
SOUTH DAKOTA—Con.								
Custer	102	72	30	(4)	7	68.6	1	1.0
Davison	58	26	32	(4)	3	51.7	-	-
Day	258	139	119	186	18	69.8	7	2.7
Deuel	149	60	89	(4)	3	20.1	5	3.4
Dewey	189	52	137	(4)	14	74.1	5	2.6
White	109	26	83	(4)	6	55.0	3	2.8
Colored	80	26	54	(4)	8	100.0	2	(5)
Douglas	135	46	89	(4)	4	29.6	4	3.0
Edmunds	195	72	123	(4)	16	82.1	4	2.1
Fall River	182	166	16	110	16	87.9	4	2.2
Faulk	125	62	63	(4)	10	80.0	8	6.4
Grant	204	76	128	(4)	9	44.1	5	2.5
Gregory	216	71	145	(4)	12	55.6	5	2.3
Haakon	94	38	56	(4)	2	21.3	5	(5)
Hamlin	144	54	90	(4)	8	55.6	4	2.8
Hand	148	63	85	(4)	13	87.8	3	2.0
Hanson	95	44	51	(4)	6	63.2	3	(5)
Harding	61	25	36	(4)	4	65.6	2	(5)
Hughes	222	147	75	151	18	81.1	5	2.3
Hutchinson	254	102	152	249	13	51.2	4	1.6
Hyde	59	15	44	(4)	2	33.9	1	(5)
Jackson	43	23	20	(4)	5	116.3	1	(5)
Jerauld	88	35	53	(4)	3	34.1	-	-
Jones	63	19	44	(4)	1	15.9	2	(5)
Kingsbury	185	70	115	(4)	4	21.6	3	1.6
Lake	243	156	87	156	17	70.0	9	3.7
Lawrence	428	185	243	231	16	37.4	7	1.6
Lincoln	187	100	87	187	3	16.0	4	2.1
Lyman	76	38	38	(4)	-	-	3	(5)
McCook	167	56	111	(4)	9	53.9	2	1.2
McPherson	224	89	135	(4)	20	89.3	3	1.3
Marshall	222	109	113	204	9	40.5	10	4.5
Meade	218	82	136	(4)	12	55.0	5	2.3
Mellette	93	42	51	(4)	9	96.8	2	(5)
White	69	21	48	(4)	5	72.5	-	-
Colored	24	21	3	(4)	4	166.7	2	(5)
Miner	115	68	47	(4)	7	60.9	4	3.5
Minnehaha	258	124	134	208	10	38.8	6	2.3
Moody	159	68	91	(4)	4	25.2	5	3.1
Pennington	116	61	55	(4)	8	69.0	2	1.7
Perkins	149	60	89	(4)	3	20.1	3	2.0
Potter	104	37	67	(4)	4	38.5	-	-
Roberts	306	140	166	219	29	94.8	13	4.2
Sanborn	72	45	27	(4)	5	69.4	1	(5)
Shannon	207	113	94	183	27	130.4	3	1.4
White	28	8	20	(4)	2	71.4	1	(5)
Colored	179	105	74	170	25	139.7	2	1.1
Spink	228	152	76	150	12	52.6	10	4.4
Stanley	14	15	-1	(4)	2	142.9	-	-
Sully	63	25	38	(4)	3	47.6	-	-
Todd	160	36	124	(4)	6	37.5	3	1.9
White	82	18	64	(4)	2	24.4	-	-
Colored	78	18	60	(4)	4	51.3	3	(5)
Tripp	227	72	155	(4)	14	61.7	2	0.9
Turner	225	82	143	(4)	5	22.2	8	3.6
Union	149	72	77	(4)	3	20.1	3	2.0
Walworth	159	88	71	(4)	11	69.2	7	4.4
Washabaugh	34	24	10	(4)	3	88.2	1	(5)
White	21	9	12	(4)	1	47.6	1	(5)
Colored	13	15	-2	(4)	2	153.8	-	-
Washington	24	21	3	(4)	4	166.7	-	-
White	2	1	1	(4)	-	-	-	-
Colored	22	20	2	(4)	4	181.8	-	-
Yankton	325	282	43	115	16	49.2	10	3.1
Ziebach	95	33	62	(4)	5	52.6	3	(5)
White	75	16	59	(4)	3	40.0	3	(5)
Colored	20	17	3	(4)	2	100.0	-	-
TENNESSEE								
Anderson	556	181	375	307	33	59.4	26	4.7
Bedford	377	287	90	131	38	100.8	19	5.0
White	318	228	90	139	31	97.5	16	5.0
Colored	59	59	-	(4)	7	118.6	3	(5)
Benton	210	101	109	208	13	61.9	20	9.5
Bledsoe	140	38	102	(4)	3	21.4	5	3.6
Blount	798	300	498	266	45	56.4	28	3.5

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
TENNESSEE—Continued								
Bradley	637	232	405	275	43	67.5	22	3.5
Campbell	704	158	546	446	32	45.5	16	2.3
Cannon	179	85	94	(4)	9	50.3	6	3.4
Carroll	445	225	220	198	18	40.4	16	3.6
White	392	175	217	224	13	33.2	13	3.3
Colored	53	50	3	(4)	5	94.3	3	(5)
Carter	689	299	390	230	79	114.7	23	3.3
Cheatham	177	82	95	(4)	17	96.0	6	3.4
Chester	203	87	116	(4)	15	73.9	4	2.0
White	183	72	111	(4)	13	71.0	4	2.2
Colored	20	15	5	(4)	2	100.0	-	-
Claiborne	402	125	277	322	31	77.1	16	4.0
Clay	211	70	141	(4)	7	33.2	8	3.8
Cocke	566	218	348	260	45	79.5	14	2.5
Coffee	352	186	166	189	26	73.9	14	4.0
Crockett	314	133	181	236	20	63.7	7	2.2
White	273	108	165	253	14	51.3	5	1.8
Colored	41	25	16	(4)	6	146.3	2	(5)
Cumberland	271	75	196	(4)	10	36.9	6	2.2
Davidson	998	866	132	115	55	55.1	27	2.7
White	934	664	270	141	49	52.5	25	2.7
Colored	64	202	-138	32	6	93.8	2	(5)
Decatur	195	93	102	(4)	17	87.2	4	2.1
De Kalb	318	170	148	187	37	116.4	9	2.8
Dickson	368	144	224	256	18	48.9	10	2.7
Dyer	570	467	103	122	63	110.5	16	2.8
White	525	358	167	147	51	97.1	15	2.9
Colored	45	109	-64	41	12	266.7	1	(5)
Fayette	560	279	281	201	59	105.4	25	4.5
White	153	60	93	(4)	8	52.3	3	2.0
Colored	407	219	188	186	51	125.3	22	5.4
Fentress	266	51	215	(4)	11	41.4	3	1.1
Franklin	402	201	201	200	26	64.7	12	3.0
White	381	162	219	235	23	60.4	11	2.9
Colored	21	39	-18	(4)	3	142.9	1	(5)
Gibson	894	443	451	202	60	67.1	26	2.9
White	733	307	426	239	38	51.8	14	1.9
Colored	161	136	25	118	22	136.6	12	7.5
Giles	557	339	218	164	36	64.6	30	5.4
White	412	233	179	177	21	51.0	19	4.6
Colored	145	106	39	137	15	103.4	11	7.6
Grainger	286	113	173	253	13	45.5	8	2.8
Greene	805	370	435	218	51	63.4	33	4.1
Grundy	263	77	186	(4)	15	57.0	6	2.3
Hamblen	365	195	170	187	31	84.9	19	5.2
White	337	174	163	194	29	86.1	17	5.0
Colored	28	21	7	(4)	2	71.4	2	(5)
Hamilton	562	390	172	144	42	74.7	20	3.6
Hancock	237	70	167	(4)	14	59.1	9	3.8
Hardeman	438	361	77	121	18	41.1	8	1.8
White	268	176	92	152	6	22.4	3	1.1
Colored	170	185	-15	92	12	70.6	5	2.9
Hardin	257	130	127	198	13	50.6	10	3.9
Hawkins	516	183	333	282	30	58.1	13	2.5
Haywood	466	268	198	174	45	96.6	29	6.2
White	161	98	63	(4)	17	105.6	9	5.6
Colored	305	170	135	179	28	91.8	20	6.6
Henderson	305	155	150	197	19	62.3	8	2.6
Henry	375	239	136	157	25	66.7	6	1.6
White	331	197	134	168	23	69.5	4	1.2
Colored	44	42	2	(4)	2	45.5	2	(5)
Hickman	311	145	166	214	18	57.9	16	5.1
Houston	151	49	102	(4)	9	59.6	4	2.6
Humphreys	278	146	132	190	21	75.5	15	5.4
Jackson	336	104	232	323	19	56.5	16	4.8
Jefferson	391	169	222	231	29	74.2	14	3.6
Johnson	306	124	182	247	22	71.9	16	5.2
Knox	796	581	215	137	69	86.7	22	2.8
Lake	246	92	154	(4)	8	32.5	8	3.3
White	192	65	127	(4)	6	31.3	6	3.1
Colored	54	27	27	(4)	2	37.0	2	(5)
Lauderdale	387	245	142	158	35	90.4	17	4.4
White	255	139	116	183	24	94.1	11	4.3
Colored	132	106	26	125	11	83.3	6	4.5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
TENNESSEE—Continued								
Lawrence	637	179	458	356	25	39.2	18	2.8
Lewis	108	41	67	(4)	6	55.6	3	2.8
Lincoln	595	293	302	203	47	79.0	24	4.0
White	493	229	264	215	34	69.0	14	2.8
Colored	102	64	38	(4)	13	127.5	10	9.8
Loudon	465	162	303	287	27	58.1	18	3.9
McMinn	675	277	398	244	46	68.1	18	2.7
McNairy	349	154	195	227	20	57.3	10	2.9
Macon	301	141	160	213	24	79.7	9	3.0
Madison	509	226	283	225	24	47.2	14	2.8
White	310	145	165	214	16	51.6	7	2.3
Colored	199	81	118	(4)	8	40.2	7	3.5
Marion	373	156	217	239	28	75.1	12	3.2
Marshall	243	189	54	129	13	53.5	7	2.9
White	206	152	54	136	9	43.7	6	2.9
Colored	37	37	-	(4)	4	108.1	1	(5)
Maury	640	469	171	136	43	67.2	30	4.7
White	473	300	173	158	29	61.3	17	3.6
Colored	167	169	-2	99	14	83.8	13	7.8
Meigs	120	45	75	(4)	6	50.0	8	6.7
Monroe	665	220	445	302	40	60.2	20	3.0
Montgomery	623	403	220	155	55	88.3	29	4.7
White	427	231	196	185	34	79.6	22	5.2
Colored	196	172	24	114	21	107.1	7	3.6
Moore	79	57	22	(4)	5	63.3	1	(5)
Morgan	322	95	227	(4)	16	49.7	14	4.3
Obion	506	343	163	148	37	73.1	26	5.1
White	461	278	183	166	31	67.2	24	5.2
Colored	45	65	-20	(4)	6	133.3	2	(5)
Overton	472	145	327	326	27	57.2	22	4.7
Perry	139	74	65	(4)	15	107.9	3	2.2
Pickett	130	20	110	(4)	3	23.1	5	3.8
Polk	333	113	220	295	21	63.1	16	4.8
Putnam	594	215	379	276	42	70.7	24	4.0
Rhea	342	146	196	234	17	49.7	5	1.5
Roane	604	243	361	249	30	49.7	19	3.1
Robertson	546	273	273	200	35	64.1	20	3.7
White	445	200	245	223	24	53.9	15	3.4
Colored	101	73	28	(4)	11	108.9	5	5.0
Rutherford	614	379	235	162	43	70.0	20	3.3
White	453	256	197	177	29	64.0	17	3.8
Colored	161	123	38	131	14	87.0	3	1.9
Scott	215	83	132	(4)	12	55.8	10	4.7
Sequatchie	111	31	80	(4)	5	45.0	6	5.4
Sevier	512	150	362	341	34	66.4	23	4.5
Shelby	737	582	155	127	37	50.2	47	6.4
White	196	205	-9	96	8	40.8	7	3.6
Colored	541	377	164	144	29	53.6	40	7.4
Smith	284	149	135	191	16	56.3	14	4.9
Stewart	291	108	183	269	16	55.0	14	4.8
Sullivan	548	206	342	266	24	43.8	20	3.6
Sumner	669	308	361	217	47	70.3	19	2.8
White	582	263	319	221	42	72.2	19	3.3
Colored	87	45	42	(4)	5	57.5	-	-
Tipton	442	268	174	165	40	90.5	20	4.5
White	297	138	159	215	23	77.4	7	2.4
Colored	145	130	15	112	17	117.2	13	9.0
Trousdale	102	59	43	(4)	6	58.8	1	1.0
White	85	41	44	(4)	5	58.8	1	(5)
Colored	17	18	-1	(4)	1	58.8	-	-
Unicoi	302	108	194	280	24	79.5	10	3.3
Union	234	65	169	(4)	11	47.0	6	2.6
Van Buren	91	28	63	(4)	6	65.9	3	(5)
Warren	398	216	182	184	36	90.5	21	5.3
Washington	445	249	196	179	25	56.2	19	4.3
Wayne	289	94	195	(4)	17	58.8	9	3.1
Weakley	446	291	155	153	24	53.8	10	2.2
White	416	118	298	353	22	52.9	9	2.2
Williamson	447	205	242	218	11	24.6	15	3.4
White	367	145	222	253	7	19.1	11	3.0
Colored	80	60	20	(4)	4	50.0	4	(5)
Wilson	348	284	64	123	28	80.5	16	4.6
White	308	227	81	136	20	64.9	14	4.5
Colored	40	57	-17	(4)	8	200.0	2	(5)
Section D—Continued								
TEXAS								
Anderson	432	156	276	277	20	46.3	10	2.3
White	311	87	224	(4)	13	41.8	5	1.6
Colored	121	69	52	(4)	7	57.9	5	4.1
Andrews	6	1	5	(4)	1	166.7	-	-
Angelina	609	290	319	210	28	46.0	31	5.1
White	554	239	315	232	23	41.5	27	4.9
Colored	55	51	4	(4)	5	90.9	4	(5)
Aransas	30	11	19	(4)	1	33.3	-	-
White	29	10	19	(4)	1	34.5	-	-
Colored	1	1	-	(4)	-	-	-	-
Archer	180	48	132	(4)	4	22.2	2	1.1
Armstrong	51	20	31	(4)	2	39.2	1	(5)
Atascosa	339	155	184	219	23	67.8	8	2.4
White	158	86	72	(4)	4	25.3	6	3.8
Colored	181	69	112	(4)	19	105.0	2	1.1
Austin	336	162	174	207	19	56.5	9	2.7
White	211	104	107	203	5	23.7	3	1.4
Colored	125	58	67	(4)	14	112.0	6	4.8
Bailey	120	20	100	(4)	3	25.0	3	2.5
Bandera	52	32	20	(4)	7	134.6	1	(5)
Bastrop	491	244	247	201	21	42.8	21	4.3
White	202	123	79	164	6	29.7	7	3.5
Colored	289	121	168	239	15	51.9	14	4.8
Baylor	214	66	148	(4)	10	46.7	14	6.5
Bee	349	274	75	127	46	131.8	13	3.7
White	189	128	61	148	8	42.3	7	3.7
Colored	160	146	14	110	38	237.5	6	3.8
Bell	560	253	307	221	25	44.6	14	2.5
White	494	228	266	217	23	46.6	7	1.4
Colored	66	25	41	(4)	2	30.3	7	(5)
Bexar	656	728	-72	90	77	117.4	18	2.7
White	547	605	-58	90	71	129.8	16	2.9
Colored	109	123	-14	89	6	55.0	2	1.8
Blanco	56	32	24	(4)	1	17.9	-	-
Borden	8	3	5	(4)	-	-	-	-
Basque	330	124	206	266	11	33.3	4	1.2
Bowie	608	276	332	220	44	72.4	23	3.8
White	435	177	258	246	24	55.2	12	2.8
Colored	173	99	74	(4)	20	115.6	11	6.4
Brazoria	308	149	159	207	16	51.9	15	4.9
White	210	85	125	(4)	8	38.1	8	3.8
Colored	98	64	34	(4)	8	81.6	7	(5)
Brazos	450	277	173	162	43	95.6	28	6.2
White	208	136	72	153	15	72.1	10	4.8
Colored	242	141	101	172	28	115.7	18	7.4
Brewster	184	100	84	184	29	157.6	6	3.3
White	94	59	35	(4)	11	117.0	3	(5)
Colored	90	41	49	(4)	18	200.0	3	(5)
Briscoe	97	30	67	(4)	9	92.8	3	(5)
Brooks	240	85	155	(4)	24	100.0	5	2.1
White	215	75	140	(4)	23	107.0	4	1.9
Colored	25	10	15	(4)	1	40.0	1	(5)
Brown	192	51	141	(4)	4	20.8	3	1.6
Burleson	354	170	184	208	17	48.0	17	4.8
White	183	78	105	(4)	6	32.8	5	2.7
Colored	171	92	79	(4)	11	64.3	12	7.0
Burnet	175	64	111	(4)	5	28.6	8	4.6
Caldwell	666	330	336	202	75	112.6	26	3.9
White	249	124	125	201	13	52.2	3	1.2
Colored	417	206	211	202	62	148.7	23	5.5
Calhoun	150	46	104	(4)	8	53.3	1	0.7
White	98	37	61	(4)	8	81.6	-	-
Colored	52	9	43	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Callahan	325	98	227	(4)	6	18.5	11	3.4
Cameron	1,045	399	644	261	116	111.2	42	4.0
White	537	204	333	263	42	78.2	24	4.5
Colored	506	195	311	259	74	146.2	18	3.6
Camp	147	85	62	(4)	7	47.6	8	5.4
White	131	55	66	(4)	4	33.1	4	3.3
Colored	26	30	-4	(4)	3	115.4	4	(5)
Carson	70	33	37	(4)	5	71.4	3	(5)
Cass	495	161	334	307	16	32.3	16	3.2
White	325	116	209	280	13	40.0	7	2.2
Colored	170	45	125	(4)	3	17.6	9	5.3

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
TEXAS—Continued								
Castro	111	31	80	(4)	4	36.0	4	3.6
Chambers	89	46	43	(4)	4	44.9	2	(5)
White	57	25	32	(4)	-	-	2	(5)
Colored	32	21	11	(4)	4	125.0	-	-
Cherokee	812	528	284	154	33	40.6	30	3.7
White	668	332	336	201	23	34.4	23	3.4
Colored	144	196	-52	73	10	69.4	7	4.9
Childress	331	135	196	245	12	36.3	15	4.5
Clay	261	120	141	218	16	61.3	11	4.2
Cochran	79	11	68	(4)	4	50.6	2	(5)
Coke	97	30	67	(4)	-	-	4	(5)
Coleman	422	208	214	203	28	66.4	10	2.4
Collin	832	385	447	216	49	58.9	31	3.7
Collingsworth	335	118	217	284	11	32.8	17	5.1
Colorado	316	163	153	194	20	63.3	14	4.4
White	169	74	95	(4)	9	53.3	6	3.6
Colored	147	89	58	(4)	11	74.8	8	5.4
Comal	290	141	149	206	29	100.0	15	5.2
White	137	71	66	(4)	4	29.2	4	2.9
Colored	153	70	83	(4)	25	163.4	11	7.2
Comanche	283	141	142	201	13	45.9	8	2.8
Concho	138	44	94	(4)	12	87.0	-	-
White	114	30	84	(4)	7	61.4	-	-
Colored	24	14	10	(4)	5	208.3	-	-
Cooke	467	222	245	210	22	47.1	24	5.1
Coryell	357	137	220	261	15	42.0	9	2.5
Cottle	215	85	130	(4)	19	88.4	10	4.7
Crane	36	9	27	(4)	3	83.3	-	-
Crockett	63	13	50	(4)	5	79.4	3	(5)
White	32	4	28	(4)	2	62.5	1	(5)
Colored	31	9	22	(4)	3	96.8	2	(5)
Crosby	223	55	168	(4)	12	53.8	7	3.1
Culberson	49	14	35	(4)	3	61.2	-	-
White	11	8	3	(4)	-	-	-	-
Colored	38	6	32	(4)	3	78.9	-	-
Dallam	182	59	123	(4)	4	22.0	5	2.7
Dallas	430	546	-116	79	21	48.8	18	4.2
White	365	432	-67	84	15	41.1	11	3.0
Colored	65	114	-49	57	6	92.3	7	(5)
Dawson	321	73	248	(4)	16	49.8	4	1.2
Deaf Smith	148	43	105	(4)	9	60.8	4	2.7
Delta	222	94	128	(4)	11	49.5	7	3.2
Denton	665	303	362	219	29	43.6	26	3.9
De Witt	570	346	224	165	74	129.8	21	3.7
White	282	173	109	163	24	85.1	8	2.8
Colored	288	173	115	166	50	173.6	13	4.5
Dickens	253	73	180	(4)	7	27.7	12	4.7
Dimmit	250	124	126	202	43	172.0	5	2.0
White	61	29	32	(4)	6	98.4	1	(5)
Colored	189	95	94	(4)	37	195.8	4	2.1
Donley	209	73	136	(4)	11	52.6	3	1.4
Duval	415	140	275	296	31	74.7	12	2.9
White	370	130	240	285	31	83.8	10	2.7
Colored	45	10	35	(4)	-	-	2	(5)
Eastland	757	299	458	253	31	41.0	25	3.3
Ector	80	32	48	(4)	6	75.0	2	(5)
Edwards	53	20	33	(4)	9	169.8	1	(5)
White	29	8	21	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Colored	24	12	12	(4)	9	375.0	-	-
Ellis	901	468	433	193	44	48.8	29	3.2
White	728	324	404	225	27	37.1	16	2.2
Colored	173	144	29	120	17	98.3	13	7.5
El Paso	913	460	453	198	132	144.6	27	3.0
White	658	300	358	219	78	118.5	20	3.0
Colored	255	160	95	159	54	211.8	7	2.7
Erath	384	188	196	204	10	26.0	14	3.6
Falls	589	326	263	181	37	62.8	24	4.1
White	377	160	217	236	15	39.8	8	2.1
Colored	212	166	46	128	22	103.8	16	7.5
Fannin	848	379	469	224	53	62.5	42	5.0
White	776	321	455	242	42	54.1	34	4.4
Colored	72	58	14	(4)	11	152.8	8	(5)
Fayette	597	282	315	212	35	58.6	17	2.8
White	392	175	217	224	13	33.2	4	1.0
Colored	205	107	98	192	22	107.3	13	6.3
Fisher	336	82	254	(4)	13	38.7	10	3.0
Floyd	239	86	153	(4)	10	41.8	5	2.1
Foard	150	57	93	(4)	11	73.3	5	3.3
Fort Bend	433	301	132	144	41	94.7	15	3.5
White	184	95	89	(4)	4	21.7	6	3.3
Colored	249	206	43	121	37	148.6	9	3.6
Franklin	162	78	104	(4)	11	60.4	5	2.7
Freestone	390	195	195	200	23	59.0	14	3.6
White	242	104	138	233	13	53.7	1	0.4
Colored	148	91	57	(4)	10	67.6	13	8.8
Frio	315	144	171	219	29	92.1	13	4.1
White	78	45	33	(4)	1	12.8	1	(5)
Colored	237	99	138	(4)	28	118.1	12	5.1
Gaines	64	8	56	(4)	-	-	-	-
Galveston	124	71	53	(4)	4	32.3	2	1.6
White	106	57	49	(4)	2	18.9	1	0.9
Colored	18	14	4	(4)	2	111.1	1	(5)
Garza	124	41	83	(4)	11	88.7	3	2.4
Gillespie	214	93	121	(4)	11	51.4	7	3.3
Glasscock	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
White	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Colored	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goliad	197	86	111	(4)	16	81.2	14	7.1
White	40	26	14	(4)	1	25.0	5	(5)
Colored	157	60	97	(4)	15	95.5	9	5.7
Gonzales	650	313	337	208	64	98.5	27	4.2
White	322	146	176	221	21	65.2	13	4.0
Colored	328	167	161	196	43	131.1	14	4.3
Gray	152	47	105	(4)	8	52.6	6	3.9
Grayson	735	277	458	265	35	47.6	17	2.3
Gregg	1,015	509	506	199	61	60.1	40	3.9
White	867	353	514	246	46	53.1	27	3.1
Colored	148	156	-8	95	15	101.4	13	8.8
Grimes	380	216	164	176	24	63.2	17	4.5
White	190	103	87	184	12	63.2	3	1.6
Colored	190	113	77	168	12	63.2	14	7.4
Guadalupe	492	288	204	171	63	128.0	14	2.8
White	185	125	60	148	11	59.5	4	2.2
Colored	307	163	144	188	52	169.4	10	3.3
Hale	422	152	270	278	22	52.1	13	3.1
Hall	351	113	238	311	18	51.3	12	3.4
Hamilton	223	104	119	214	5	22.4	8	3.6
Hansford	51	18	33	(4)	3	58.8	2	(5)
Hardeman	362	124	238	292	17	47.0	9	2.5
Hardin	230	111	119	207	18	78.3	10	4.3
White	173	92	81	(4)	13	75.1	7	4.0
Colored	57	19	38	(4)	5	87.7	3	(5)
Harris	597	304	293	196	32	53.6	23	3.9
White	478	240	238	199	24	50.2	18	3.8
Colored	119	64	55	(4)	8	67.2	5	4.2
Harrison	735	288	447	255	37	50.3	53	7.2
White	181	79	102	(4)	12	66.3	9	5.0
Colored	554	209	345	265	25	45.1	44	7.9
Hartley	31	18	13	(4)	5	161.3	4	(5)
Haskell	362	99	263	(4)	20	55.2	7	1.9
Hays	290	150	140	193	27	93.1	9	3.1
White	128	86	42	(4)	11	85.9	2	1.6
Colored	162	64	98	(4)	16	98.8	7	4.3
Hemphill	89	38	51	(4)	5	56.2	1	(5)
Henderson	668	228	440	293	23	34.4	17	2.5
White	518	169	349	307	14	27.0	15	2.9
Colored	150	59	91	(4)	9	60.0	2	1.3
Hidalgo	2,148	811	1,337	265	188	87.5	85	4.0
White	930	365	565	255	55	59.1	26	2.8
Colored	1,218	446	772	273	133	109.2	59	4.8
Hill	727	321	406	226	32	44.0	25	3.4
White	625	258	367	242	21	33.6	17	2.7
Colored	102	63	39	(4)	11	107.8	8	7.8
Hockley	272	43	229	(4)	7	25.7	1	0.4
Hood	121	43	78	(4)	2	16.5	5	4.1
Hopkins	630	299	331	211	35	55.6	22	3.5
Houston	630	265	365	238	26	41.3	21	3.3
White	389	145	244	268	11	28.3	12	3.1
Colored	241	120	121	201	15	62.2	9	3.7
Howard	78	31	47	(4)	4	51.3	2	(5)
Hudspeth	76	30	46	(4)	7	92.1	-	-
White	12	14	-2	(4)	2	166.7	-	-
Colored	64	16	48	(4)	5	78.1	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
TEXAS—Continued								
Hunt	660	312	348	212	34	51.5	27	4.1
White	599	271	328	221	28	46.7	22	3.7
Colored	61	41	20	(4)	6	98.4	5	(5)
Hutchinson	344	94	250	(4)	23	66.9	13	3.8
Irion	36	11	25	(4)	1	27.8	4	(5)
White	25	10	15	(4)	-	-	2	(5)
Colored	11	1	10	(4)	1	90.9	2	(5)
Jack	193	80	113	(4)	9	46.6	5	2.6
Jackson	269	91	178	(4)	10	37.2	7	2.6
White	158	56	102	(4)	6	38.0	4	2.5
Colored	111	35	76	(4)	4	36.0	3	2.7
Jasper	345	152	193	227	19	55.1	20	5.8
White	254	104	150	244	14	55.1	11	4.3
Colored	91	48	43	(4)	5	54.9	9	(5)
Jeff Davis	44	18	26	(4)	4	90.9	2	(5)
White	9	10	-1	(4)	3	333.3	1	(5)
Colored	35	8	27	(4)	1	28.6	1	(5)
Jefferson	451	164	287	275	20	44.3	14	3.1
White	342	105	237	326	11	32.2	6	1.8
Colored	109	59	50	(4)	9	82.6	8	7.3
Jim Hogg	153	53	100	(4)	16	104.6	3	2.0
White	149	47	102	(4)	14	94.0	2	1.3
Colored	4	6	-2	(4)	2	500.0	1	(5)
Jim Wells	307	172	135	178	50	162.9	14	4.6
White	166	108	58	154	26	156.6	9	5.4
Colored	141	64	77	(4)	24	170.2	5	3.5
Johnson	364	193	171	189	21	57.7	18	4.9
Jones	664	256	408	259	40	60.2	16	2.4
Karnes	549	216	333	254	59	107.5	15	2.7
White	218	66	152	(4)	10	45.9	2	0.9
Colored	331	150	181	221	49	148.0	13	3.9
Kaufman	724	595	129	122	56	77.3	31	4.3
White	465	431	34	108	25	53.8	13	2.8
Colored	259	164	95	158	31	119.7	18	6.9
Kendall	61	57	4	(4)	1	16.4	-	-
White	55	48	7	(4)	1	18.2	-	-
Colored	6	9	-3	(4)	-	-	-	-
Kenedy	25	4	21	(4)	1	40.0	-	-
White	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Colored	21	4	17	(4)	1	47.6	-	-
Kent	67	12	55	(4)	2	29.9	2	(5)
Kerr	173	205	-32	84	17	98.3	10	5.8
White	133	178	-45	75	9	67.7	8	6.0
Colored	40	27	13	(4)	8	200.0	2	(5)
Kimble	62	31	31	(4)	1	16.1	3	(5)
King	19	2	17	(4)	-	-	-	-
Kinney	84	37	47	(4)	8	95.2	4	(5)
White	38	16	22	(4)	3	78.9	2	(5)
Colored	46	21	25	(4)	5	108.7	2	(5)
Kleberg	319	145	174	220	27	84.6	12	3.8
White	90	52	38	(4)	4	44.4	-	-
Colored	229	93	136	(4)	23	100.4	12	5.2
Knox	300	107	193	280	11	36.7	6	2.0
White	280	102	178	275	11	39.3	5	1.8
Colored	20	5	15	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Lamar	787	250	537	315	43	54.6	33	4.2
White	644	203	441	317	35	54.3	14	2.2
Colored	143	47	96	(4)	8	55.9	19	13.3
Lamb	476	91	385	(4)	18	37.8	15	3.2
Lampasas	138	79	59	(4)	9	65.2	4	2.9
La Salle	188	96	92	(4)	36	191.5	7	3.7
White	66	31	35	(4)	10	151.5	2	(5)
Colored	122	65	57	(4)	26	213.1	5	4.1
Lavaca	547	269	278	203	32	58.5	20	3.7
White	449	195	254	230	18	40.1	12	2.7
Colored	98	74	24	(4)	14	142.9	8	(5)
Lee	314	108	206	291	18	57.3	9	2.9
White	203	64	139	(4)	11	54.2	8	3.9
Colored	111	44	67	(4)	7	63.1	1	0.9
Leon	318	144	174	221	17	53.5	10	3.1
White	168	82	86	(4)	13	77.4	6	3.6
Colored	150	62	88	(4)	4	26.7	4	2.7
Liberty	413	177	236	233	20	48.4	13	3.1
White	270	133	137	203	14	51.9	6	2.2
Colored	143	44	99	(4)	6	42.0	7	4.9

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
TEXAS—Continued								
Limestone	666	313	353	213	38	57.1	26	3.9
White	483	201	282	240	22	45.5	12	2.5
Colored	183	112	71	163	16	87.4	14	7.7
Lipscomb	67	24	43	(4)	5	74.6	-	-
Live Oak	237	71	166	(4)	14	59.1	7	3.0
White	155	32	123	(4)	1	6.5	3	1.9
Colored	82	39	43	(4)	13	158.5	4	(5)
Llano	90	45	45	(4)	2	22.2	4	(5)
Loving	1	1	-	(4)	-	-	-	-
Lubbock	342	92	250	(4)	23	67.3	13	3.8
Lynn	272	54	218	(4)	5	18.4	6	2.2
McCulloch	308	107	201	288	19	61.7	10	3.2
White	256	99	157	(4)	15	58.6	8	3.1
Colored	52	8	44	(4)	4	76.9	2	(5)
McLennan	885	357	528	248	43	48.6	19	2.1
White	626	249	377	251	27	43.1	13	2.1
Colored	259	108	151	240	16	61.8	6	2.3
McMullen	16	6	10	(4)	1	62.5	-	-
White	9	5	4	(4)	-	-	-	-
Colored	7	1	6	(4)	1	142.9	-	-
Madison	252	87	165	(4)	10	39.7	6	2.4
White	164	56	108	(4)	7	42.7	3	1.8
Colored	88	31	57	(4)	3	34.1	3	(5)
Marion	136	89	47	(4)	3	22.1	9	6.6
White	67	35	32	(4)	1	14.9	2	(5)
Colored	69	54	15	(4)	2	29.0	7	(5)
Martin	83	19	64	(4)	5	60.2	4	(5)
Mason	101	38	63	(4)	10	99.0	2	2.0
Matagorda	385	175	210	220	26	67.5	15	3.9
White	240	88	152	(4)	7	29.2	6	2.5
Colored	145	87	58	(4)	19	131.0	9	6.2
Maverick	240	102	138	235	33	137.5	8	3.3
White	228	82	146	(4)	26	114.0	7	3.1
Colored	12	20	-8	(4)	7	583.3	1	(5)
Medina	317	136	181	233	29	91.5	7	2.2
White	170	96	74	(4)	15	88.2	5	2.9
Colored	147	40	107	(4)	14	95.2	2	1.4
Menard	51	25	26	(4)	2	39.2	1	(5)
White	44	19	25	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Colored	7	6	1	(4)	2	285.7	-	-
Midland	167	61	106	(4)	12	71.9	6	3.6
White	123	47	76	(4)	7	56.9	4	3.3
Colored	44	14	30	(4)	5	113.6	2	(5)
Milam	741	328	413	226	53	71.5	24	3.2
White	474	183	291	259	23	48.5	14	3.0
Colored	267	145	122	184	30	112.4	10	3.7
Mills	173	56	117	(4)	6	34.7	1	0.6
Mitchell	363	128	235	284	29	79.9	17	4.7
White	296	106	190	279	22	74.3	13	4.4
Colored	67	22	45	(4)	7	104.5	4	(5)
Montague	404	206	198	196	26	64.4	12	3.0
Montgomery	362	195	167	186	26	71.8	33	9.1
White	266	128	138	208	18	67.7	26	9.8
Colored	96	67	29	(4)	8	83.3	7	(5)
Moore	25	10	15	(4)	2	80.0	2	(5)
Morris	123	70	53	(4)	5	40.7	7	5.7
White	83	43	40	(4)	3	36.1	4	(5)
Colored	40	27	13	(4)	2	50.0	3	(5)
Motley	123	30	93	(4)	6	48.8	4	3.3
Nacogdoches	512	286	226	179	31	60.5	12	2.3
White	399	213	186	187	27	67.7	8	2.0
Colored	113	73	40	(4)	4	35.4	4	3.5
Navarro	762	290	472	263	37	48.6	28	3.7
White	571	204	367	280	21	36.8	20	3.5
Colored	191	86	105	(4)	16	83.8	8	4.2
Newton	253	132	121	192	19	75.1	14	5.5
White	154	67	87	(4)	9	58.4	6	3.9
Colored	99	65	34	(4)	10	101.0	8	(5)
Nolan	179	40	139	(4)	5	27.9	8	4.5
Nueces	672	245	427	274	71	105.7	23	3.4
White	273	84	189	(4)	6	22.0	4	1.5
Colored	399	161	238	248	65	162.9	19	4.8

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
TEXAS—Continued								
Ochiltree	94	27	67	(4)	6	63.8	5	(5)
Oldham	21	11	10	(4)	1	47.6	3	(5)
Orange	251	156	95	161	19	75.7	16	6.4
White	215	122	93	176	14	65.1	8	3.7
Colored	36	34	2	(4)	5	138.9	8	(5)
Palo Pinto	324	218	106	149	19	58.6	7	2.2
Panola	293	133	160	220	13	44.4	4	1.4
White	194	68	126	(4)	11	56.7	2	1.0
Colored	99	65	34	(4)	2	20.2	2	(5)
Parker	285	134	151	213	10	35.1	7	2.5
Parmer	93	21	72	(4)	2	21.5	1	(5)
Pecos	161	45	116	(4)	3	18.6	2	1.2
White	87	26	61	(4)	2	23.0	1	(5)
Colored	74	19	55	(4)	1	13.5	1	(5)
Polk	324	150	174	216	15	46.3	10	3.1
White	216	85	131	(4)	11	50.9	5	2.3
Colored	108	65	43	(4)	4	37.0	5	4.6
Potter	63	13	50	(4)	1	15.9	4	(5)
Presidio	223	88	135	(4)	21	94.2	7	3.1
White	70	48	22	(4)	9	128.6	1	(5)
Colored	153	40	113	(4)	12	78.4	6	3.9
Rains	143	60	83	(4)	5	35.0	5	3.5
Randall	67	47	20	(4)	5	74.6	4	(5)
Reagan	50	9	41	(4)	3	60.0	1	(5)
Real	30	11	19	(4)	2	66.7	1	(5)
White	28	11	17	(4)	2	71.4	1	(5)
Colored	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Red River	753	283	470	266	37	49.1	31	4.1
White	621	196	425	317	30	48.3	20	3.2
Colored	132	87	45	(4)	7	53.0	11	8.3
Reeves	209	86	123	(4)	9	43.1	6	2.9
White	126	56	70	(4)	6	47.6	3	2.4
Colored	83	30	53	(4)	3	36.1	3	(5)
Refugio	210	86	124	(4)	13	61.9	4	1.9
White	120	42	78	(4)	2	16.7	1	0.8
Colored	90	44	46	(4)	11	122.2	3	(5)
Roberts	13	7	6	(4)	-	-	-	-
Robertson	591	334	257	177	43	72.8	37	6.3
White	235	124	111	190	13	55.3	9	3.8
Colored	356	210	146	170	30	84.3	28	7.9
Rockwall	104	49	55	(4)	4	38.5	4	3.8
White	81	40	41	(4)	1	12.3	3	(5)
Colored	23	9	14	(4)	3	130.4	1	(5)
Runnels	493	169	324	292	30	60.9	11	2.2
Rusk	840	405	435	207	41	48.8	33	3.9
White	676	262	414	258	29	42.9	28	4.1
Colored	164	143	21	115	12	73.2	5	3.0
Sabine	231	63	168	(4)	10	43.3	6	2.6
White	192	46	146	(4)	6	31.3	5	2.6
Colored	39	17	22	(4)	4	102.6	1	(5)
San Augustine	138	70	68	(4)	6	43.5	6	4.3
White	109	43	66	(4)	5	45.9	4	3.7
Colored	29	27	2	(4)	1	34.5	2	(5)
San Jacinto	122	77	45	(4)	5	41.0	8	6.6
White	63	34	29	(4)	2	31.7	2	(5)
Colored	59	43	16	(4)	3	50.8	6	(5)
San Patricio	684	238	446	287	66	96.5	22	3.2
White	200	70	130	(4)	5	25.0	2	1.0
Colored	484	168	316	288	61	126.0	20	4.1
San Saba	230	80	150	(4)	18	78.3	10	4.3
Schleicher	51	13	38	(4)	2	39.2	2	(5)
White	36	11	25	(4)	1	27.8	1	(5)
Colored	15	2	13	(4)	1	66.7	1	(5)
Scurry	290	94	196	(4)	16	55.2	9	3.1
Schackelford	74	41	33	(4)	4	54.1	1	(5)
Shelby	531	238	293	223	29	54.6	23	4.3
White	422	182	240	232	21	49.8	14	3.3
Colored	109	56	53	(4)	8	73.4	9	8.3
Sherman	38	10	28	(4)	2	52.6	-	-
Smith	729	323	406	226	41	56.2	38	5.2
White	510	188	322	271	26	51.0	20	3.9
Colored	219	135	84	162	15	68.5	18	8.2
Somervell	69	32	37	(4)	2	29.0	5	(5)
Starr	422	134	288	315	42	99.5	4	0.9
White	414	130	284	318	39	94.2	3	0.7
Colored	8	4	4	(4)	3	375.0	1	(5)
Stephens	212	90	122	(4)	9	42.5	10	4.7
Sterling	25	9	16	(4)	1	40.0	-	-
Stonewall	170	29	141	(4)	4	23.5	1	0.6
Sutton	67	29	38	(4)	10	149.3	2	(5)
White	24	14	10	(4)	2	83.3	-	-
Colored	43	15	28	(4)	8	186.0	2	(5)
Swisher	190	58	132	(4)	13	68.4	7	3.7
Tarrant	371	317	54	117	18	48.5	11	3.0
Taylor	272	140	132	194	16	58.8	9	3.3
Terrell	56	30	26	(4)	14	250.0	1	(5)
White	30	17	13	(4)	7	233.3	-	-
Colored	26	13	13	(4)	7	269.2	1	(5)
Terry	261	66	195	(4)	11	42.1	5	1.9
Throckmorton	98	31	67	(4)	6	61.2	4	(5)
Titus	295	126	169	234	12	40.7	17	5.8
White	248	99	149	(4)	10	40.3	12	4.8
Colored	47	27	20	(4)	2	42.6	5	(5)
Tom Green	147	132	15	111	11	74.8	7	4.8
White	135	109	26	124	4	29.6	7	5.2
Colored	12	23	-11	(4)	7	583.3	-	-
Travis	309	159	150	194	24	77.7	14	4.5
White	105	72	33	(4)	3	28.6	4	3.8
Colored	204	87	117	(4)	21	102.9	10	4.9
Trinity	307	131	176	234	22	71.7	13	4.2
White	243	90	153	(4)	18	74.1	8	3.3
Colored	64	41	23	(4)	4	62.5	5	(5)
Tyler	187	63	124	(4)	14	74.9	6	3.2
White	146	53	93	(4)	13	89.0	4	2.7
Colored	41	10	31	(4)	1	24.4	2	(5)
Upshur	492	219	273	225	24	48.8	18	3.7
White	358	148	210	244	15	42.1	8	2.2
Colored	136	73	63	(4)	9	66.2	10	7.4
Upton	66	19	47	(4)	4	60.6	-	-
Uvalde	269	169	100	159	34	126.4	14	5.2
White	120	84	36	(4)	8	66.7	6	5.0
Colored	149	85	64	(4)	26	174.5	8	5.4
Val Verde	16	4	12	(4)	-	-	-	-
White	13	3	10	(4)	-	-	-	-
Colored	3	1	2	(4)	-	-	-	-
Van Zandt	708	245	463	289	40	56.5	22	3.1
Victoria	415	324	91	128	64	154.2	28	6.7
White	191	139	52	137	10	52.4	12	6.3
Colored	224	185	39	121	54	241.1	16	7.1
Walker	295	174	121	170	9	30.5	10	3.4
White	143	93	50	(4)	1	7.0	6	4.2
Colored	152	81	71	(4)	8	52.6	4	2.6
Waller	179	108	71	166	9	50.3	15	8.4
White	60	34	26	(4)	1	16.7	4	(5)
Colored	119	74	45	(4)	8	67.2	11	9.2
Ward	87	25	62	(4)	4	46.0	5	(5)
White	67	16	51	(4)	2	29.9	3	(5)
Colored	20	9	11	(4)	2	100.0	2	(5)
Washington	471	256	215	184	31	65.8	18	3.8
White	240	135	105	178	14	58.3	7	2.9
Colored	231	121	110	191	17	73.6	11	4.8
Webb	169	70	99	(4)	20	118.3	4	2.4
White	107	46	61	(4)	8	74.8	4	3.7
Colored	62	24	38	(4)	12	193.5	-	-
Wharton	698	287	411	243	51	73.1	33	4.7
White	400	112	288	357	17	42.5	11	2.8
Colored	298	175	123	170	34	114.1	22	7.4
Wheeler	398	126	272	316	31	77.9	18	4.5
Wichita	469	302	167	155	23	49.0	10	2.1
Wilbarger	480	183	297	262	24	50.0	14	2.9
Willacy	228	82	146	(4)	37	162.3	6	2.6
White	102	51	51	(4)	14	137.3	3	2.9
Colored	126	31	95	(4)	23	182.5	3	2.4
Williamson	809	395	414	205	55	68.0	30	3.7
White	541	247	294	219	26	48.1	20	3.7
Colored	268	148	120	181	29	108.2	10	3.7
Wilson	384	165	219	233	32	83.3	10	2.6
White	206	83	123	(4)	11	53.4	6	2.9
Colored	178	82	96	(4)	21	118.0	4	2.2

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
TEXAS—Continued								
Winkler	78	23	55	(4)	4	51.3	2	(5)
Wise	328	155	173	212	11	33.5	3	0.9
Wood	500	207	293	242	27	54.0	21	4.2
White	432	185	247	234	26	60.2	18	4.2
Colored	68	22	46	(4)	1	14.7	3	(5)
Yoakum	18	9	9	(4)	2	111.1	-	-
Young	389	172	217	226	21	54.0	13	3.3
Zapata	89	45	44	(4)	8	89.9	3	(5)
White	84	43	41	(4)	7	83.3	3	(5)
Colored	5	2	3	(4)	1	200.0	-	-
Zavala	284	206	78	138	69	243.0	12	4.2
White	69	35	34	(4)	4	58.0	3	(5)
Colored	215	171	44	126	65	302.3	9	4.2
UTAH								
Beaver	115	41	74	(4)	5	43.5	-	-
Box Elder	497	144	353	345	21	42.3	4	0.8
Cache	788	234	554	337	42	53.3	19	2.4
Carbon	420	137	283	307	16	38.1	7	1.7
Daggett	7	2	5	(4)	1	142.9	-	-
Davis	185	87	98	(4)	4	21.6	1	0.5
Duchesne	309	57	252	(4)	19	61.5	9	2.9
Emery	193	43	150	(4)	10	51.8	2	1.0
Garfield	159	40	119	(4)	5	31.4	4	2.5
Grand	55	26	29	(4)	4	72.7	-	-
Iron	236	75	161	(4)	11	46.6	3	1.3
Juab	180	60	120	(4)	4	22.2	4	2.2
Kane	88	20	68	(4)	4	45.5	4	(5)
Millard	235	68	167	(4)	13	55.3	7	3.0
Morgan	33	20	13	(4)	-	-	-	-
Piute	58	13	45	(4)	3	51.7	-	-
Rich	42	8	34	(4)	1	23.8	-	-
Salt Lake	877	277	600	317	44	50.2	13	1.5
San Juan	82	12	70	(4)	5	61.0	1	(5)
White	74	6	68	(4)	4	54.1	1	(5)
Colored	8	6	2	(4)	1	125.0	-	-
Sanpete	435	151	284	288	22	50.6	7	1.6
Sevier	386	125	261	309	28	72.5	4	1.0
Summit	218	99	119	(4)	14	64.2	6	2.8
Tooele	164	53	111	(4)	4	24.4	2	1.2
Uintah	321	114	207	282	22	68.5	10	3.1
Utah	997	350	647	285	61	61.2	24	2.4
Wasatch	146	46	100	(4)	5	34.2	2	1.4
Washington	271	75	196	(4)	21	77.5	2	0.7
Wayne	87	17	70	(4)	2	23.0	-	-
Weber	91	70	21	(4)	5	54.9	-	-
VERMONT								
Addison	350	211	139	166	18	51.4	10	2.9
Bennington	338	282	56	120	14	41.4	13	3.8
Caledonia	447	358	89	125	30	67.1	15	3.4
Chittenden	361	284	77	127	33	91.4	18	5.0
Essex	92	65	27	(4)	4	43.5	4	(5)
Franklin	608	407	201	149	44	72.4	27	4.4
Grand Isle	55	34	21	(4)	1	18.2	2	(5)
Lamoille	207	141	66	147	12	58.0	14	6.8
Orange	276	277	-1	100	16	58.0	8	2.9
Orleans	470	239	231	197	13	27.7	8	1.7
Rutland	389	320	69	122	12	30.8	13	3.3
Washington	555	466	89	119	36	64.9	20	3.6
Windham	452	467	-15	97	25	55.3	17	3.8
Windsor	485	417	68	116	21	43.3	8	1.6
VIRGINIA								
Accomac	544	479	65	114	55	101.1	35	6.4
White	269	259	10	104	16	59.5	3	1.1
Colored	275	220	55	125	39	141.8	32	11.6
Albemarle	861	600	261	144	77	89.4	54	6.3
White	654	427	227	153	58	88.7	34	5.2
Colored	207	173	34	120	19	91.8	20	9.7
Alleghany	543	210	333	259	41	75.5	23	4.2
Amelia	192	97	95	(4)	15	78.1	11	5.7
White	78	40	38	(4)	4	51.3	4	(5)
Colored	114	57	57	(4)	11	96.5	7	6.1

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
VIRGINIA—Continued								
Amherst	418	194	224	215	27	64.6	15	3.6
White	262	149	113	176	19	72.5	9	3.4
Colored	156	45	111	(4)	8	51.3	6	3.8
Appomattox	151	94	57	(4)	11	72.8	3	2.0
White	94	57	37	(4)	7	74.5	1	(5)
Colored	57	37	20	(4)	4	70.2	2	(5)
Arlington	201	195	6	103	9	44.8	7	3.5
White	163	150	13	109	4	24.5	4	2.5
Colored	38	45	-7	(4)	5	131.6	3	(5)
Augusta	800	388	412	206	55	68.8	19	2.4
Bath	142	96	46	(4)	13	91.5	10	7.0
White	132	80	52	(4)	12	90.9	9	6.8
Colored	10	16	-6	(4)	1	100.0	1	(5)
Bedford	629	317	312	198	36	57.2	18	2.9
White	457	242	215	189	28	61.3	9	2.0
Colored	172	75	97	(4)	8	46.5	9	5.2
Bland	155	57	98	(4)	9	58.1	3	1.9
Botetourt	377	177	200	213	27	71.6	4	1.1
White	343	141	202	243	21	61.2	3	0.9
Colored	34	36	-2	(4)	6	176.5	1	(5)
Bristol (city)	310	162	148	191	18	58.1	14	4.5
White	293	137	156	214	16	54.6	13	4.4
Colored	17	25	-8	(4)	2	117.6	1	(5)
Brunswick	471	229	242	206	36	76.4	25	5.3
White	167	77	90	(4)	6	35.9	7	4.2
Colored	304	152	152	200	30	98.7	18	5.9
Buchanan	829	160	669	518	49	59.1	19	2.3
Buckingham	363	156	207	233	21	57.9	14	3.9
White	187	82	105	(4)	11	58.8	6	3.2
Colored	176	74	102	(4)	10	56.8	8	4.5
Buena Vista (city)	108	49	59	(4)	12	111.1	8	7.4
Campbell	487	232	255	210	36	73.9	13	2.7
White	312	153	159	204	23	73.7	6	1.9
Colored	175	79	96	(4)	13	74.3	7	4.0
Caroline	322	171	151	188	32	99.4	15	4.7
White	120	71	49	(4)	9	75.0	4	3.3
Colored	202	100	102	202	23	113.9	11	5.4
Carroll	668	180	488	371	30	44.9	19	2.8
Charles City	133	38	95	(4)	4	30.1	7	5.3
White	17	7	10	(4)	-	-	4	(5)
Colored	116	31	85	(4)	4	34.5	3	2.6
Charlotte	359	147	212	244	22	61.3	22	6.1
White	180	57	123	(4)	9	50.0	5	2.8
Colored	179	90	89	(4)	13	72.6	17	9.5
Chesterfield	410	249	161	165	27	65.9	18	4.4
White	253	166	87	152	14	55.3	14	5.5
Colored	157	83	74	(4)	13	82.8	4	2.5
Clarke	137	66	71	(4)	5	36.5	5	3.6
White	109	52	57	(4)	4	36.7	2	1.8
Colored	28	14	14	(4)	1	35.7	3	(5)
Clifton Forge (city)	136	125	11	109	19	139.7	2	1.5
White	107	96	11	(4)	17	158.9	2	1.9
Colored	29	29	-	(4)	2	69.0	-	-
Craig	79	53	26	(4)	6	75.9	7	(5)
Culpeper	243	130	113	187	9	37.0	2	0.8
White	149	79	70	(4)	5	33.6	-	-
Colored	94	51	43	(4)	4	42.6	2	(5)
Cumberland	157	103	54	152	13	82.8	14	8.9
White	45	34	11	(4)	3	66.7	3	(5)
Colored	112	69	43	(4)	10	89.3	11	9.8
Dickenson	643	133	510	483	40	62.2	21	3.3
Dinwiddie	292	413	-121	71	12	41.1	14	4.8
White	74	44	30	(4)	4	54.1	5	(5)
Colored	218	369	-151	59	8	36.7	9	4.1
Elizabeth City	284	284	-	100	22	77.5	10	3.5
White	195	177	18	110	14	71.8	6	3.1
Colored	89	107	-18	83	8	89.9	4	(5)
Essex	137	108	29	127	15	109.5	6	4.4
White	46	41	5	(4)	3	65.2	2	(5)
Colored	91	67	24	(4)	12	131.9	4	(5)
Fairfax	290	263	27	110	14	48.3	9	3.1
White	241	201	40	120	10	41.5	7	2.9
Colored	49	62	-13	(4)	4	81.6	2	(5)

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
VIRGINIA—Continued								
Fauquier	410	262	148	156	25	61.0	18	4.4
White	263	152	111	173	11	41.8	10	3.8
Colored	147	110	37	134	14	95.2	8	5.4
Floyd	258	120	138	215	12	46.5	18	7.0
Fluvanna	131	85	46	(4)	7	53.4	3	2.3
White	60	52	8	(4)	3	50.0	-	-
Colored	71	33	38	(4)	4	56.3	3	(5)
Franklin	588	228	360	258	34	57.8	22	3.7
White	503	188	315	268	28	55.7	15	3.0
Colored	85	40	45	(4)	6	70.6	7	(5)
Frederick	252	125	127	202	15	59.5	8	3.2
Fredericksburg (city)	222	181	41	123	17	76.6	10	4.5
White	197	120	77	164	13	66.0	5	2.5
Colored	25	61	-36	(4)	4	160.0	5	(5)
Giles	351	161	190	218	25	71.2	18	5.1
Gloucester	175	123	52	142	10	57.1	2	1.1
White	115	53	62	(4)	3	26.1	2	1.7
Colored	60	70	-10	(4)	7	116.7	-	-
Goochland	207	102	105	203	18	87.0	10	4.8
White	91	49	42	(4)	9	98.9	2	(5)
Colored	116	53	63	(4)	9	77.6	8	6.9
Grayson	520	204	316	255	33	63.5	25	4.8
Greene	117	52	65	(4)	12	102.6	4	3.4
White	104	38	66	(4)	9	86.5	4	3.8
Colored	13	14	-1	(4)	3	230.8	-	-
Greensville	367	132	235	278	24	65.4	25	6.8
White	100	47	53	(4)	3	30.0	-	-
Colored	267	85	182	(4)	21	78.7	25	9.4
Halifax	1,024	458	566	224	81	79.1	46	4.5
White	476	200	276	238	36	75.6	15	3.2
Colored	548	258	290	212	45	82.1	31	5.7
Hampton (city)	159	158	1	101	9	56.6	15	9.4
White	83	64	19	(4)	3	36.1	4	(5)
Colored	76	94	-18	(4)	6	78.9	11	(5)
Hanover	335	243	92	138	34	101.5	22	6.6
White	167	129	38	129	12	71.9	12	7.2
Colored	168	114	54	147	22	131.0	10	6.0
Harrisonburg (city)	244	183	61	133	27	110.7	11	4.5
White	229	168	61	136	26	113.5	10	4.4
Colored	15	15	-	(4)	1	66.7	1	(5)
Henrico	324	297	27	109	20	61.7	15	4.6
White	221	202	19	109	11	49.8	3	1.4
Colored	103	95	8	(4)	9	87.4	12	11.7
Henry	703	252	451	279	55	78.2	24	3.4
White	450	140	310	321	31	68.9	12	2.7
Colored	253	112	141	226	24	94.9	12	4.7
Highland	104	43	61	(4)	5	48.1	6	5.8
Isle of Wight	308	155	153	199	22	71.4	9	2.9
White	113	66	47	(4)	8	70.8	3	2.7
Colored	195	89	106	(4)	14	71.8	6	3.1
James City	83	53	30	(4)	7	84.3	1	(5)
White	28	21	7	(4)	1	35.7	-	-
Colored	55	32	23	(4)	6	109.1	1	(5)
King and Queen	160	96	64	(4)	13	81.3	11	6.9
White	54	31	23	(4)	5	92.6	1	(5)
Colored	106	65	41	(4)	8	75.5	10	9.4
King George	107	54	53	(4)	9	84.1	6	5.6
White	55	27	28	(4)	1	18.2	1	(5)
Colored	52	27	25	(4)	8	153.8	5	(5)
King William	153	108	45	142	10	65.4	3	2.0
White	48	45	3	(4)	2	41.7	1	(5)
Colored	105	63	42	(4)	8	76.2	2	1.9
Lancaster	153	131	22	118	16	104.6	6	3.9
White	74	61	13	(4)	7	94.6	-	-
Colored	79	70	9	(4)	9	113.9	6	(5)
Lee	1,058	308	750	344	66	62.4	29	2.7
Loudoun	394	277	117	142	25	63.5	12	3.0
White	305	208	97	147	17	55.7	9	3.0
Colored	89	69	20	(4)	8	89.9	3	(5)
Louisa	301	171	130	176	24	79.7	18	6.0
White	146	88	58	(4)	11	75.3	11	7.5
Colored	155	83	72	(4)	13	83.9	7	4.5
Lunenburg	321	160	161	201	23	71.7	11	3.4
White	136	84	52	(4)	11	80.9	3	2.2
Colored	185	76	109	(4)	12	64.9	8	4.3

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
VIRGINIA—Continued								
Madison	184	87	97	(4)	8	43.5	10	5.4
White	138	57	81	(4)	7	50.7	9	6.5
Colored	46	30	16	(4)	1	21.7	1	(5)
Martinsville (city)	226	123	103	184	18	79.6	6	2.7
White	163	72	91	(4)	11	67.5	2	1.2
Colored	63	51	12	(4)	7	111.1	4	(5)
Mathews	113	95	18	(4)	4	35.4	4	3.5
White	75	65	10	(4)	3	40.0	3	(5)
Colored	38	30	8	(4)	1	26.3	1	(5)
Mecklenburg	765	365	400	210	60	78.4	46	6.0
White	286	137	149	209	19	66.4	5	1.7
Colored	479	228	251	210	41	85.6	41	8.6
Middlesex	125	101	24	124	6	48.0	11	8.8
White	49	55	-6	(4)	3	61.2	3	(5)
Colored	76	46	30	(4)	3	39.5	8	(5)
Montgomery	477	237	240	201	39	81.8	19	4.0
White	454	216	238	210	38	83.7	16	3.5
Colored	23	21	2	(4)	1	43.5	3	(5)
Nansemond	442	349	93	127	56	126.7	27	6.1
White	88	85	3	(4)	14	159.1	3	(5)
Colored	354	264	90	134	42	118.6	24	6.8
Nelson	336	130	206	258	22	65.5	14	4.2
White	216	78	138	(4)	16	74.1	6	2.8
Colored	120	52	68	(4)	6	50.0	8	6.7
New Kent	81	53	28	(4)	11	135.8	1	(5)
White	14	24	-10	(4)	3	214.3	-	-
Colored	67	29	38	(4)	8	119.4	1	(5)
Norfolk	517	405	112	128	46	89.0	23	4.4
White	192	176	16	109	5	26.0	-	-
Colored	325	229	96	142	41	126.2	23	7.1
Northampton	395	269	126	147	43	108.9	34	8.6
White	119	95	24	(4)	7	58.8	5	4.2
Colored	276	174	102	159	36	130.4	29	10.5
Northumberland	148	124	24	119	15	101.4	6	4.1
White	70	68	2	(4)	5	71.4	1	(5)
Colored	78	56	22	(4)	10	128.2	5	(5)
Nottoway	326	207	119	157	15	46.0	6	1.8
White	127	69	58	(4)	3	23.6	-	-
Colored	199	138	61	144	12	60.3	6	3.0
Orange	231	133	98	174	14	60.6	5	2.2
White	137	72	65	(4)	8	58.4	2	1.5
Colored	94	61	33	(4)	6	63.8	3	(5)
Page	358	172	186	208	32	89.4	12	3.4
Patrick	425	124	301	343	19	44.7	24	5.6
Pittsylvania	1,217	478	739	255	79	64.9	44	3.6
White	737	282	455	261	48	65.1	26	3.5
Colored	480	196	284	245	31	64.6	18	3.8
Powhatan	99	65	34	(4)	10	101.0	5	(5)
White	42	26	16	(4)	4	95.2	1	(5)
Colored	57	39	18	(4)	6	105.3	4	(5)
Prince Edward	354	216	138	164	35	98.9	20	5.6
White	118	99	19	(4)	13	110.2	6	5.1
Colored	236	117	119	202	22	93.2	14	5.9
Prince George	231	130	101	178	27	116.9	10	4.3
White	91	51	40	(4)	10	109.9	-	-
Colored	140	79	61	(4)	17	121.4	10	7.1
Princess Anne	296	458	-162	65	34	114.9	23	7.8
White	129	197	-68	65	10	77.5	9	7.0
Colored	167	261	-94	64	24	143.7	14	8.4
Prince William	262	164	98	160	19	72.5	4	1.5
White	213	123	90	173	15	70.4	2	0.9
Colored	49	41	8	(4)	4	81.6	2	(5)
Pulaski	545	221	324	247	39	71.6	11	2.0
White	494	184	310	268	33	66.8	11	2.2
Colored	51	37	14	(4)	6	117.6	-	-
Radford (city)	125	50	75	(4)	4	32.0	4	3.2
White	111	43	68	(4)	4	36.0	3	2.7
Colored	14	7	7	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Rappahannock	163	66	97	(4)	13	79.8	7	4.3
White	126	53	73	(4)	11	87.3	6	4.8
Colored	37	13	24	(4)	2	54.1	1	(5)
Richmond	135	60	75	(4)	8	59.3	7	5.2
White	64	30	34	(4)	3	46.9	2	(5)
Colored	71	30	41	(4)	5	70.4	5	(5)
Roanoke	651	318	333	205	25	38.4	22	3.4

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
VIRGINIA—Continued								
Rockbridge	451	242	209	186	27	59.9	16	3.5
White	407	209	198	195	25	61.4	14	3.4
Colored	44	33	11	(4)	2	45.5	2	(5)
Rockingham	611	255	356	240	31	50.7	18	2.9
Russell	836	231	605	362	47	56.2	20	2.4
Scott	661	225	436	294	40	60.5	18	2.7
Shenandoah	383	209	174	183	15	39.2	14	3.7
Smyth	786	300	486	262	42	53.4	19	2.4
Southampton	678	293	385	231	61	90.0	36	5.3
White	173	88	85	(4)	9	52.0	5	2.9
Colored	505	205	300	246	52	103.0	31	6.1
South Norfolk(city)	136	79	57	(4)	11	80.9	4	2.9
White	96	44	52	(4)	4	41.7	3	(5)
Colored	40	35	5	(4)	7	175.0	1	(5)
Spotsylvania	195	105	90	186	12	61.5	10	5.1
White	128	61	67	(4)	6	46.9	5	3.9
Colored	67	44	23	(4)	6	89.6	5	(5)
Stafford	157	75	82	(4)	7	44.6	5	3.2
White	122	53	69	(4)	3	24.6	4	3.3
Colored	35	22	13	(4)	4	114.3	1	(5)
Surry	140	101	39	139	12	85.7	8	5.7
White	23	30	-7	(4)	3	130.4	-	-
Colored	117	71	46	(4)	9	76.9	8	6.8
Sussex	323	164	159	197	29	89.8	15	4.6
White	41	36	5	(4)	2	48.8	-	-
Colored	282	128	154	220	27	95.7	15	5.3
Tazewell	1,012	329	683	308	63	62.3	29	2.9
Warren	204	120	84	170	17	83.3	12	5.9
Warwick	113	88	25	(4)	15	132.7	4	3.5
White	50	39	11	(4)	3	60.0	-	-
Colored	63	49	14	(4)	12	190.5	4	(5)
Washington	1,011	363	648	279	65	64.3	20	2.0
Westmoreland	196	127	69	154	12	61.2	16	8.2
White	78	59	19	(4)	3	38.5	3	(5)
Colored	118	68	50	(4)	9	76.3	13	11.0
Williamsburg(city)	53	160	-107	33	2	37.7	3	(5)
White	35	141	-106	25	-	-	1	(5)
Colored	18	19	-1	(4)	2	111.1	2	(5)
Wise	1,457	446	1,011	327	109	74.8	33	2.3
Wythe	549	213	336	258	29	52.8	17	3.1
York	179	79	100	(4)	16	89.4	13	7.3
White	83	25	58	(4)	2	24.1	4	(5)
Colored	96	54	42	(4)	14	145.8	9	(5)
WASHINGTON								
Adams	103	61	42	(4)	8	77.7	2	1.9
Asotin	81	73	8	(4)	2	24.7	4	(5)
Benton	133	86	47	(4)	11	82.7	4	3.0
Chelan	212	131	81	162	9	42.5	8	3.8
Clallam	124	79	45	(4)	10	80.6	2	1.6
Clark	187	217	-30	86	11	58.8	2	1.1
Columbia	84	51	33	(4)	5	59.5	3	(5)
Cowlitz	250	149	101	168	7	28.0	7	2.8
Douglas	53	43	10	(4)	3	56.6	1	(5)
Ferry	64	52	12	(4)	12	187.5	1	(5)
White	41	36	5	(4)	2	48.8	1	(5)
Colored	23	16	7	(4)	10	434.8	-	(5)
Franklin	116	73	43	(4)	6	51.7	6	5.2
Garfield	58	32	26	(4)	2	34.5	1	(5)
Grant	53	43	10	(4)	2	37.7	-	-
Grays Harbor	212	145	67	146	7	33.0	2	0.9
Island	80	48	32	(4)	2	25.0	-	-
Jefferson	146	76	70	(4)	10	68.5	3	2.1
King	793	744	49	107	31	39.1	16	2.0
Kitsap	164	221	-57	74	12	73.2	4	2.4
Kittitas	273	198	75	138	9	33.0	3	1.1
Klickitat	104	72	32	(4)	5	48.1	1	1.0
Lewis	593	388	205	153	23	38.8	9	1.5
Lincoln	137	97	40	(4)	4	29.2	5	3.6
Mason	150	94	56	(4)	6	40.0	2	1.3
Okanogan	388	182	206	213	20	51.5	17	4.4
Pacific	159	128	31	124	10	62.9	3	1.9
Pend Oreille	120	73	47	(4)	1	8.3	5	4.2
Pierce	314	741	-427	42	8	25.5	10	3.2
Section D—Continued								
WASHINGTON—Con.								
San Juan	43	28	15	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Skagit	471	501	-30	94	23	48.8	11	2.3
Skamania	35	24	11	(4)	1	28.6	1	(5)
Snohomish	545	450	95	121	22	40.4	13	2.4
Spokane	197	573	-376	34	12	60.9	-	-
Stevens	300	173	127	173	13	43.3	9	3.0
Thurston	198	138	60	143	11	55.6	9	4.5
Wahkiakum	27	25	2	(4)	2	74.1	-	(5)
Walla Walla	43	150	-107	29	3	69.8	2	(5)
Whatcom	308	289	19	107	15	48.7	8	2.6
Whitman	375	231	144	162	10	26.7	9	2.4
Yakima	788	547	241	144	45	57.1	25	3.2
WEST VIRGINIA								
Barbour	431	207	224	208	35	81.2	17	3.9
Berkeley	212	99	113	(4)	16	75.5	9	4.2
Boone	761	154	607	494	46	60.4	23	3.0
Braxton	596	175	421	341	32	53.7	12	2.0
Brooke	384	193	191	199	33	85.9	10	2.6
Cabell	534	143	391	373	24	44.9	16	3.0
Calhoun	327	81	246	(4)	10	30.6	14	4.3
Clay	428	108	320	396	33	77.1	12	2.8
Doddridge	249	67	182	(4)	8	32.1	5	2.0
Fayette	2,048	853	1,195	240	163	79.6	91	4.4
White	1,752	657	1,095	267	142	81.1	70	4.0
Colored	296	196	100	151	21	70.9	21	7.1
Gilmer	270	83	187	(4)	11	40.7	9	3.3
Grant	151	60	91	(4)	9	59.6	4	2.6
Greenbrier	975	387	588	252	71	72.8	35	3.6
Hampshire	296	93	203	(4)	10	33.8	10	3.4
Hancock	541	175	366	309	32	59.1	27	5.0
Hardy	236	83	153	(4)	11	46.6	10	4.2
Harrison	1,013	377	636	269	57	56.3	31	3.1
Jackson	328	145	183	226	15	45.7	8	2.4
Jefferson	362	214	148	169	30	82.9	15	4.1
White	317	167	150	190	21	66.2	9	2.8
Colored	45	47	-2	(4)	9	200.0	6	(5)
Kanawha	2,423	777	1,646	312	152	62.7	108	4.5
Lewis	366	364	2	101	26	71.0	13	3.6
Lincoln	616	139	477	443	34	55.2	24	3.9
Logan	1,971	450	1,521	438	100	50.7	81	4.1
White	1,817	384	1,433	473	92	50.6	70	3.9
Colored	154	66	88	(4)	8	51.9	11	7.1
McDowell	2,637	856	1,781	308	214	81.2	79	3.0
White	2,162	588	1,574	368	172	79.6	49	2.3
Colored	475	268	207	177	42	88.4	30	6.3
Marion	911	335	576	272	50	54.9	40	4.4
Marshall	414	246	168	168	27	65.2	19	4.6
Mason	498	247	251	202	30	60.2	19	3.8
Mercer	1,175	395	780	298	72	61.3	45	3.8
White	1,094	348	746	314	67	61.2	37	3.4
Colored	81	47	34	(4)	5	61.7	8	(5)
Mineral	454	230	224	197	43	94.7	22	4.8
Mingo	977	272	705	359	38	38.9	43	4.4
Monongalia	726	283	443	257	59	81.3	31	4.3
Monroe	256	142	114	180	23	89.8	13	5.1
Morgan	161	89	72	(4)	12	74.5	4	2.5
Nicholas	586	170	416	345	41	70.0	19	3.2
Ohio	198	122	76	162	16	80.8	7	3.5
Pendleton	173	54	119	(4)	11	63.6	8	4.6
Pleasants	114	76	38	(4)	6	52.6	3	2.6
Pocahontas	361	145	216	249	25	69.3	14	3.9
Preston	678	301	377	225	37	54.6	33	4.9
Putnam	425	125	300	340	26	61.2	11	2.6
Raleigh	2,209	722	1,487	306	152	68.8	106	4.8
White	1,898	572	1,326	332	126	66.4	75	4.0
Colored	311	150	161	207	26	83.6	31	10.0
Randolph	597	279	318	214	35	58.6	40	6.7
Ritchie	332	148	184	224	8	24.1	14	4.2
Roane	494	278	216	178	33	66.8	20	4.0
Summers	466	199	267	234	32	68.7	15	3.2
Taylor	408	203	205	201	24	58.8	15	3.7
Tucker	337	97	240	(4)	21	62.3	5	1.5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: 1934—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILL-BIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
WEST VIRGINIA—Con.								
Tyler	259	166	93	156	14	54.1	3	1.2
Upshur	388	179	209	217	16	41.2	8	2.1
Wayne	904	186	718	486	44	48.7	25	2.8
Webster	515	135	380	381	51	99.0	32	6.2
Wetzel	440	240	200	183	30	68.2	21	4.8
Wirt	120	65	55	(4)	13	108.3	5	4.2
Wood	496	189	307	262	10	20.2	13	2.6
Wyoming	520	136	384	382	29	55.8	31	6.0
WISCONSIN								
Adams	146	85	61	(4)	9	61.6	6	4.1
Ashland	135	48	87	(4)	9	66.7	2	1.5
Barron	699	352	347	199	41	58.7	23	3.3
Bayfield	175	118	57	148	7	40.0	4	2.3
Brown	380	218	162	174	16	42.1	8	2.1
Buffalo	323	98	225	(4)	6	18.6	10	3.1
Burnett	186	119	67	156	8	43.0	8	4.3
Calumet	252	121	131	208	22	87.3	6	2.4
Chippewa	758	435	323	174	41	54.1	18	2.4
Clark	618	271	347	228	26	42.1	19	3.1
Columbia	502	363	139	138	25	49.8	13	2.6
Crawford	369	176	193	210	13	35.2	10	2.7
Dane	565	575	-10	98	29	51.3	5	0.9
Dodge	722	433	289	167	32	44.3	14	1.9
Door	318	177	141	180	13	40.9	8	2.5
Douglas	150	126	24	119	12	80.0	5	3.3
Dunn	459	261	198	176	19	41.4	17	3.7
Eau Claire	186	120	66	155	5	26.9	2	1.1
Florence	65	41	24	(4)	5	76.9	2	(5)
Fond du Lac	476	273	203	174	21	44.1	10	2.1
Forest	266	93	173	(4)	21	78.9	11	4.1
Grant	718	441	277	163	25	34.8	26	3.6
Green	302	224	78	135	17	56.3	6	2.0
Green Lake	191	140	51	136	6	31.4	6	3.1
Iowa	327	249	78	131	16	48.9	6	1.8
Iron	111	56	55	(4)	5	45.0	5	4.5
Jackson	303	194	109	156	19	62.7	8	2.6
Jefferson	288	276	12	104	6	20.8	6	2.1
Juneau	353	211	142	167	13	36.8	10	2.8
Kenosha	115	104	11	111	3	26.1	5	4.3
Kewaunee	299	123	176	243	12	40.1	12	4.0
La Crosse	180	154	26	117	8	44.4	4	2.2
Lafayette	287	164	123	175	6	20.9	13	4.5
Langlade	500	206	294	243	16	32.0	11	2.2
Lincoln	425	227	198	187	19	44.7	16	3.8
Manitowoc	378	215	163	176	22	58.2	9	2.4
Marathon	816	292	524	279	39	47.8	10	1.2
Marinette	315	155	160	203	15	47.6	4	1.3
Marquette	131	88	43	(4)	5	38.2	4	3.1
Milwaukee	1,916	1,739	177	110	105	54.8	55	2.9
Monroe	561	355	206	158	43	76.6	14	2.5
Oconto	419	214	205	196	34	81.1	20	4.8
Oneida	341	162	179	211	14	41.1	12	3.5
Outagamie	719	314	405	229	35	48.7	17	2.4
Ozaukee	233	143	90	163	11	47.2	1	0.4
Pepin	160	67	93	(4)	7	43.8	3	1.9
Pierce	349	215	134	162	19	54.4	5	1.4
Polk	496	259	237	192	25	50.4	12	2.4

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (excl. of stillbirths)		STILL-BIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Section D—Continued								
WISCONSIN—Continued								
Portage	369	152	217	243	18	48.8	4	1.1
Price	302	144	158	210	13	43.0	9	3.0
Racine	224	279	-55	80	10	44.6	12	5.4
Richland	430	194	236	222	24	55.8	10	2.3
Rock	399	278	121	144	14	35.1	4	1.0
Rusk	361	129	232	280	13	36.0	11	3.0
St. Croix	344	224	120	154	20	58.1	12	3.5
Sauk	584	398	186	147	27	46.2	6	1.0
Sawyer	254	95	159	(4)	11	43.3	11	4.3
White	159	54	105	(4)	4	25.2	7	4.4
Colored	95	41	54	(4)	7	73.7	4	(5)
Shawano	715	348	367	206	43	60.1	25	3.5
Sheboygan	411	303	108	136	20	48.7	6	1.5
Taylor	405	122	283	332	21	51.9	4	1.0
Trempealeau	380	209	171	182	22	57.9	8	2.1
Vernon	500	272	228	184	31	62.0	13	2.6
Vilas	129	53	76	(4)	7	54.3	3	2.3
White	126	51	75	(4)	7	55.6	3	2.4
Colored	3	2	1	(4)	-	-	-	-
Walworth	392	355	37	110	22	56.1	9	2.3
Washburn	185	72	113	(4)	7	37.8	2	1.1
Washington	482	262	220	184	27	56.0	14	2.9
Waukesha	445	423	22	105	19	42.7	6	1.3
Waupaca	522	356	166	147	22	42.1	14	2.7
Waushara	239	124	115	193	6	25.1	7	2.9
Winnebago	530	386	144	137	30	56.6	9	1.7
Wood	878	409	469	215	58	66.1	28	3.2
WYOMING								
Albany	179	117	62	153	10	55.9	3	1.7
Big Horn	315	85	230	(4)	11	34.9	4	1.3
Campbell	160	43	117	(4)	4	25.0	4	2.5
Carbon	182	116	66	157	18	98.9	4	2.2
Converse	129	53	76	(4)	6	46.5	1	0.8
Crook	110	39	71	(4)	4	36.4	3	2.7
Fremont	260	129	131	202	16	61.5	8	3.1
White	190	92	98	(4)	7	36.8	6	3.2
Colored	70	37	33	(4)	9	128.6	2	(5)
Goshen	256	66	190	(4)	13	50.8	5	2.0
Hot Springs	98	53	45	(4)	5	51.0	4	(5)
Johnson	81	33	48	(4)	1	12.3	1	(5)
Laramie	138	56	82	(4)	8	58.0	2	1.4
Lincoln	253	97	156	(4)	14	55.3	7	2.8
Natrona	88	18	70	(4)	6	68.2	1	(5)
Niobrara	133	48	85	(4)	10	75.2	3	2.3
Park	182	82	100	(4)	13	71.4	2	1.1
Platte	201	87	114	(4)	9	44.8	5	2.5
Sheridan	343	171	172	201	6	17.5	7	2.0
Sublette	34	8	26	(4)	-	-	1	(5)
Sweetwater	337	176	161	191	33	97.9	4	1.2
Teton	41	36	5	(4)	2	48.8	-	-
Uinta	127	103	24	123	4	31.5	3	2.4
Washakie	133	54	79	(4)	13	97.7	5	3.8
White	110	43	67	(4)	8	72.7	5	4.5
Colored	23	11	12	(4)	5	217.4	-	-
Weston	111	38	73	(4)	3	27.0	-	-
Yellowstone National Park (part of)[11]	3	3	-	(4)	1	333.3	-	-

[1] A minus sign (-) indicates an excess of deaths over births.
[2] Exclusive of 100 cities in 3 States (Georgia, Kentucky, and Vermont).
[3] Including 100 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 population in 3 States (Georgia, Kentucky, and Vermont).
[4] Figures not shown when the number of deaths is less than 100.
[5] Rate not computed when the number of births is less than 100.
[6] Including 49 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 population.
[7] Including 40 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 population.
[8] Classification by color not available.
[9] Including 11 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 population.
[10] Rate not computed.
[11] Figures relate to entire area.

GENERAL TABLES

GENERAL TABLES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS, BY MONTHS: 1934

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND SEX	All births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States	2,167,636	182,698	166,452	179,065	168,671	179,021	175,044	187,768	195,393	192,412	187,766	175,481	177,865
Male	1,112,703	93,854	85,005	91,829	86,427	92,248	90,445	96,960	100,059	98,744	96,619	89,398	91,115
Female	1,054,933	88,844	81,447	87,236	82,244	86,773	84,599	90,808	95,334	93,668	91,147	86,083	86,750
Cities of 10,000 or more	981,503	82,069	74,219	79,739	75,456	80,729	81,058	87,107	88,172	85,033	84,115	80,377	83,429
Male	503,875	42,089	37,734	40,928	38,676	41,860	41,897	44,938	45,182	43,649	43,315	40,956	42,651
Female	477,628	39,980	36,485	38,811	36,780	38,869	39,161	42,169	42,990	41,384	40,800	39,421	40,778
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	213,747	18,066	16,775	17,892	16,360	17,311	16,927	18,570	19,182	18,864	18,559	17,317	17,924
Male	109,988	9,409	8,563	9,138	8,316	8,882	8,681	9,732	9,832	9,754	9,561	8,921	9,199
Female	103,759	8,657	8,212	8,754	8,044	8,429	8,246	8,838	9,350	9,110	8,998	8,396	8,725
Rural	972,386	82,563	75,458	81,434	76,855	80,981	77,059	82,091	88,039	88,515	85,092	77,787	76,512
Male	498,840	42,356	38,708	41,763	39,435	41,506	39,867	42,290	45,045	45,341	43,743	39,521	39,265
Female	473,546	40,207	36,750	39,671	37,420	39,475	37,192	39,801	42,994	43,174	41,349	38,266	37,247
ALABAMA	63,495	5,687	5,061	5,441	5,172	5,189	4,752	5,169	5,743	5,866	5,501	4,954	4,960
Cities of 10,000 or more	11,964	1,043	872	997	962	951	911	990	1,069	1,118	1,041	985	1,025
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,583	336	279	299	289	276	251	289	348	355	303	306	252
Rural	47,948	4,308	3,910	4,145	3,921	3,962	3,590	3,890	4,326	4,393	4,157	3,663	3,683
ARIZONA	8,492	783	624	702	602	632	686	638	736	776	745	778	790
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,777	272	208	210	160	190	223	212	240	242	263	270	287
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,906	198	164	173	146	133	159	152	174	147	112	171	177
Rural	3,809	313	252	319	296	309	304	274	322	387	370	337	326
ARKANSAS	37,515	3,114	2,957	2,935	2,663	2,929	2,644	3,042	3,578	3,647	3,566	3,233	3,207
Cities of 10,000 or more	3,684	316	301	289	222	294	238	266	356	352	327	357	366
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,232	286	256	253	215	230	215	261	332	287	313	274	310
Rural	30,599	2,512	2,400	2,393	2,226	2,405	2,191	2,515	2,890	3,008	2,926	2,602	2,531
CALIFORNIA	78,346	6,399	6,092	6,607	6,182	6,380	6,417	6,698	6,985	6,611	6,725	6,513	6,737
Cities of 10,000 or more	49,761	3,997	3,849	4,216	3,930	4,145	4,079	4,280	4,440	4,205	4,186	4,136	4,298
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	10,020	834	778	844	791	794	843	829	902	829	915	797	864
Rural	18,565	1,568	1,465	1,547	1,461	1,441	1,495	1,589	1,643	1,577	1,624	1,580	1,575
COLORADO	17,849	1,472	1,377	1,442	1,427	1,524	1,468	1,483	1,595	1,565	1,520	1,454	1,522
Cities of 10,000 or more	7,600	596	585	603	602	616	648	634	652	675	685	620	684
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,842	214	220	265	214	252	213	247	282	253	218	223	241
Rural	7,407	662	572	574	611	656	607	602	661	637	617	611	597
CONNECTICUT	22,215	1,901	1,701	1,857	1,744	1,891	1,899	2,025	1,925	1,823	1,875	1,736	1,838
Cities of 10,000 or more	18,056	1,528	1,374	1,487	1,386	1,513	1,551	1,623	1,577	1,476	1,543	1,436	1,562
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,065	106	74	85	102	89	79	117	90	74	76	84	89
Rural	3,094	267	253	285	256	289	269	285	258	273	256	216	187
DELAWARE	3,988	347	309	328	334	332	322	358	345	355	312	321	325
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,125	189	152	151	182	162	172	188	193	190	163	185	198
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	355	24	33	40	34	24	26	34	31	33	35	24	17
Rural	1,508	134	124	137	118	146	124	136	121	132	114	112	110
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	10,137	827	788	793	786	765	882	854	879	888	891	857	927
FLORIDA	26,716	2,413	2,146	2,164	1,916	1,890	1,620	1,938	2,437	2,561	2,540	2,592	2,499
Cities of 10,000 or more	10,081	921	759	740	699	715	655	765	979	910	848	1,098	992
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,287	415	345	337	319	315	246	309	362	437	419	390	393
Rural	12,348	1,077	1,042	1,087	898	860	719	864	1,096	1,214	1,273	1,104	1,114
GEORGIA	64,661	5,555	4,817	5,623	5,437	5,313	4,965	5,450	5,858	5,972	5,639	4,994	5,038
Cities of 10,000 or more	14,160	1,225	1,055	1,140	1,046	1,175	1,106	1,215	1,302	1,284	1,209	1,180	1,224
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,467	373	599	567	538	531	378	418	419	403	459	390	392
Rural	45,034	3,957	3,163	3,916	3,853	3,607	3,482	3,817	4,137	4,285	3,971	3,424	3,422
IDAHO	9,373	766	699	792	757	754	770	776	798	843	854	771	793
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,217	82	87	101	94	99	98	112	97	103	124	101	119
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,708	304	289	335	266	286	296	301	309	346	328	318	330
Rural	4,448	380	323	356	397	369	376	363	392	394	402	352	344
ILLINOIS	110,226	9,219	8,403	8,766	8,228	9,286	9,446	9,860	10,069	9,499	9,620	9,007	8,823
Cities of 10,000 or more	74,139	6,086	5,501	5,859	5,561	6,264	6,415	6,666	6,817	6,348	6,438	6,016	6,168
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9,912	853	802	799	739	815	841	848	879	853	899	812	772
Rural	26,175	2,280	2,100	2,108	1,928	2,207	2,190	2,346	2,373	2,298	2,283	2,179	1,883
INDIANA	52,349	4,259	4,007	4,219	3,815	4,320	4,320	4,829	4,663	4,746	4,661	4,243	4,267
Cities of 10,000 or more	24,970	1,977	1,862	1,908	1,827	1,984	2,085	2,393	2,223	2,295	2,315	2,040	2,061
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,381	480	415	480	393	417	406	498	491	469	439	430	463
Rural	21,998	1,802	1,730	1,831	1,595	1,919	1,829	1,938	1,949	1,982	1,907	1,773	1,743
IOWA	42,463	3,567	3,224	3,503	3,428	3,699	3,465	3,754	3,690	3,765	3,518	3,356	3,494
Cities of 10,000 or more	14,857	1,244	1,088	1,197	1,149	1,309	1,187	1,335	1,276	1,283	1,240	1,236	1,313
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,942	503	440	472	510	493	503	576	498	528	496	472	451
Rural	21,664	1,820	1,696	1,834	1,769	1,897	1,775	1,843	1,916	1,954	1,782	1,648	1,730

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS, BY MONTHS: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND SEX	All births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
KANSAS	32,463	2,884	2,541	2,668	2,341	2,522	2,567	2,802	2,956	2,859	2,935	2,676	2,712
Cities of 10,000 or more	10,578	921	835	874	730	808	824	877	1,005	909	942	934	919
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,746	439	373	365	341	362	366	443	439	440	461	338	379
Rural	17,139	1,524	1,333	1,429	1,270	1,352	1,377	1,482	1,512	1,510	1,532	1,404	1,414
KENTUCKY	59,904	5,328	4,978	5,044	4,639	5,076	4,946	4,937	5,243	5,225	5,091	4,677	4,720
Cities of 10,000 or more	10,246	918	834	827	722	837	875	915	912	857	856	840	853
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,973	360	331	332	269	351	313	345	350	350	358	299	315
Rural	45,685	4,050	3,813	3,885	3,648	3,888	3,758	3,677	3,981	4,018	3,877	3,538	3,552
LOUISIANA	43,003	3,711	3,398	3,590	3,006	2,787	2,707	3,362	4,133	4,373	4,254	3,893	3,789
Cities of 10,000 or more	13,473	1,157	982	1,029	881	847	841	1,167	1,308	1,405	1,358	1,254	1,244
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,156	480	426	453	350	301	309	388	469	524	506	466	484
Rural	24,374	2,074	1,990	2,108	1,775	1,639	1,557	1,807	2,356	2,444	2,390	2,173	2,061
MAINE	15,760	1,324	1,166	1,376	1,352	1,377	1,367	1,438	1,384	1,243	1,299	1,216	1,218
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,891	430	384	390	427	419	432	439	431	357	419	400	363
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,988	187	125	187	175	169	195	188	174	163	143	149	153
Rural	8,881	727	657	799	750	789	740	811	779	723	737	667	702
MARYLAND	27,340	2,387	2,097	2,184	2,084	2,181	2,311	2,445	2,532	2,351	2,221	2,264	2,283
Cities of 10,000 or more	15,821	1,382	1,192	1,255	1,170	1,221	1,341	1,424	1,461	1,387	1,297	1,314	1,377
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,458	136	94	102	115	126	131	147	129	119	130	114	115
Rural	10,061	869	811	827	799	834	839	874	942	845	794	836	791
MASSACHUSETTS	63,828	5,213	4,812	5,365	5,121	5,532	5,324	5,714	5,715	5,445	5,259	4,979	5,349
Cities of 10,000 or more	56,922	4,684	4,291	4,773	4,573	4,893	4,767	5,055	5,086	4,859	4,729	4,422	4,790
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,680	191	192	235	206	241	232	264	236	232	205	210	236
Rural	4,226	338	329	357	342	398	325	395	393	354	325	347	323
MICHIGAN	83,925	6,730	6,274	6,937	6,675	7,389	7,196	7,561	7,393	7,146	7,049	6,731	6,844
Cities of 10,000 or more	51,403	4,093	3,838	4,136	4,073	4,494	4,486	4,621	4,556	4,397	4,302	4,166	4,241
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,422	607	551	620	571	643	610	677	654	627	633	571	658
Rural	25,100	2,030	1,885	2,181	2,031	2,252	2,100	2,263	2,183	2,122	2,114	1,994	1,945
MINNESOTA	45,921	3,765	3,502	4,002	3,642	4,113	3,769	3,982	4,089	3,845	3,870	3,752	3,650
Cities of 10,000 or more	17,614	1,487	1,284	1,516	1,333	1,505	1,540	1,540	1,572	1,457	1,475	1,428	1,477
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,598	422	456	496	428	513	425	498	499	451	490	468	452
Rural	22,709	1,856	1,762	1,990	1,881	2,095	1,804	1,944	1,958	1,937	1,905	1,856	1,721
MISSISSIPPI	47,863	4,072	3,801	3,805	3,676	3,763	3,467	3,951	4,617	4,691	4,317	3,815	3,888
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,744	417	332	360	339	313	350	352	451	498	462	433	437
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,475	314	337	304	277	349	257	278	313	286	251	262	267
Rural	39,644	3,341	3,132	3,141	3,060	3,101	2,860	3,321	3,853	3,907	3,624	3,120	3,184
MISSOURI	59,185	5,069	4,562	4,752	4,109	4,714	4,611	5,085	5,479	5,334	5,369	4,973	5,128
Cities of 10,000 or more	23,810	2,022	1,759	1,804	1,615	1,874	1,893	2,116	2,274	2,126	2,142	1,999	2,186
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,838	534	431	469	426	437	454	498	540	565	524	468	492
Rural	29,537	2,513	2,372	2,479	2,068	2,403	2,264	2,471	2,665	2,643	2,703	2,506	2,450
MONTANA	9,949	748	743	880	817	866	829	857	921	860	844	814	770
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,805	197	179	253	244	243	245	251	284	234	243	224	208
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,830	148	159	171	127	166	144	133	160	178	159	145	140
Rural	5,314	403	405	456	446	457	440	473	477	448	442	445	422
NEBRASKA	25,085	2,124	1,861	2,070	1,893	2,094	2,050	2,191	2,250	2,113	2,257	2,036	2,146
Cities of 10,000 or more	7,422	605	545	583	540	594	610	708	676	614	695	623	629
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,211	275	205	273	251	266	279	275	268	311	280	239	288
Rural	14,452	1,244	1,111	1,214	1,102	1,234	1,161	1,207	1,306	1,188	1,282	1,174	1,229
NEVADA	1,434	113	104	132	98	109	129	117	151	113	121	122	125
Cities of 10,000 or more	315	21	21	25	19	33	36	29	26	21	27	28	29
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	425	38	24	47	31	26	36	24	47	32	43	40	37
Rural	694	54	59	60	48	50	57	64	78	60	51	54	59
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,869	604	588	677	682	657	644	706	736	682	644	613	636
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,430	362	334	383	392	371	359	393	397	379	347	357	356
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	607	26	47	50	55	54	43	69	60	49	64	42	48
Rural	2,832	216	207	244	235	232	242	244	279	254	233	214	232
NEW JERSEY	54,541	4,526	4,260	4,459	4,224	4,453	4,562	5,018	4,932	4,560	4,639	4,303	4,605
Cities of 10,000 or more	43,529	3,586	3,430	3,586	3,376	3,564	3,624	3,982	3,883	3,633	3,711	3,463	3,691
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,499	387	343	375	352	382	346	406	408	390	387	341	382
Rural	6,513	553	487	498	496	507	592	630	641	537	541	499	532
NEW MEXICO	12,769	1,030	946	1,109	1,037	1,141	1,071	1,030	1,092	1,112	1,077	1,063	1,061
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,508	127	108	124	116	141	100	118	146	118	131	143	136
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,284	189	161	197	178	200	171	193	212	207	197	174	205
Rural	8,977	714	677	788	743	800	800	719	734	787	749	746	720
NEW YORK	185,615	15,576	14,358	15,691	15,115	15,769	15,843	16,678	15,978	15,572	15,342	14,638	15,055
Cities of 10,000 or more	152,707	12,840	11,813	12,881	12,513	12,948	12,943	13,707	13,055	12,777	12,724	12,067	12,439
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9,596	810	762	835	762	798	827	870	842	815	781	735	759
Rural	23,312	1,926	1,783	1,975	1,840	2,023	2,073	2,101	2,081	1,980	1,837	1,836	1,857

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS, BY MONTHS: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND SEX	All births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NORTH CAROLINA	79,704	6,570	5,848	6,302	6,649	6,994	6,517	6,850	7,329	7,500	6,892	6,199	6,054
Cities of 10,000 or more	13,541	1,151	1,033	1,044	1,036	1,101	1,108	1,241	1,207	1,222	1,165	1,099	1,134
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,230	494	496	484	459	512	541	538	570	580	533	502	521
Rural	59,933	4,925	4,319	4,774	5,154	5,381	4,868	5,071	5,552	5,698	5,194	4,598	4,399
NORTH DAKOTA	14,549	1,121	1,112	1,227	1,197	1,353	1,200	1,310	1,307	1,257	1,219	1,147	1,099
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,490	177	181	205	230	225	205	226	217	229	226	171	198
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,637	124	134	153	144	153	127	137	143	126	127	144	125
Rural	10,422	820	797	869	823	975	868	947	947	902	866	832	776
OHIO	100,100	8,267	7,630	7,794	7,533	8,436	8,513	9,066	8,905	8,890	8,564	8,197	8,305
Cities of 10,000 or more	61,131	5,069	4,628	4,716	4,629	5,105	5,191	5,579	5,504	5,360	5,218	5,045	5,087
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	8,098	629	632	611	582	683	662	793	704	718	760	648	676
Rural	30,871	2,569	2,370	2,467	2,322	2,648	2,660	2,694	2,697	2,812	2,586	2,504	2,542
OKLAHOMA	47,302	4,320	3,728	3,794	3,344	3,342	3,441	4,049	4,353	4,505	4,289	4,024	4,113
Cities of 10,000 or more	10,979	1,039	817	858	750	745	783	991	993	1,066	994	914	1,029
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9,564	811	762	757	676	662	718	788	892	911	874	822	891
Rural	26,759	2,470	2,149	2,179	1,918	1,935	1,940	2,270	2,468	2,528	2,421	2,288	2,193
OREGON	13,077	1,089	1,034	1,127	1,024	1,081	1,108	1,093	1,160	1,093	1,094	1,068	1,106
Cities of 10,000 or more	6,028	521	434	532	454	505	513	518	546	491	487	485	542
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,799	212	220	245	234	238	253	246	270	219	225	237	200
Rural	4,250	356	380	350	336	338	342	329	344	383	382	346	364
PENNSYLVANIA	160,238	13,380	12,205	13,181	12,361	13,167	13,384	14,339	14,549	13,961	13,557	12,807	13,347
Cities of 10,000 or more	88,418	7,471	6,634	7,198	6,773	7,242	7,380	7,914	8,097	7,696	7,532	7,096	7,385
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	20,314	1,671	1,596	1,582	1,555	1,558	1,724	1,886	1,874	1,701	1,688	1,665	1,814
Rural	51,506	4,238	3,975	4,401	4,033	4,367	4,280	4,539	4,578	4,564	4,337	4,046	4,148
RHODE ISLAND	10,349	849	789	830	770	856	867	957	964	863	868	864	872
Cities of 10,000 or more	9,469	775	723	739	709	771	792	894	878	782	795	800	805
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	150	6	4	5	20	2	6	2	21	26	18	21	19
Rural	730	68	62	86	41	77	69	61	65	55	55	43	48
SOUTH CAROLINA	44,265	3,563	3,149	3,389	3,829	3,747	3,524	3,875	4,155	4,272	3,923	3,318	3,521
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,947	556	415	436	487	460	483	550	560	533	486	454	527
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,391	322	260	263	261	308	295	276	309	298	310	245	244
Rural	34,927	2,685	2,474	2,690	3,081	2,979	2,746	3,049	3,286	3,441	3,127	2,619	2,750
SOUTH DAKOTA	13,173	1,192	1,048	1,167	1,060	1,041	1,045	1,078	1,091	1,192	1,191	1,036	1,032
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,441	192	202	210	178	198	201	220	192	223	214	208	203
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,387	133	98	121	97	124	112	110	123	126	113	115	115
Rural	9,345	867	748	836	785	719	732	748	776	843	864	713	714
TENNESSEE	52,393	4,722	4,237	4,297	4,227	4,555	4,377	4,268	4,556	4,665	4,466	4,049	3,974
Cities of 10,000 or more	13,646	1,231	1,057	1,076	1,077	1,113	1,112	1,157	1,251	1,237	1,110	1,068	1,157
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,995	359	343	346	316	329	353	329	302	352	329	317	320
Rural	34,752	3,132	2,837	2,875	2,834	3,113	2,912	2,782	3,003	3,076	3,027	2,664	2,497
TEXAS	116,603	10,080	8,889	9,671	8,131	8,323	8,090	9,514	11,083	11,107	11,122	10,313	10,280
Cities of 10,000 or more	37,166	3,170	2,821	3,038	2,514	2,594	2,631	3,027	3,536	3,543	3,462	3,346	3,582
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14,190	1,261	1,039	1,165	1,006	1,056	982	1,223	1,301	1,332	1,328	1,221	1,276
Rural	65,247	5,649	5,029	5,468	4,611	4,673	4,577	5,264	6,244	6,232	6,332	5,746	5,422
UTAH	12,636	1,035	906	1,048	1,064	1,050	1,049	1,126	1,129	1,119	1,098	1,014	998
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,961	405	340	418	406	406	434	419	450	424	444	406	409
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,044	180	115	131	148	162	158	198	204	201	222	185	200
Rural	5,631	510	451	499	510	482	457	509	475	494	432	423	389
VERMONT	6,893	535	489	627	542	602	554	611	557	529	521	547	479
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,508	127	93	131	134	157	123	127	125	121	128	130	112
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,165	68	84	110	96	85	64	106	109	113	113	99	98
Rural	3,920	340	312	386	312	360	347	378	323	295	280	318	269
VIRGINIA	52,375	4,466	4,138	4,494	4,211	4,502	4,322	4,446	4,666	4,708	4,451	3,965	4,006
Cities of 10,000 or more	11,617	1,011	898	946	862	934	966	1,021	1,044	1,014	960	931	1,030
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,860	338	285	344	315	330	334	352	306	343	309	302	302
Rural	36,898	3,117	2,955	3,204	3,034	3,238	3,022	3,073	3,316	3,351	3,182	2,732	2,674
WASHINGTON	22,540	1,825	1,678	1,893	1,869	1,956	1,847	1,946	1,992	1,897	1,925	1,867	1,845
Cities of 10,000 or more	14,059	1,124	1,014	1,147	1,183	1,238	1,192	1,249	1,250	1,172	1,213	1,133	1,144
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,300	194	174	217	210	175	178	162	209	200	163	189	209
Rural	6,181	507	490	529	476	543	477	535	533	525	529	545	492
WEST VIRGINIA	41,476	3,524	3,188	3,561	3,300	3,595	3,425	3,538	3,793	3,671	3,417	3,249	3,215
Cities of 10,000 or more	6,729	584	536	568	521	570	530	572	625	579	554	541	549
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,313	331	310	325	245	276	234	279	283	273	275	267	215
Rural	31,434	2,609	2,342	2,668	2,534	2,749	2,661	2,687	2,885	2,819	2,588	2,441	2,451
WISCONSIN	51,419	4,240	3,904	4,359	4,175	4,607	4,356	4,568	4,557	4,326	4,236	4,056	4,035
Cities of 10,000 or more	22,956	1,849	1,715	1,936	1,794	2,019	1,943	2,114	2,019	1,891	1,933	1,874	1,869
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,932	482	461	494	464	551	500	478	568	500	470	498	466
Rural	22,531	1,909	1,728	1,929	1,917	2,037	1,913	1,976	1,970	1,935	1,833	1,684	1,700
WYOMING	4,565	407	284	391	383	367	376	386	405	416	378	387	385
Cities of 10,000 or more	671	65	36	51	50	53	56	61	53	53	61	64	68
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	892	62	51	79	62	68	72	91	77	92	78	88	72
Rural	3,002	280	197	261	271	246	248	234	275	271	239	235	245

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS, BY MONTHS: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND SEX	All births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Cities having 100,000 or more inhabitants in 1930													
Birmingham, Ala.	4,736	399	351	391	386	403	391	379	422	408	413	380	413
Long Beach, Calif.	2,074	170	178	180	155	164	155	161	176	172	162	202	199
Los Angeles, Calif.	17,301	1,364	1,338	1,459	1,440	1,438	1,413	1,543	1,527	1,490	1;448	1,422	1,419
Oakland, Calif.	4,062	300	288	361	332	353	346	380	346	341	312	348	355
San Diego, Calif.	2,554	228	211	213	201	200	201	192	235	221	210	219	223
San Francisco, Calif.	7,161	611	564	580	581	649	574	595	628	571	610	597	601
Denver, Colo.	5,019	397	379	384	394	435	429	408	417	436	448	428	464
Bridgeport, Conn.	2,549	217	234	222	208	191	180	227	204	215	217	203	231
Hartford, Conn.	3,537	301	242	290	255	298	305	327	333	279	306	281	320
New Haven, Conn.	3,044	270	214	257	251	252	279	250	231	257	260	264	259
Wilmington, Del.	2,125	189	152	151	182	162	172	188	193	190	163	185	198
Washington, D. C.	10,137	827	788	793	786	765	882	854	879	888	891	857	927
Jacksonville, Fla.	2,605	244	190	209	177	191	165	204	262	238	258	231	236
Miami, Fla.	1,793	170	130	128	117	118	118	143	181	148	157	188	195
Tampa, Fla.	1,677	160	129	108	113	104	116	131	143	159	192	165	157
Atlanta, Ga.	5,540	480	432	443	391	495	439	484	482	502	439	461	492
Chicago, Ill.	47,956	3,903	3,560	3,848	3,679	4,110	4,128	4,339	4,372	4,015	4,124	3,846	4,032
Peoria, Ill.	1,866	157	136	147	126	152	171	156	175	180	149	148	169
Evansville, Ind.	1,560	132	117	115	106	120	143	158	138	143	131	120	137
Fort Wayne, Ind.	1,775	141	150	116	139	142	143	167	183	153	175	121	145
Gary, Ind.	1,782	147	112	129	144	159	159	163	154	172	163	136	144
Indianapolis, Ind.	5,813	469	475	468	440	432	469	544	506	508	567	470	465
South Bend, Ind.	1,496	104	105	116	114	114	127	152	120	145	145	114	140
Des Moines, Iowa	2,876	274	213	220	218	259	211	251	257	240	239	233	261
Kansas City, Kans.	2,349	190	196	196	155	188	181	195	220	198	195	215	220
Wichita, Kans.	1,954	197	149	151	121	149	143	170	183	179	189	151	172
Louisville, Ky.	5,265	491	425	424	361	428	459	458	467	434	433	432	453
New Orleans, La.	8,825	774	680	695	576	534	533	745	858	926	892	805	807
Baltimore, Md.	13,465	1,182	1,020	1,088	1,000	1,033	1,137	1,205	1,266	1,156	1,118	1,097	1,163
Boston, Mass.	15,822	1,317	1,199	1,357	1,285	1,374	1,306	1,407	1,367	1,307	1,334	1,251	1,338
Cambridge, Mass.	2,191	177	169	168	191	198	167	173	208	199	194	160	187
Fall River, Mass.	2,067	177	159	174	147	180	197	186	207	169	163	142	166
Lowell, Mass.	1,741	132	128	138	130	162	158	158	139	159	145	144	148
Lynn, Mass.	1,493	119	113	133	127	140	134	135	140	111	112	110	119
New Bedford, Mass.	1,775	122	147	135	147	130	146	167	171	139	164	150	157
Somerville, Mass.	1,231	99	92	124	97	81	104	127	117	94	109	102	85
Springfield, Mass.	2,431	208	160	211	199	182	182	222	233	200	204	207	223
Worcester, Mass.	3,238	253	236	275	262	261	271	313	322	265	263	248	269
Detroit, Mich.	24,720	1,958	1,801	1,927	1,997	2,166	2,169	2,277	2,194	2,138	2,110	1,956	2,027
Flint, Mich.	3,381	263	266	283	278	315	298	324	287	270	283	247	267
Grand Rapids, Mich.	2,664	194	213	224	219	238	220	238	265	232	195	200	226
Duluth, Minn.	1,659	120	114	179	128	138	143	139	152	146	137	133	130
Minneapolis, Minn.	7,370	605	562	629	556	656	649	648	627	598	627	571	642
St. Paul, Minn.	4,665	424	337	384	339	377	428	437	405	367	391	395	381
Kansas City, Mo.	5,594	483	395	423	408	435	445	507	546	511	530	434	477
St. Louis, Mo.	12,500	1,029	961	923	825	1,011	1,012	1,135	1,171	1,097	1,116	1,056	1,164
Omaha, Nebr.	4,245	348	302	322	296	358	356	401	400	336	411	364	351
Camden, N. J.	2,929	204	216	222	215	205	230	300	254	280	262	253	268
Elizabeth, N. J.	2,030	185	178	164	154	166	168	171	176	142	172	164	190
Jersey City, N. J.	6,846	534	512	560	533	556	535	654	657	583	584	557	581
Newark, N. J.	7,604	626	597	657	557	647	646	697	660	602	671	609	635
Paterson, N. J.	2,664	224	202	221	209	253	247	261	199	220	206	222	200
Trenton, N. J.	2,362	189	197	194	202	191	204	204	197	183	187	200	214
Albany, N. Y.	2,385	185	154	188	200	218	194	220	203	205	249	195	174
Buffalo, N. Y.	10,216	860	760	865	872	892	855	934	894	856	882	767	779
New York, N. Y.	101,135	8,599	7,944	8,570	8,346	8,512	8,553	8,988	8,561	8,386	8,362	8,010	8,304
Bronx Borough	15,712	1,377	1,271	1,367	1,320	1,370	1,323	1,376	1,313	1,258	1,250	1,299	1,188
Brooklyn Borough	40,582	3,403	3,157	3,389	3,426	3,428	3,498	3,606	3,447	3,305	3,408	3,185	3,330
Manhattan Borough	31,509	2,671	2,473	2,682	2,549	2,585	2,642	2,829	2,648	2,668	2,620	2,481	2,661
Queens Borough	10,909	921	847	937	859	932	892	968	942	962	881	846	922
Richmond Borough	2,423	227	196	195	192	197	198	209	211	193	203	199	203
Rochester, N. Y.	4,952	396	377	379	391	429	422	461	448	429	402	373	445
Syracuse, N. Y.	3,575	293	247	291	297	303	326	335	296	318	307	281	281
Utica, N. Y.	1,711	156	131	141	137	151	137	165	147	136	127	147	136
Yonkers, N. Y.	1,840	166	120	159	136	130	162	162	199	146	152	151	157
Akron, Ohio	4,240	371	309	318	345	345	386	395	407	345	369	310	340
Canton, Ohio	1,788	139	113	132	149	151	162	158	152	157	158	142	175
Cincinnati, Ohio	7,347	607	596	554	530	597	626	654	694	627	652	606	604
Cleveland, Ohio	14,249	1,140	1,057	1,115	1,126	1,168	1,208	1,337	1,255	1,248	1,242	1,164	1,189
Columbus, Ohio	4,708	347	375	391	349	415	375	402	416	409	398	390	441
Dayton, Ohio	3,419	284	251	253	251	310	280	308	326	313	280	304	259
Toledo, Ohio	4,379	348	343	324	349	332	358	411	384	428	363	378	361
Youngstown, Ohio	2,747	233	209	240	200	255	226	244	225	223	241	228	223
Oklahoma City, Okla.	3,737	354	296	306	242	257	293	319	293	365	332	326	354
Tulsa, Okla.	2,275	217	151	184	146	159	145	204	222	231	192	190	234
Portland, Oreg.	4,107	368	303	375	305	336	337	344	357	334	340	335	373
Erie, Pa.	2,102	173	149	162	164	170	191	194	197	181	183	172	166
Philadelphia, Pa.	29,868	2,550	2,270	2,369	2,353	2,386	2,471	2,678	2,679	2,595	2,582	2,396	2,539
Pittsburgh, Pa.	11,986	944	877	1,012	906	1,021	1,053	1,043	1,164	1,033	1,001	958	974
Reading, Pa.	1,412	117	106	92	106	100	111	142	146	131	123	112	126
Scranton, Pa.	2,641	216	205	224	201	221	210	266	225	244	223	205	200
Providence, R. I.	5,007	403	394	390	377	407	409	499	463	397	418	415	435
Chattanooga, Tenn.	2,214	198	168	203	194	173	172	195	212	194	172	170	163
Knoxville, Tenn.	2,199	214	184	173	190	172	196	194	213	172	169	152	170
Memphis, Tenn.	4,601	407	346	346	324	352	343	379	426	444	388	398	448
Nashville, Tenn.	3,217	286	260	247	255	285	271	275	282	303	250	225	278
Dallas, Tex.	5,201	464	385	416	319	362	358	424	523	507	494	443	506
El Paso, Tex.	2,712	216	210	231	210	247	213	239	225	231	218	221	251
Ft. Worth, Tex.	2,925	223	255	217	184	187	199	238	277	307	316	258	264
Houston, Tex.	5,522	482	394	463	381	338	343	429	553	502	514	529	594
San Antonio, Tex.	5,560	488	448	468	415	361	381	477	524	534	483	466	515
Salt Lake City, Utah	3,269	279	244	266	250	277	285	275	284	277	299	262	271
Norfolk, Va.	2,115	180	163	165	148	163	159	179	193	203	178	171	193
Richmond, Va.	3,111	253	231	247	262	256	258	291	289	241	255	235	292
Seattle, Wash.	4,918	416	341	410	421	448	404	439	416	410	423	392	398
Spokane, Wash.	2,084	173	163	166	173	180	174	213	164	178	173	153	174
Tacoma, Wash.	1,916	143	142	161	167	167	167	169	179	153	160	158	150
Milwaukee, Wis.	8,849	716	684	720	680	789	782	800	749	740	746	743	700

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND BY PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1934

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND SEX	All births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents-			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other races
			Native	Foreign	Unknown	Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
United States	2,167,636	1,866,231	1,579,705	106,392	1,049	148,050	29,834	1,201	301,405	257,106	8,150	1,064	2,047	33,038
Male	1,112,703	959,192	812,645	54,290	547	75,868	15,205	637	153,511	130,795	4,154	533	1,013	17,016
Female	1,054,933	907,039	767,060	52,102	502	72,182	14,629	564	147,894	126,311	3,996	531	1,034	16,022
Cities of 10,000 or more	981,503	880,133	667,356	86,795	367	107,777	16,856	972	101,370	85,718	495	913	1,124	13,120
Male	503,875	452,304	343,640	44,253	194	55,121	8,582	514	51,571	43,529	262	456	579	6,745
Female	477,628	427,829	323,716	42,542	173	52,656	8,284	458	49,799	42,189	233	457	545	6,375
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	213,747	190,076	170,559	5,771	97	11,219	2,386	44	23,671	16,967	726	70	283	5,625
Male	109,988	97,952	87,881	2,986	54	5,775	1,231	25	12,036	8,578	364	35	133	2,926
Female	103,759	92,124	82,678	2,785	43	5,444	1,155	19	11,635	8,389	362	35	150	2,699
Rural	972,386	796,022	741,790	13,826	585	29,054	10,582	185	176,364	154,421	6,929	81	640	14,293
Male	498,840	408,936	381,124	7,051	299	14,972	5,392	98	89,904	78,688	3,528	42	301	7,345
Female	473,546	387,086	360,666	6,775	286	14,082	5,190	87	86,460	75,733	3,401	39	339	6,948
ALABAMA	63,495	39,541	38,501	68	9	204	756	3	23,954	23,937	10	2	1	4
Male	32,396	20,250	19,716	31	5	121	375	2	12,146	12,138	4	1	-----	3
Female	31,099	19,291	18,785	37	4	83	381	1	11,808	11,799	6	1	1	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	11,964	7,381	6,992	48	1	133	205	2	4,583	4,578	----	2	1	2
Male	6,084	3,716	3,506	21	----	82	105	2	2,368	2,366	----	1	-----	1
Female	5,880	3,665	3,486	27	1	51	100	-----	2,215	2,212	----	1	1	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,583	2,551	2,497	1	----	7	46	-----	1,032	1,032	----	----	-----	------
Male	1,847	1,330	1,302	1	----	5	22	-----	517	517	----	----	-----	------
Female	1,736	1,221	1,195	------	----	2	24	-----	515	515	----	----	-----	------
Rural	47,948	29,609	29,012	19	8	64	505	1	18,339	18,327	10	----	-----	2
Male	24,465	15,204	14,908	9	5	34	248	-----	9,261	9,255	4	----	-----	2
Female	23,483	14,405	14,104	10	3	30	257	1	9,078	9,072	6	----	-----	------
ARIZONA	8,492	4,307	3,835	105	----	324	39	4	4,185	138	862	28	17	3,140
Male	4,436	2,270	2,027	49	----	170	21	3	2,166	74	444	15	8	1,625
Female	4,056	2,037	1,808	56	----	154	18	1	2,019	64	418	13	9	1,515
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,777	1,694	1,517	39	----	115	21	2	1,083	74	7	19	7	976
Male	1,445	872	781	22	----	59	9	1	573	42	5	9	4	513
Female	1,332	822	736	17	----	56	12	1	510	32	2	10	3	463
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,906	1,065	918	39	----	103	4	1	841	26	8	4	5	798
Male	1,003	568	492	15	----	57	3	1	435	11	3	3	3	415
Female	903	497	426	24	----	46	1	-----	406	15	5	1	2	383
Rural	3,809	1,548	1,400	27	----	106	14	1	2,261	38	847	5	5	1,366
Male	1,988	830	754	12	----	54	9	1	1,158	21	436	3	1	697
Female	1,821	718	646	15	----	52	5	-----	1,103	17	411	2	4	669
ARKANSAS	37,515	28,858	28,376	41	24	105	312	-----	8,657	8,640	8	6	-----	3
Male	19,315	14,851	14,605	24	9	60	153	-----	4,464	4,456	4	3	-----	1
Female	18,200	14,007	13,771	17	15	45	159	-----	4,193	4,184	4	3	-----	2
Cities of 10,000 or more	3,684	3,002	2,891	10	3	33	65	-----	682	681	----	----	-----	1
Male	1,966	1,614	1,546	6	----	23	39	-----	352	352	----	----	-----	------
Female	1,718	1,388	1,345	4	3	10	26	-----	330	329	----	----	-----	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,232	2,432	2,395	4	1	8	24	-----	800	797	2	1	-----	------
Male	1,645	1,254	1,234	2	1	5	12	-----	391	390	1	----	-----	------
Female	1,587	1,178	1,161	2	----	3	12	-----	409	407	1	1	-----	------
Rural	30,599	23,424	23,090	27	20	64	223	-----	7,175	7,162	6	5	-----	2
Male	15,704	11,983	11,825	16	8	32	102	-----	3,721	3,714	3	3	-----	1
Female	14,895	11,441	11,265	11	12	32	121	-----	3,454	3,448	3	2	-----	1
CALIFORNIA	78,346	63,433	50,837	3,831	7	8,188	536	34	14,913	1,178	318	602	1,591	11,224
Male	40,276	32,648	26,217	1,952	2	4,163	295	19	7,628	589	158	306	804	5,771
Female	38,070	30,785	24,620	1,879	5	4,025	241	15	7,285	589	160	296	787	5,453
Cities of 10,000 or more	49,761	41,412	32,725	2,515	7	5,728	409	28	8,349	955	49	511	909	5,925
Male	25,573	21,269	16,859	1,267	2	2,903	222	16	4,304	485	27	264	473	3,055
Female	24,188	20,143	15,866	1,248	5	2,825	187	12	4,045	470	22	247	436	2,870
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	10,020	8,006	6,690	406	----	884	24	2	2,014	55	20	45	215	1,679
Male	5,133	4,113	3,441	216	----	441	14	1	1,020	26	6	22	102	864
Female	4,887	3,893	3,249	190	----	443	10	1	994	29	14	23	113	815
Rural	18,565	14,015	11,422	910	----	1,576	103	4	4,550	168	249	46	467	3,620
Male	9,570	7,266	5,917	469	----	819	59	2	2,304	78	125	20	229	1,852
Female	8,995	6,749	5,505	441	----	757	44	2	2,246	90	124	26	238	1,768
COLORADO	17,849	15,438	13,645	399	32	1,056	296	10	2,411	148	43	2	44	2,174
Male	9,142	7,914	6,983	198	18	564	145	6	1,228	72	23	1	19	1,113
Female	8,707	7,524	6,662	201	14	492	151	4	1,183	76	20	1	25	1,061
Cities of 10,000 or more	7,600	6,734	5,891	166	6	475	188	8	866	125	6	2	5	728
Male	3,880	3,445	3,008	86	2	251	94	4	435	62	4	1	4	364
Female	3,720	3,289	2,883	80	4	224	94	4	431	63	2	1	1	364
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,842	2,461	2,193	69	10	149	40	-----	381	6	3	----	13	359
Male	1,466	1,261	1,115	40	7	81	18	-----	205	4	2	----	4	195
Female	1,376	1,200	1,078	29	3	68	22	-----	176	2	1	----	9	164
Rural	7,407	6,243	5,561	164	16	432	68	2	1,164	17	34	----	26	1,087
Male	3,796	3,208	2,860	72	9	232	33	2	588	6	17	----	11	554
Female	3,611	3,035	2,701	92	7	200	35	-----	576	11	17	----	15	533
CONNECTICUT	22,215	21,646	13,973	3,385	3	4,002	253	30	569	563	1	3	-----	2
Male	11,416	11,124	7,140	1,798	3	2,031	136	16	292	289	----	1	-----	2
Female	10,799	10,522	6,833	1,587	----	1,971	117	14	277	274	1	2	-----	------
Cities of 10,000 or more	18,056	17,530	11,168	2,818	1	3,316	202	25	526	520	1	3	-----	2
Male	9,340	9,068	5,748	1,508	1	1,687	110	14	272	269	----	1	-----	2
Female	8,716	8,462	5,420	1,310	----	1,629	92	11	254	251	1	2	-----	------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,065	1,054	747	132	----	163	12	-----	11	11	----	----	-----	------
Male	531	526	381	65	----	73	7	-----	5	5	----	----	-----	------
Female	534	528	366	67	----	90	5	-----	6	6	----	----	-----	------
Rural	3,094	3,062	2,058	435	2	523	39	5	32	32	----	----	-----	------
Male	1,545	1,530	1,011	225	2	271	19	2	15	15	----	----	-----	------
Female	1,549	1,532	1,047	210	----	252	20	3	17	17	----	----	-----	------

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND BY PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND SEX	All births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other races
			Native	Foreign	Unknown	Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
DELAWARE	3,988	3,280	2,821	171	1	187	98	2	708	707	1	-----	-----	-----
Male	2,083	1,727	1,484	78	1	117	47	-----	356	356	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female	1,905	1,553	1,337	93	-----	70	51	2	352	351	1	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,125	1,860	1,503	149	1	149	57	1	265	265	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male	1,121	989	805	67	1	87	29	-----	132	132	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female	1,004	871	698	82	-----	62	28	1	133	133	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	355	296	263	6	-----	14	13	-----	59	59	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male	185	158	139	3	-----	10	6	-----	27	27	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female	170	138	124	3	-----	4	7	-----	32	32	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural	1,508	1,124	1,055	16	-----	24	28	1	384	383	1	-----	-----	-----
Male	777	580	540	8	-----	20	12	-----	197	197	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female	731	544	515	8	-----	4	16	1	187	186	1	-----	-----	-----
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	10,137	6,624	5,750	293	33	441	107	-----	3,513	3,491	1	6	5	10
Male	5,125	3,417	2,992	148	19	214	44	-----	1,708	1,699	1	2	2	4
Female	5,012	3,207	2,758	145	14	227	63	-----	1,805	1,792	-----	4	3	6
FLORIDA	26,716	18,608	17,301	246	13	711	333	4	8,108	8,095	7	4	-----	2
Male	13,843	9,652	8,965	129	9	375	172	2	4,191	4,184	5	1	-----	1
Female	12,873	8,956	8,336	117	4	336	161	2	3,917	3,911	2	3	-----	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	10,081	7,381	6,537	174	3	526	138	3	2,700	2,697	-----	2	-----	1
Male	5,288	3,870	3,440	89	2	273	65	1	1,418	1,418	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female	4,793	3,511	3,097	85	1	253	73	2	1,282	1,279	-----	2	-----	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,287	3,035	2,878	32	1	87	36	1	1,252	1,252	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male	2,184	1,529	1,442	19	1	46	20	1	655	655	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female	2,103	1,506	1,436	13	-----	41	16	-----	597	597	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural	12,348	8,192	7,886	40	9	98	159	-----	4,156	4,146	7	2	-----	1
Male	6,371	4,253	4,083	21	6	56	87	-----	2,118	2,111	5	1	-----	1
Female	5,977	3,939	3,803	19	3	42	72	-----	2,038	2,035	2	1	-----	-----
GEORGIA	64,661	38,338	37,287	79	22	162	786	2	26,323	26,314	1	6	-----	2
Male	32,988	19,698	19,155	43	14	81	403	2	13,290	13,287	-----	3	-----	-----
Female	31,673	18,640	18,132	36	8	81	383	-----	13,033	13,027	1	3	-----	2
Cities of 10,000 or more	14,160	8,855	8,435	69	14	112	224	1	5,305	5,299	-----	6	-----	-----
Male	7,234	4,525	4,315	38	7	56	108	1	2,709	2,706	-----	3	-----	-----
Female	6,926	4,330	4,120	31	7	56	116	-----	2,596	2,593	-----	3	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,467	3,445	3,379	2	1	11	52	-----	2,022	2,020	1	-----	-----	1
Male	2,807	1,791	1,752	1	1	6	31	-----	1,016	1,016	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female	2,660	1,654	1,627	1	-----	5	21	-----	1,006	1,004	1	-----	-----	1
Rural	45,034	26,038	25,473	8	7	39	510	1	18,996	18,995	-----	-----	-----	1
Male	22,947	13,382	13,088	4	6	19	264	1	9,565	9,565	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female	22,087	12,656	12,385	4	1	20	246	-----	9,431	9,430	-----	-----	-----	1
IDAHO	9,373	9,220	8,431	95	10	570	113	1	153	3	104	-----	18	28
Male	4,842	4,758	4,333	53	7	301	64	-----	84	1	57	-----	10	16
Female	4,531	4,462	4,098	42	3	269	49	1	69	2	47	-----	8	12
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,217	1,203	1,081	12	2	72	36	-----	14	3	1	-----	1	9
Male	655	647	579	6	2	43	17	-----	8	1	1	-----	1	5
Female	562	556	502	6	-----	29	19	-----	6	2	-----	-----	-----	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,708	3,691	3,383	36	2	227	43	-----	17	-------	4	-----	5	8
Male	1,892	1,882	1,719	19	1	115	28	-----	10	-------	1	-----	3	6
Female	1,816	1,809	1,664	17	1	112	15	-----	7	-------	3	-----	2	2
Rural	4,448	4,326	3,967	47	6	271	34	1	122	-------	99	-----	12	11
Male	2,295	2,229	2,035	28	4	143	19	-----	66	-------	55	-----	6	5
Female	2,153	2,097	1,932	19	2	128	15	1	56	-------	44	-----	6	6
ILLINOIS	110,226	104,260	83,770	7,985	41	10,592	1,787	85	5,966	5,526	4	22	5	409
Male	56,628	53,614	43,083	4,057	16	5,477	940	41	3,014	2,780	1	16	2	215
Female	53,598	50,646	40,687	3,928	25	5,115	847	44	2,952	2,746	3	6	3	194
Cities of 10,000 or more	74,139	68,758	50,615	7,403	31	9,258	1,371	80	5,381	5,035	3	21	5	317
Male	38,075	35,345	26,019	3,762	13	4,798	714	39	2,730	2,544	1	15	2	168
Female	36,064	33,413	24,596	3,641	18	4,460	657	41	2,651	2,491	2	6	3	149
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9,912	9,707	8,833	223	1	505	145	-----	205	170	1	-----	-----	34
Male	5,134	5,038	4,581	115	1	263	78	-----	96	84	-----	-----	-----	12
Female	4,778	4,669	4,252	108	-----	242	67	-----	109	86	1	-----	-----	22
Rural	25,175	25,795	24,322	359	9	829	271	5	380	321	-----	1	-----	58
Male	13,419	13,231	12,483	180	2	416	148	2	188	152	-----	1	-----	35
Female	12,756	12,564	11,839	179	7	413	123	3	192	169	-----	-----	-----	23
INDIANA	52,349	50,525	47,664	879	8	1,458	513	3	1,824	1,681	3	4	2	134
Male	26,919	26,022	24,560	469	3	729	261	-----	897	832	2	3	1	59
Female	25,430	24,503	23,104	410	5	729	252	3	927	849	1	1	1	75
Cities of 10,000 or more	24,970	23,293	21,011	773	4	1,162	341	2	1,677	1,543	1	4	1	128
Male	12,918	12,087	10,917	408	3	580	179	-----	831	771	1	3	-----	56
Female	12,052	11,206	10,094	365	1	582	162	2	846	772	-----	1	1	72
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,381	5,328	5,203	15	-----	73	37	-----	53	51	-----	-----	-----	2
Male	2,689	2,667	2,614	8	-----	28	17	-----	22	21	-----	-----	-----	1
Female	2,692	2,661	2,589	7	-----	45	20	-----	31	30	-----	-----	-----	1
Rural	21,998	21,904	21,450	91	4	223	135	1	94	87	2	-----	1	4
Male	11,312	11,268	11,029	53	-----	121	65	-----	44	40	1	-----	1	2
Female	10,686	10,636	10,421	38	4	102	70	1	50	47	1	-----	-----	2
IOWA	42,463	42,106	38,897	617	13	1,818	748	13	357	255	21	-----	-----	81
Male	21,799	21,631	20,015	310	8	923	367	8	168	118	11	-----	-----	39
Female	20,664	20,475	18,882	307	5	895	381	5	189	137	10	-----	-----	42
Cities of 10,000 or more	14,857	14,570	13,143	266	5	618	534	4	287	224	4	-----	-----	59
Male	7,597	7,455	6,744	121	2	316	269	3	142	108	2	-----	-----	32
Female	7,260	7,115	6,399	145	3	302	265	1	145	116	2	-----	-----	27
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,942	5,929	5,614	58	3	184	68	2	13	10	-----	-----	-----	3
Male	3,073	3,067	2,915	32	3	85	31	1	6	4	-----	-----	-----	2
Female	2,869	2,862	2,699	26	-----	99	37	1	7	6	-----	-----	-----	1
Rural	21,664	21,607	20,140	293	5	1,016	146	7	57	21	17	-----	-----	19
Male	11,129	11,109	10,356	157	3	522	67	4	20	6	9	-----	-----	5
Female	10,535	10,498	9,784	136	2	494	79	3	37	15	8	-----	-----	14

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND BY PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND SEX	All births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents -			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other races
			Native	Foreign	Unknown	Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
KANSAS	32,463	30,936	29,676	190	10	768	291	1	1,527	996	55	2	-----	474
Male	16,636	15,846	15,198	101	8	395	143	1	790	512	31	1	-----	246
Female	15,827	15,090	14,478	89	2	373	148	-----	737	484	24	1	-----	228
Cities of 10,000 or more	10,578	9,590	9,087	71	3	269	160	-----	988	736	11	1	-----	240
Male	5,478	4,963	4,714	35	3	130	81	-----	515	376	7	----	-----	132
Female	5,100	4,627	4,373	36	----	139	79	-----	473	360	4	1	-----	108
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,746	4,556	4,423	19	1	73	39	1	190	102	2	1	-----	85
Male	2,453	2,348	2,276	13	1	38	19	1	105	63	----	1	-----	41
Female	2,293	2,208	2,147	6	----	35	20	-----	85	39	2	----	-----	44
Rural	17,139	16,790	16,166	100	6	426	92	-----	349	158	42	----	-----	149
Male	8,705	8,535	8,208	53	4	227	43	-----	170	73	24	----	-----	73
Female	8,434	8,255	7,958	47	2	199	49	-----	179	85	18	----	-----	76
KENTUCKY	59,904	56,858	56,201	75	6	215	360	1	3,046	3,046	----	----	-----	------
Male	31,130	29,551	29,225	38	4	98	185	1	1,579	1,579	----	----	-----	------
Female	28,774	27,307	26,976	37	2	117	175	-----	1,467	1,467	----	----	-----	------
Cities of 10,000 or more	10,246	9,125	8,849	54	----	133	88	1	1,121	1,121	----	----	-----	------
Male	5,382	4,790	4,652	27	----	63	47	1	592	592	----	----	-----	------
Female	4,864	4,335	4,197	27	----	70	41	-----	529	529	----	----	-----	------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,973	3,609	3,569	4	----	11	25	-----	364	364	----	----	-----	------
Male	2,087	1,899	1,876	1	----	7	15	-----	188	188	----	----	-----	------
Female	1,886	1,710	1,693	3	----	4	10	-----	176	176	----	----	-----	------
Rural	45,685	44,124	43,783	17	6	71	247	-----	1,561	1,561	----	----	-----	------
Male	23,661	22,862	22,697	10	4	28	123	-----	799	799	----	----	-----	------
Female	22,024	21,262	21,086	7	2	43	124	-----	762	762	----	----	-----	------
LOUISIANA	43,003	24,877	24,065	145	1	440	225	1	18,126	18,042	67	6	1	10
Male	21,961	12,760	12,325	77	1	233	123	1	9,201	9,158	33	3	1	6
Female	21,042	12,117	11,740	68	----	207	102	-----	8,925	8,884	34	3	-----	4
Cities of 10,000 or more	13,473	8,108	7,545	107	----	297	158	1	5,365	5,359	----	5	-----	1
Male	6,873	4,169	3,882	54	----	147	85	1	2,704	2,701	----	2	-----	1
Female	6,600	3,939	3,663	53	----	150	73	-----	2,661	2,658	----	3	-----	------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,156	3,117	3,051	13	----	40	13	-----	2,039	2,032	5	----	-----	2
Male	2,640	1,609	1,565	8	----	27	9	-----	1,031	1,029	1	----	-----	1
Female	2,516	1,508	1,486	5	----	13	4	-----	1,008	1,003	4	----	-----	1
Rural	24,374	13,652	13,469	25	1	103	54	-----	10,722	10,651	62	1	1	7
Male	12,448	6,982	6,878	15	1	59	29	-----	5,466	5,428	32	1	1	4
Female	11,926	6,670	6,591	10	----	44	25	-----	5,256	5,223	30	----	-----	3
MAINE	15,760	15,711	11,838	940	2	2,643	269	19	49	13	35	1	-----	------
Male	8,070	8,041	6,080	456	1	1,362	134	8	29	9	19	1	-----	------
Female	7,690	7,670	5,758	484	1	1,281	135	11	20	4	16	----	-----	------
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,891	4,879	3,310	432	----	1,026	106	5	12	11	----	1	-----	------
Male	2,426	2,418	1,640	212	----	514	50	2	8	7	----	1	-----	------
Female	2,465	2,461	1,670	220	----	512	56	3	4	4	----	----	-----	------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,988	1,974	1,485	105	1	349	32	2	14	1	13	----	-----	------
Male	1,005	996	750	53	1	175	17	-----	9	1	8	----	-----	------
Female	983	978	735	52	----	174	15	2	5	------	5	----	-----	------
Rural	8,881	8,858	7,043	403	1	1,268	131	12	23	1	22	----	-----	------
Male	4,639	4,627	3,690	191	----	673	67	6	12	1	11	----	-----	------
Female	4,242	4,231	3,353	212	1	595	64	6	11	------	11	----	-----	------
MARYLAND	27,340	21,264	19,436	599	----	1,061	163	5	6,076	6,055	2	9	-----	10
Male	13,828	10,745	9,804	326	----	519	93	3	3,083	3,071	----	6	-----	6
Female	13,512	10,519	9,632	273	----	542	70	2	2,993	2,984	2	3	-----	4
Cities of 10,000 or more	15,821	12,450	10,940	529	----	884	94	3	3,371	3,353	----	8	-----	10
Male	8,064	6,344	5,563	292	----	434	53	2	1,720	1,709	----	5	-----	6
Female	7,757	6,106	5,377	237	----	450	41	1	1,651	1,644	----	3	-----	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,458	1,253	1,187	17	----	38	10	1	205	204	----	1	-----	------
Male	740	641	608	10	----	18	5	-----	99	98	----	1	-----	------
Female	718	612	579	7	----	20	5	1	106	106	----	----	-----	------
Rural	10,061	7,561	7,309	53	----	139	59	1	2,500	2,498	2	----	-----	------
Male	5,024	3,760	3,633	24	----	67	35	1	1,264	1,264	----	----	-----	------
Female	5,037	3,801	3,676	29	----	72	24	-----	1,236	1,234	2	----	-----	------
MASSACHUSETTS	63,828	62,816	39,336	9,334	16	12,443	1,490	197	1,012	950	13	43	-----	6
Male	32,859	32,313	20,268	4,771	10	6,393	761	110	546	509	10	22	-----	5
Female	30,969	30,503	19,068	4,563	6	6,050	729	87	466	441	3	21	-----	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	56,922	56,064	34,756	8,606	15	11,238	1,270	179	858	808	1	43	-----	6
Male	29,334	28,878	17,961	4,396	9	5,763	648	101	456	428	1	22	-----	5
Female	27,588	27,186	16,795	4,210	6	5,475	622	78	402	380	----	21	-----	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,680	2,654	1,741	367	----	506	39	1	26	25	1	----	-----	------
Male	1,379	1,366	882	198	----	266	20	-----	13	12	1	----	-----	------
Female	1,301	1,288	859	169	----	240	19	1	13	13	----	----	-----	------
Rural	4,226	4,098	2,839	361	1	699	181	17	128	117	11	----	-----	------
Male	2,146	2,069	1,425	177	1	364	93	9	77	69	8	----	-----	------
Female	2,080	2,029	1,414	184	----	335	88	8	51	48	3	----	-----	------
MICHIGAN	83,925	80,955	62,025	6,538	34	10,402	1,838	118	2,970	2,766	135	16	1	52
Male	42,900	41,391	31,729	3,326	14	5,296	967	59	1,509	1,416	59	6	1	27
Female	41,025	39,564	30,296	3,212	20	5,106	871	59	1,461	1,350	76	10	-----	25
Cities of 10,000 or more	51,403	48,751	34,012	5,432	23	7,825	1,357	102	2,652	2,568	32	16	1	35
Male	26,333	24,972	17,465	2,760	10	3,983	703	51	1,361	1,320	16	6	1	18
Female	25,070	23,779	16,547	2,672	13	3,842	654	51	1,291	1,248	16	10	-----	17
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,422	7,334	6,294	256	4	649	126	5	88	74	13	----	-----	1
Male	3,843	3,802	3,271	131	1	327	69	3	41	36	5	----	-----	------
Female	3,579	3,532	3,023	125	3	322	57	2	47	38	8	----	-----	1
Rural	25,100	24,870	21,719	850	7	1,928	355	11	230	124	90	----	-----	16
Male	12,724	12,617	10,993	435	3	986	195	5	107	60	38	----	-----	9
Female	12,376	12,253	10,726	415	4	942	160	6	123	64	52	----	-----	7

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND BY PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND SEX	All births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents-			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other races
			Native	Foreign	Unknown	Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
MINNESOTA	45,921	45,384	39,075	1,239	3	4,028	1,008	31	537	104	419	5	-----	9
Male	23,724	23,441	20,269	588	2	2,046	516	20	283	64	214	1	-----	4
Female	22,197	21,943	18,806	651	1	1,982	492	11	254	40	205	4	-----	5
Cities of 10,000 or more	17,614	17,502	14,301	693	3	1,870	611	24	112	95	6	4	-----	7
Male	9,158	9,090	7,470	340	2	959	304	15	68	59	4	1	-----	4
Female	8,456	8,412	6,831	353	1	911	307	9	44	36	2	3	-----	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,598	5,578	4,887	116	----	453	121	1	20	3	16	1	-----	------
Male	2,905	2,896	2,553	50	----	232	60	1	9	2	7	----	-----	------
Female	2,693	2,682	2,334	66	----	221	61	-----	11	1	9	1	-----	------
Rural	22,709	22,304	19,887	430	----	1,705	276	6	405	6	397	----	-----	2
Male	11,661	11,455	10,246	198	----	855	152	4	206	3	203	----	-----	------
Female	11,048	10,849	9,641	232	----	850	124	2	199	3	194	----	-----	2
MISSISSIPPI	47,863	22,305	21,987	43	3	104	168	-----	25,558	25,478	56	16	-----	8
Male	24,461	11,522	11,354	24	1	57	86	-----	12,939	12,893	31	11	-----	4
Female	23,402	10,783	10,633	19	2	47	82	-----	12,619	12,585	25	5	-----	4
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,744	2,988	2,900	20	1	49	18	-----	1,756	1,752	----	2	-----	2
Male	2,468	1,598	1,554	12	1	27	4	-----	870	869	----	----	-----	------
Female	2,276	1,390	1,346	8	----	22	14	-----	886	883	----	2	-----	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,475	1,686	1,661	4	1	14	6	-----	1,789	1,770	17	----	-----	2
Male	1,740	871	857	1	----	8	5	-----	869	861	7	----	-----	1
Female	1,735	815	804	3	1	6	1	-----	920	909	10	----	-----	1
Rural	39,644	17,631	17,426	19	1	41	144	-----	22,013	21,956	39	14	-----	4
Male	20,253	9,053	8,943	11	----	22	77	-----	11,200	11,163	24	11	-----	2
Female	19,391	8,578	8,483	8	1	19	67	-----	10,813	10,793	15	3	-----	2
MISSOURI	59,185	55,531	52,029	670	7	1,343	1,474	8	3,654	3,546	14	14	2	78
Male	30,451	28,580	26,783	334	4	701	755	3	1,871	1,818	6	5	1	41
Female	28,734	26,951	25,246	336	3	642	719	5	1,783	1,728	8	9	1	37
Cities of 10,000 or more	23,810	21,305	18,746	605	4	1,036	906	8	2,505	2,412	8	14	1	70
Male	12,283	10,992	9,686	300	4	535	464	3	1,291	1,243	4	5	1	38
Female	11,527	10,313	9,060	305	----	501	442	5	1,214	1,169	4	9	-----	32
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,838	5,485	5,260	35	1	94	95	-----	353	348	----	----	-----	5
Male	3,050	2,873	2,760	16	----	53	44	-----	177	174	----	----	-----	3
Female	2,788	2,612	2,500	19	1	41	51	-----	176	174	----	----	-----	2
Rural	29,537	28,741	28,023	30	2	213	473	-----	796	786	6	----	1	3
Male	15,118	14,715	14,337	18	----	113	247	-----	403	401	2	----	-----	------
Female	14,419	14,026	13,686	12	2	100	226	-----	393	385	4	----	1	3
MONTANA	9,949	9,282	7,572	365	1	1,212	125	7	667	7	574	3	6	77
Male	5,161	4,818	3,887	200	1	657	67	6	343	4	297	3	3	36
Female	4,788	4,464	3,685	165	----	555	58	1	324	3	277	----	3	41
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,805	2,776	2,287	99	----	339	47	4	29	5	9	3	-----	12
Male	1,458	1,441	1,153	58	----	195	32	3	17	3	5	3	-----	6
Female	1,347	1,335	1,134	41	----	144	15	1	12	2	4	----	-----	6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,630	1,620	1,525	72	1	200	22	-----	10	------	3	----	3	4
Male	954	948	788	37	1	111	11	-----	6	------	3	----	1	2
Female	676	672	737	35	----	89	11	-----	4	------	----	----	2	2
Rural	5,314	4,686	3,760	194	----	673	56	3	628	2	562	----	3	61
Male	2,749	2,429	1,946	105	----	351	24	3	320	1	289	----	2	28
Female	2,565	2,257	1,814	89	----	322	32	-----	308	1	273	----	1	33
NEBRASKA	25,085	24,528	22,463	493	5	1,304	262	1	557	232	126	2	12	185
Male	12,821	12,548	11,476	244	3	682	143	-----	273	120	63	----	9	81
Female	12,264	11,980	10,987	249	2	622	119	1	284	112	63	2	3	104
Cities of 10,000 or more	7,422	7,154	6,317	248	1	461	127	-----	268	210	1	2	1	54
Male	3,833	3,701	3,264	126	----	242	69	-----	132	107	1	----	1	23
Female	3,589	3,453	3,053	122	1	219	58	-----	136	103	----	2	-----	31
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,211	3,158	2,920	65	----	150	23	-----	53	14	3	----	6	30
Male	1,665	1,637	1,510	31	----	82	14	-----	28	9	1	----	4	14
Female	1,546	1,521	1,410	34	----	68	9	-----	25	5	2	----	2	16
Rural	14,452	14,216	13,226	180	4	693	112	1	236	8	122	----	5	101
Male	7,323	7,210	6,702	87	3	358	60	-----	113	4	61	----	4	44
Female	7,129	7,006	6,524	93	1	335	52	1	123	4	61	----	1	57
NEVADA	1,434	1,296	1,034	107	----	148	7	-----	138	9	113	1	10	5
Male	740	661	525	56	----	76	4	-----	79	6	67	----	6	------
Female	694	635	509	51	----	72	3	-----	59	3	46	1	4	5
Cities of 10,000 or more	315	308	243	24	----	40	1	-----	7	3	1	----	1	2
Male	152	148	114	10	----	24	-----	-----	4	3	----	----	1	------
Female	163	160	129	14	----	16	1	-----	3	------	1	----	-----	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	425	404	337	26	----	39	2	-----	21	5	11	----	4	1
Male	211	201	170	14	----	16	1	-----	10	2	5	----	3	------
Female	214	203	167	12	----	23	1	-----	11	3	6	----	1	1
Rural	694	584	454	57	----	69	4	-----	110	1	101	1	5	2
Male	377	312	241	32	----	36	3	-----	65	1	62	----	2	------
Female	317	272	213	25	----	33	1	-----	45	------	39	1	3	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,869	7,863	5,713	565	6	1,372	191	16	6	4	----	1	-----	1
Male	4,061	4,058	2,931	292	3	735	88	9	3	3	----	----	-----	------
Female	3,808	3,805	2,782	273	3	637	103	7	3	1	----	1	-----	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,430	4,425	3,002	427	3	883	104	6	5	3	----	1	-----	1
Male	2,278	2,276	1,531	219	2	470	51	3	2	2	----	----	-----	------
Female	2,152	2,149	1,471	208	1	413	53	3	3	1	----	1	-----	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	607	607	452	29	----	105	10	1	------	------	----	----	-----	------
Male	327	327	245	18	----	59	4	1	------	------	----	----	-----	------
Female	280	280	217	11	----	46	6	-----	------	------	----	----	-----	------
Rural	2,832	2,831	2,249	109	3	384	77	9	1	1	----	----	-----	------
Male	1,456	1,455	1,155	55	1	206	33	5	1	1	----	----	-----	------
Female	1,376	1,376	1,094	54	2	178	44	4	------	------	----	----	-----	------

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND BY PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND SEX	All births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents-		Unknown	Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other races
			Native	Foreign		Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
NEW JERSEY	54,541	50,265	34,769	6,909	13	7,914	596	64	4,276	4,242	1	25	4	4
Male	27,907	25,735	17,766	3,538	5	4,084	312	30	2,172	2,156	----	11	2	3
Female	26,634	24,530	17,003	3,371	8	3,830	284	34	2,104	2,086	1	14	2	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	43,529	40,078	26,916	5,891	6	6,714	495	56	3,451	3,425	1	20	3	2
Male	22,262	20,492	13,731	3,012	3	3,455	254	27	1,770	1,758	----	10	1	1
Female	21,267	19,586	13,185	2,879	3	3,249	241	29	1,681	1,667	1	10	2	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,499	4,139	3,046	517	----	556	19	1	360	354	----	4	1	1
Male	2,328	2,147	1,581	271	----	284	11	-----	181	178	----	1	1	1
Female	2,171	1,992	1,465	246	----	272	8	1	179	176	----	3	-----	------
Rural	6,513	6,048	4,807	501	7	644	82	7	465	463	----	1	-----	1
Male	3,317	3,096	2,454	255	2	335	47	3	221	220	----	----	-----	1
Female	3,196	2,952	2,353	246	5	309	35	4	244	243	----	1	-----	------
NEW MEXICO	12,769	12,208	10,612	517	3	788	272	16	561	41	508	3	5	4
Male	6,480	6,191	5,383	262	2	403	135	6	289	20	252	2	3	2
Female	6,289	6,017	5,229	255	1	385	137	10	272	21	246	1	2	2
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,508	1,473	1,339	25	1	62	45	1	35	18	14	1	-----	2
Male	769	750	685	12	1	28	24	-----	19	10	8	----	-----	1
Female	739	723	654	13	----	34	21	1	16	8	6	1	-----	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,284	2,266	1,899	99	----	215	48	5	18	13	1	2	2	------
Male	1,178	1,168	977	52	----	115	23	1	10	6	1	2	1	------
Female	1,106	1,098	922	47	----	100	25	4	8	7	----	----	1	------
Rural	8,977	8,469	7,374	393	2	511	179	10	508	10	493	----	3	2
Male	4,533	4,273	3,721	198	1	260	88	5	260	4	253	----	2	1
Female	4,444	4,196	3,653	195	1	251	91	5	248	6	240	----	1	1
NEW YORK	185,615	177,177	111,073	33,645	5	30,059	2,187	208	8,438	8,069	185	117	30	37
Male	95,169	90,843	57,003	17,220	2	15,394	1,106	118	4,326	4,149	95	52	10	20
Female	90,446	86,334	54,070	16,425	3	14,665	1,081	90	4,112	3,920	90	65	20	17
Cities of 10,000 or more	152,707	145,031	85,066	31,411	3	26,635	1,729	187	7,676	7,441	57	115	28	35
Male	78,338	74,402	43,691	16,094	1	13,628	884	104	3,936	3,832	26	50	9	19
Female	74,369	70,629	41,375	15,317	2	13,007	845	83	3,740	3,609	31	65	19	16
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9,596	9,414	7,298	794	----	1,184	133	5	182	165	15	1	-----	1
Male	4,950	4,860	3,772	401	----	616	66	5	90	82	7	1	-----	------
Female	4,646	4,554	3,526	393	----	568	67	-----	92	83	8	----	-----	1
Rural	23,312	22,732	18,709	1,440	2	2,240	325	16	580	463	113	1	2	1
Male	11,881	11,581	9,540	725	1	1,150	156	9	300	235	62	1	1	1
Female	11,431	11,151	9,169	715	1	1,090	169	7	280	228	51	----	1	------
NORTH CAROLINA	79,704	54,504	52,748	55	397	172	1,131	1	25,200	24,516	682	----	-----	2
Male	40,770	27,893	27,002	33	207	86	564	1	12,877	12,536	339	----	-----	2
Female	38,934	26,611	25,746	22	190	86	567	-----	12,323	11,980	343	----	-----	------
Cities of 10,000 or more	13,541	9,324	8,853	39	105	94	232	1	4,217	4,215	2	----	-----	------
Male	6,917	4,846	4,613	23	63	49	97	1	2,071	2,069	2	----	-----	------
Female	6,624	4,478	4,240	16	42	45	135	-----	2,146	2,146	----	----	-----	------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,230	4,929	4,781	7	24	17	100	-----	1,301	1,281	19	----	-----	1
Male	3,230	2,558	2,476	5	11	9	57	-----	672	659	12	----	-----	1
Female	3,000	2,371	2,305	2	13	8	43	-----	629	622	7	----	-----	------
Rural	59,933	40,251	39,114	9	268	61	799	-----	19,682	19,020	661	----	-----	1
Male	30,623	20,489	19,913	5	133	28	410	-----	10,134	9,808	325	----	-----	1
Female	29,310	19,762	19,201	4	135	33	389	-----	9,548	9,212	336	----	-----	------
NORTH DAKOTA	14,549	14,161	11,098	627	12	2,104	309	11	388	4	368	3	3	10
Male	7,522	7,324	5,732	343	7	1,085	154	3	198	2	189	----	3	4
Female	7,027	6,837	5,366	284	5	1,019	155	8	190	2	179	3	-----	6
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,490	2,481	2,037	50	3	233	151	7	9	1	4	----	2	2
Male	1,272	1,267	1,045	29	1	112	78	2	5	------	2	----	2	1
Female	1,218	1,214	992	21	2	121	73	5	4	1	2	----	-----	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,637	1,629	1,354	50	1	195	28	1	8	------	4	2	1	1
Male	840	838	689	29	----	106	13	1	2	------	1	----	1	------
Female	797	791	665	21	1	89	15	------	6	------	3	2	-----	1
Rural	10,422	10,051	7,707	527	8	1,676	130	3	371	3	360	1	-----	7
Male	5,410	5,219	3,998	285	6	867	63	-----	191	2	186	----	-----	3
Female	5,012	4,832	3,709	242	2	809	67	3	180	1	174	1	-----	4
OHIO	100,100	94,827	81,743	4,655	8	6,505	1,874	42	5,273	5,243	5	18	2	5
Male	51,361	48,725	42,017	2,377	4	3,339	968	20	2,636	2,626	1	7	-----	2
Female	48,739	46,102	39,726	2,278	4	3,166	906	22	2,637	2,617	4	11	2	3
Cities of 10,000 or more	61,131	56,587	45,991	3,972	5	5,350	1,230	39	4,544	4,521	2	18	1	2
Male	31,269	28,995	23,607	2,017	3	2,725	624	19	2,274	2,266	----	7	-----	1
Female	29,862	27,592	22,384	1,955	2	2,625	606	20	2,270	2,255	2	11	1	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	8,098	7,861	7,192	194	2	322	149	2	237	237	----	----	-----	------
Male	4,203	4,085	3,736	101	1	164	82	1	118	118	----	----	-----	------
Female	3,895	3,776	3,456	93	1	158	67	1	119	119	----	----	-----	------
Rural	30,871	30,379	28,560	489	1	833	495	1	492	485	3	----	1	3
Male	15,889	15,645	14,674	259	----	450	262	-----	244	242	1	----	-----	1
Female	14,982	14,734	13,886	230	1	383	233	1	248	243	2	----	1	2
OKLAHOMA	47,302	43,326	41,807	68	189	362	895	5	3,976	2,060	1,781	2	-----	133
Male	24,352	22,318	21,558	28	97	187	443	5	2,034	1,055	923	2	-----	54
Female	22,950	21,008	20,249	40	92	175	452	-----	1,942	1,005	858	----	-----	79
Cities of 10,000 or more	10,979	9,999	9,524	33	28	140	273	1	980	736	191	1	-----	52
Male	5,665	5,176	4,944	16	9	76	130	1	489	370	103	1	-----	15
Female	5,314	4,823	4,580	17	19	64	143	-----	491	366	88	----	-----	37
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9,564	8,697	8,453	15	32	60	137	-----	867	350	491	1	-----	25
Male	4,946	4,504	4,388	7	20	25	64	-----	442	175	251	1	-----	15
Female	4,618	4,193	4,065	8	12	35	73	-----	425	175	240	----	-----	10
Rural	26,759	24,630	23,830	20	129	162	485	4	2,129	974	1,099	----	-----	56
Male	13,741	12,638	12,226	5	68	86	249	4	1,103	510	569	----	-----	24
Female	13,018	11,992	11,604	15	61	76	236	-----	1,026	464	530	----	-----	32

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND BY PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND SEX	All births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents-			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other races
			Native	Foreign	Unknown	Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
OREGON	13,077	12,831	11,270	297	1	1,155	102	6	246	18	123	19	50	36
Male	6,728	6,609	5,802	147	1	603	52	4	119	4	60	10	25	20
Female	6,349	6,222	5,468	150	----	552	50	2	127	14	63	9	25	16
Cities of 10,000 or more	6,028	5,955	4,999	187	1	689	74	5	73	12	10	15	18	18
Male	3,082	3,048	2,548	98	1	350	38	3	34	3	3	9	10	9
Female	2,946	2,907	2,451	89	----	329	36	2	39	9	7	6	8	9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,799	2,772	2,543	33	----	186	10	-----	27	1	19	3	2	2
Male	1,459	1,447	1,343	12	----	87	5	-----	12	-----	9	1	-----	2
Female	1,340	1,325	1,200	21	----	99	5	-----	15	1	10	2	2	-----
Rural	4,250	4,104	3,728	77	----	280	18	1	146	5	94	1	30	16
Male	2,187	2,114	1,911	37	----	156	9	1	73	1	48	----	15	9
Female	2,063	1,990	1,817	40	----	124	9	-----	73	4	46	1	15	7
PENNSYLVANIA	160,238	152,160	124,680	11,575	26	14,240	1,578	61	8,078	8,020	9	19	2	28
Male	81,720	77,659	63,703	5,873	14	7,237	797	35	4,061	4,032	4	10	-----	15
Female	78,518	74,501	60,977	5,702	12	7,003	781	26	4,017	3,988	5	9	2	13
Cities of 10,000 or more	88,418	81,285	63,035	7,702	15	9,433	1,052	48	7,133	7,084	7	18	2	22
Male	45,096	41,505	32,334	3,871	8	4,745	522	25	3,591	3,569	3	9	-----	10
Female	43,322	39,780	30,701	3,831	7	4,688	530	23	3,542	3,515	4	9	2	12
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	20,314	20,047	16,799	1,305	2	1,770	167	4	267	260	1	1	-----	5
Male	10,286	10,159	8,469	686	1	912	89	2	127	121	1	1	-----	4
Female	10,028	9,888	8,330	619	1	858	78	2	140	139	----	----	-----	1
Rural	51,506	50,828	44,846	2,568	9	3,037	359	9	678	676	1	----	-----	1
Male	26,338	25,995	22,900	1,316	5	1,580	186	8	343	342	----	----	-----	1
Female	25,168	24,833	21,946	1,252	4	1,457	173	1	335	334	1	----	-----	-----
RHODE ISLAND	10,349	10,098	6,288	1,363	----	2,179	241	27	251	246	2	2	-----	1
Male	5,346	5,225	3,285	688	----	1,126	114	12	121	118	2	1	-----	-----
Female	5,003	4,873	3,003	675	----	1,053	127	15	130	128	----	1	-----	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	9,469	9,232	5,670	1,289	----	2,017	232	24	237	232	2	2	-----	1
Male	4,897	4,785	2,970	643	----	1,047	113	12	112	109	2	1	-----	-----
Female	4,572	4,447	2,700	646	----	970	119	12	125	123	----	1	-----	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	150	150	99	20	----	27	4	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----
Male	71	71	50	11	----	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----
Female	79	79	49	9	----	17	4	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----
Rural	730	716	519	54	----	135	5	3	14	14	----	----	-----	-----
Male	378	369	265	34	----	69	1	-----	9	9	----	----	-----	-----
Female	352	347	254	20	----	66	4	3	5	5	----	----	-----	-----
SOUTH CAROLINA	44,265	21,849	21,238	37	1	68	505	-----	22,416	22,415	-----	----	-----	1
Male	22,817	11,326	11,030	22	1	33	240	-----	11,491	11,490	----	----	-----	1
Female	21,448	10,523	10,208	15	----	35	265	-----	10,925	10,925	----	----	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,947	3,635	3,430	30	1	43	131	-----	2,312	2,312	----	----	-----	-----
Male	3,124	1,933	1,822	20	1	24	66	-----	1,191	1,191	----	----	-----	-----
Female	2,823	1,702	1,608	10	----	19	65	-----	1,121	1,121	----	----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,391	2,207	2,157	4	----	9	37	-----	1,184	1,184	----	----	-----	-----
Male	1,744	1,130	1,110	1	----	4	15	-----	614	614	----	----	-----	-----
Female	1,647	1,077	1,047	3	----	5	22	-----	570	570	----	----	-----	-----
Rural	34,927	16,007	15,651	3	----	16	337	-----	18,920	18,919	----	----	-----	1
Male	17,949	8,263	8,098	1	----	5	159	-----	9,686	9,685	----	----	-----	1
Female	16,978	7,744	7,553	2	----	11	178	-----	9,234	9,234	----	----	-----	-----
SOUTH DAKOTA	13,173	12,530	11,035	245	2	1,026	219	3	643	2	630	----	-----	11
Male	6,716	6,399	5,637	134	2	512	114	-----	317	1	307	----	-----	9
Female	6,457	6,131	5,398	111	----	514	105	3	326	1	323	----	-----	2
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,441	2,438	2,138	43	1	159	95	2	3	-----	2	----	-----	1
Male	1,270	1,267	1,123	22	1	72	49	-----	3	-----	2	----	-----	1
Female	1,171	1,171	1,015	21	----	87	46	2	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,387	1,378	1,248	19	----	92	19	-----	9	1	8	----	-----	-----
Male	696	689	615	12	----	52	10	-----	7	-----	7	----	-----	-----
Female	691	689	633	7	----	40	9	-----	2	1	1	----	-----	-----
Rural	9,345	8,714	7,649	183	1	775	105	1	631	1	620	----	-----	10
Male	4,750	4,443	3,899	100	1	388	55	-----	307	1	298	----	-----	8
Female	4,595	4,271	3,750	83	----	387	50	1	324	-----	322	----	-----	2
TENNESSEE	52,393	44,481	43,222	60	5	190	1,002	2	7,912	7,908	1	3	-----	-----
Male	26,856	22,839	22,180	32	----	92	534	1	4,017	4,015	1	1	-----	-----
Female	25,537	21,642	21,042	28	5	98	468	1	3,895	3,893	----	2	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	13,646	10,157	9,613	48	3	152	340	1	3,489	3,487	1	1	-----	-----
Male	6,975	5,203	4,911	28	----	77	187	-----	1,772	1,770	1	1	-----	-----
Female	6,671	4,954	4,702	20	3	75	153	1	1,717	1,717	----	----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,995	3,420	3,345	4	----	11	60	-----	575	574	----	1	-----	-----
Male	2,039	1,752	1,716	1	----	4	31	-----	287	287	----	----	-----	-----
Female	1,956	1,668	1,629	3	----	7	29	-----	288	287	----	1	-----	-----
Rural	34,752	30,904	30,264	8	2	27	602	1	3,848	3,847	----	1	-----	-----
Male	17,842	15,884	15,553	3	----	11	316	1	1,958	1,958	----	----	-----	-----
Female	16,910	15,020	14,711	5	2	16	286	-----	1,890	1,889	----	1	-----	-----
TEXAS	116,603	87,438	79,659	2,582	34	3,735	1,339	89	29,165	14,744	29	19	4	14,369
Male	60,587	45,525	41,601	1,271	18	1,888	702	45	15,062	7,608	13	8	2	7,431
Female	56,016	41,913	38,058	1,311	16	1,847	637	44	14,103	7,136	16	11	2	6,938
Cities of 10,000 or more	37,166	28,532	23,809	1,654	13	2,220	771	65	8,634	4,301	7	19	3	4,304
Male	19,115	14,711	12,365	787	6	1,120	398	35	4,404	2,181	3	8	1	2,211
Female	18,051	13,821	11,444	867	7	1,100	373	30	4,230	2,120	4	11	2	2,093
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14,190	10,347	9,721	225	2	290	104	5	3,843	1,292	1	----	-----	2,550
Male	7,404	5,393	5,070	122	1	141	56	3	2,011	679	----	----	-----	1,332
Female	6,786	4,954	4,651	103	1	149	48	2	1,832	613	1	----	-----	1,218
Rural	65,247	48,559	46,129	703	19	1,225	464	19	16,688	9,151	21	----	1	7,515
Male	34,068	25,421	24,166	362	11	627	248	7	8,647	4,748	10	----	1	3,888
Female	31,179	23,138	21,963	341	8	598	216	12	8,041	4,403	11	----	-----	3,627

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND BY PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND SEX	All births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents-			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other races
			Native	Foreign	Unknown	Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
UTAH	12,636	12,476	11,254	291	----	851	69	11	160	12	72	2	40	34
Male	6,418	6,340	5,712	149	----	435	40	4	78	5	36	1	13	23
Female	6,218	6,136	5,542	142	----	416	29	7	82	7	36	1	27	11
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,961	4,932	4,279	174	----	429	40	10	29	10	----	1	11	7
Male	2,497	2,483	2,141	89	----	227	23	3	14	4	----	1	5	4
Female	2,464	2,449	2,138	85	----	202	17	7	15	6	----	----	6	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,044	2,029	1,863	36	----	124	6	-----	15	1	1	1	6	6
Male	1,034	1,030	946	18	----	64	2	-----	4	------	----	----	1	3
Female	1,010	999	917	18	----	60	4	-----	11	1	1	1	5	3
Rural	5,631	5,515	5,112	81	----	298	23	1	116	1	71	----	23	21
Male	2,887	2,827	2,625	42	----	144	15	1	60	1	36	----	7	16
Female	2,744	2,688	2,487	39	----	154	8	-----	56	------	35	----	16	5
VERMONT	6,593	6,590	5,147	487	5	827	114	10	3	3	----	----	-----	------
Male	3,319	3,318	2,611	253	4	382	61	7	1	1	----	----	-----	------
Female	3,274	3,272	2,536	234	1	445	53	3	2	2	----	----	-----	------
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,508	1,507	1,180	102	4	171	45	5	1	1	----	----	-----	------
Male	754	753	587	54	3	86	20	3	1	1	----	----	-----	------
Female	754	754	593	48	1	85	25	2	------	------	----	----	-----	------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,165	1,165	891	66	----	196	10	2	------	------	----	----	-----	------
Male	581	581	453	35	----	86	5	2	------	------	----	----	-----	------
Female	584	584	438	31	----	110	5	-----	------	------	----	----	-----	------
Rural	3,920	3,918	3,076	319	1	460	59	3	2	2	----	----	-----	------
Male	1,984	1,984	1,571	164	1	210	36	2	------	------	----	----	-----	------
Female	1,936	1,934	1,505	155	----	250	23	1	2	2	----	----	-----	------
VIRGINIA	52,375	37,237	36,063	115	4	366	689	-----	15,138	15,100	24	2	1	11
Male	26,879	19,208	18,631	64	----	201	312	-----	7,671	7,648	13	2	1	7
Female	25,496	18,029	17,432	51	4	165	377	-----	7,467	7,452	11	----	-----	4
Cities of 10,000 or more	11,617	8,098	7,671	73	3	205	146	-----	3,519	3,506	----	2	1	10
Male	5,947	4,164	3,933	43	----	113	75	-----	1,783	1,773	----	2	1	7
Female	5,670	3,934	3,738	30	3	92	71	-----	1,736	1,733	----	----	-----	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,860	3,200	3,112	12	----	28	48	-----	660	659	1	----	-----	------
Male	1,995	1,654	1,612	3	----	18	21	-----	341	340	1	----	-----	------
Female	1,865	1,546	1,500	9	----	10	27	-----	319	319	----	----	-----	------
Rural	36,898	25,939	25,280	30	1	133	495	-----	10,959	10,935	23	----	-----	1
Male	18,937	13,390	13,086	18	----	70	216	-----	5,547	5,535	12	----	-----	------
Female	17,961	12,549	12,194	12	1	63	279	-----	5,412	5,400	11	----	-----	1
WASHINGTON	22,540	21,896	17,890	849	6	2,943	195	13	644	70	318	22	180	54
Male	11,505	11,182	9,163	428	3	1,481	102	5	323	37	160	14	85	27
Female	11,035	10,714	8,727	421	3	1,462	93	8	321	33	158	8	95	27
Cities of 10,000 or more	14,059	13,789	11,009	600	3	2,024	142	11	270	63	33	21	111	42
Male	7,179	7,037	5,631	313	2	1,016	71	4	142	33	16	13	58	22
Female	6,880	6,752	5,378	287	1	1,008	71	7	128	30	17	8	53	20
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,300	2,246	1,923	43	1	263	16	-----	54	------	32	----	20	2
Male	1,190	1,161	992	17	----	141	11	-----	29	------	19	----	9	1
Female	1,110	1,085	931	26	1	122	5	-----	25	------	13	----	11	1
Rural	6,181	5,861	4,958	206	2	656	37	2	320	7	253	1	49	10
Male	3,136	2,984	2,540	98	1	324	20	1	152	4	125	1	18	4
Female	3,045	2,877	2,418	108	1	332	17	1	168	3	128	----	31	6
WEST VIRGINIA	41,476	39,202	36,742	625	6	818	1,010	1	2,274	2,271	1	----	-----	2
Male	21,406	20,257	19,012	329	4	418	494	-----	1,149	1,147	1	----	-----	1
Female	20,070	18,945	17,730	296	2	400	516	1	1,125	1,124	----	----	-----	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	6,729	6,398	5,876	131	2	223	165	1	331	331	----	----	-----	------
Male	3,475	3,314	3,054	71	2	110	77	-----	161	161	----	----	-----	------
Female	3,254	3,084	2,822	60	----	113	88	1	170	170	----	----	-----	------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,313	3,152	2,898	80	1	89	84	-----	161	161	----	----	-----	------
Male	1,699	1,616	1,482	39	1	53	41	-----	83	83	----	----	-----	------
Female	1,614	1,536	1,416	41	----	36	43	-----	78	78	----	----	-----	------
Rural	31,434	29,652	27,968	414	3	506	761	-----	1,782	1,779	1	----	-----	2
Male	16,232	15,327	14,476	219	1	255	376	-----	905	903	1	----	-----	1
Female	15,202	14,325	13,492	195	2	251	385	-----	877	876	----	----	-----	1
WISCONSIN	51,419	50,886	44,043	1,764	19	4,100	926	34	533	189	340	1	-----	3
Male	26,469	26,186	22,715	871	9	2,113	457	21	283	105	177	----	-----	1
Female	24,950	24,700	21,328	893	10	1,987	469	13	250	84	163	1	-----	2
Cities of 10,000 or more	22,956	22,839	18,810	1,235	6	2,246	523	19	117	93	20	1	-----	3
Male	11,819	11,752	9,721	613	4	1,152	250	12	67	55	11	----	-----	1
Female	11,137	11,087	9,089	622	2	1,094	273	7	50	38	9	1	-----	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,932	5,923	5,399	68	2	356	97	1	9	1	8	----	-----	------
Male	3,042	3,040	2,755	29	----	198	48	-----	2	------	2	----	-----	------
Female	2,890	2,883	2,634	39	2	158	49	1	7	1	6	----	-----	------
Rural	22,531	22,124	19,834	451	11	1,498	306	14	407	95	312	----	-----	------
Male	11,608	11,394	10,229	229	5	763	159	9	214	50	164	----	-----	------
Female	10,923	10,730	9,605	232	6	735	147	5	193	45	148	----	-----	------
WYOMING	4,565	4,299	3,786	129	3	347	33	1	266	9	78	3	11	165
Male	2,365	2,239	1,973	56	1	193	16	-----	126	3	31	1	2	89
Female	2,200	2,060	1,813	73	2	154	17	1	140	6	47	2	9	76
Cities of 10,000 or more	671	641	557	24	----	50	10	-----	30	3	-----	2	6	19
Male	332	322	276	8	----	31	7	-----	10	------	----	----	2	8
Female	339	319	281	16	----	19	3	-----	20	3	----	2	4	11
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	892	870	743	29	2	93	3	-----	22	2	2	1	-----	17
Male	485	471	401	17	----	52	1	-----	14	1	2	1	-----	10
Female	407	399	342	12	2	41	2	-----	8	1	----	----	-----	7
Rural	3,002	2,788	2,486	76	1	204	20	1	214	4	76	----	5	129
Male	1,548	1,446	1,296	31	1	110	8	-----	102	2	29	----	-----	71
Female	1,454	1,342	1,190	45	----	94	12	1	112	2	47	----	5	58

TABLE 3.—BIRTHS OF WHITE CHILDREN, BY SEX, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARENTS, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER	All white births	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHER												
			Foreign country											
		United States	Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries	Country not stated
United States	1,866,231	1,629,430	205,569	13,172	19,264	10,111	12,582	12,179	15,057	47,305	15,367	18,410	42,122	31,232
Male	959,192	838,280	104,977	6,864	9,789	5,156	6,425	6,216	7,621	24,023	7,857	9,574	21,452	15,935
Female	907,039	791,150	100,592	6,308	9,475	4,955	6,157	5,963	7,436	23,282	7,510	8,836	20,670	15,297
United States—M	878,083	812,645	50,640	3,181	6,273	3,405	4,020	1,502	3,775	10,660	3,166	4,448	10,209	14,798
F	829,781	767,060	48,459	2,899	6,130	3,251	3,721	1,481	3,723	10,499	3,050	4,085	9,620	14,262
Total foreign—M	80,108	25,228	54,290	3,679	3,513	1,748	2,400	4,712	3,844	13,349	4,688	5,123	11,234	590
F	76,358	23,723	52,102	3,407	3,343	1,703	2,436	4,480	3,710	12,778	4,458	4,745	11,042	533
Austria, Hungary—M	5,464	1,458	3,981	2,999	23	10	24	4	152	64	126	350	219	25
F	5,127	1,395	3,707	2,789	14	13	22	4	172	47	113	332	201	25
Canada—M	10,687	6,673	3,850	30	3,054	61	215	72	51	84	35	84	164	164
F	10,174	6,372	3,635	23	2,911	70	202	54	32	60	32	85	166	167
Denmark, Norway, Sweden—M	2,682	1,078	1,580	8	20	1,437	21	1	29	9	2	7	46	24
F	2,542	994	1,528	5	22	1,406	17	2	26	11	3	2	34	20
England, Scotland, Wales—M	5,671	3,015	2,597	27	201	53	1,696	256	53	42	23	128	118	59
F	5,392	2,769	2,575	28	176	43	1,752	227	48	52	34	98	117	48
Ireland—M	6,636	1,741	4,828	10	75	33	218	4,331	44	37	9	5	66	67
F	6,305	1,622	4,629	5	65	37	227	4,137	54	40	4	8	52	54
Germany—M	5,536	1,656	3,844	128	20	64	33	11	3,260	59	36	44	189	36
F	5,320	1,629	3,654	97	15	46	32	10	3,129	60	35	48	182	37
Italy—M	15,135	2,058	13,048	20	13	4	16	9	17	12,786	-----	6	177	29
F	14,451	1,924	12,501	20	4	3	15	9	19	12,213	6	2	210	26
Poland—M	6,437	1,474	4,925	117	20	4	20	2	48	26	4,048	445	195	38
F	6,004	1,336	4,643	113	19	7	18	2	39	23	3,821	421	180	25
Russia—M	6,716	1,893	4,803	211	26	6	91	2	53	24	322	3,822	246	20
F	6,259	1,816	4,428	204	29	8	69	2	36	19	305	3,539	217	15
Other foreign countries—M	15,144	4,182	10,834	129	61	76	66	24	137	218	87	222	9,814	128
F	14,784	3,866	10,802	123	88	70	82	33	155	253	105	210	9,683	116
Country not stated—M	1,001	407	47	4	3	2	5	2	2	14	3	3	9	547
F	900	367	31	2	2	1	------	2	3	5	2	6	8	502

TABLE 4.--BIRTHS BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE													Colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother												
			United States	Foreign country											
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries	Country not stated	
United States	2,167,636	1,866,231	1,707,864	156,466	10,591	20,861	5,224	11,063	12,941	10,856	29,586	12,441	12,975	29,928	1,901	301,405
Male	1,112,703	959,192	878,083	80,108	5,464	10,687	2,682	5,671	6,636	5,536	15,135	6,437	6,716	15,144	1,001	153,511
Female	1,054,933	907,039	829,781	76,358	5,127	10,174	2,542	5,392	6,305	5,320	14,451	6,004	6,259	14,784	900	147,894
10 to 14 years—M	1,525	586	575	9	--------	2	------	-------	------	------	2	------	------	5	2	939
F	1,388	534	531	2	--------	1	------	-------	------	------	1	------	------	-------	1	854
15 to 19 years—M	136,516	104,391	102,794	1,447	19	692	23	106	22	57	138	31	23	336	150	32,125
F	129,683	98,998	97,405	1,449	26	656	25	97	26	49	163	16	20	371	144	30,685
20 to 24 years—M	337,092	288,951	275,817	12,889	635	2,591	279	863	789	873	2,275	930	962	2,692	245	48,141
F	319,415	272,679	259,996	12,457	572	2,595	282	808	749	787	2,162	886	943	2,673	226	46,736
25 to 29 years—M	290,277	258,440	235,946	22,337	1,272	3,092	679	1,765	2,305	1,912	3,491	1,427	2,178	4,216	157	31,837
F	274,559	243,609	222,333	21,138	1,232	2,956	602	1,598	2,235	1,848	3,153	1,307	2,122	4,085	138	30,950
30 to 34 years—M	189,477	168,693	147,215	21,365	1,480	2,343	815	1,645	2,010	1,682	4,023	1,398	2,009	3,960	113	20,784
F	179,467	159,734	139,318	20,312	1,388	2,143	814	1,687	1,889	1,636	3,851	1,231	1,813	3,860	104	19,753
35 to 39 years—M	110,359	97,382	82,319	14,990	1,302	1,394	558	956	1,131	685	3,453	1,659	1,126	2,726	73	12,977
F	105,130	92,554	78,332	14,164	1,233	1,254	512	878	1,024	695	3,475	1,543	974	2,576	58	12,576
40 to 44 years—M	38,927	34,772	28,573	6,168	670	445	278	300	338	288	1,548	886	355	1,050	31	4,155
F	37,273	33,320	27,288	5,999	603	444	277	290	352	263	1,466	896	345	1,063	33	3,953
45 to 49 years—M	3,735	3,156	2,458	698	81	45	46	27	33	36	182	92	47	109	--------	579
F	3,583	3,020	2,371	648	65	42	25	28	20	35	163	116	34	116	3	563
50 to 54 years—M	59	36	28	8	--------	------	------	-------	------	------	3	2	------	3	--------	23
F	54	36	28	8	--------	------	1	-------	------	2	3	1	------	1	-------	18
Not stated—M	4,736	2,785	2,358	197	5	83	4	9	8	3	20	12	6	47	230	1,951
F	4,361	2,555	2,179	183	9	83	3	6	10	5	14	6	8	39	193	1,806

TABLE 4A.—BIRTHS BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER, IN EACH STATE: 1934

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total[1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
ALABAMA	63,495	39,541	39,407	115	23,954
Male	32,396	20,250	20,180	61	12,146
Female	31,099	19,291	19,227	54	11,808
10 to 14 years	213	52	52	----------	161
15 to 19 years	11,285	5,739	5,733	4	5,546
20 to 24 years	20,158	12,228	12,209	14	7,930
25 to 29 years	14,794	9,978	9,944	33	4,816
30 to 34 years	8,837	6,035	6,011	22	2,802
35 to 39 years	5,637	3,791	3,765	24	1,846
40 to 44 years	1,986	1,394	1,376	16	592
45 to 49 years	247	133	131	1	114
Not stated	338	191	186	1	147
ARIZONA	8,492	4,307	4,037	262	4,185
Male	4,436	2,270	2,140	127	2,166
Female	4,056	2,037	1,897	135	2,019
10 to 14 years	11	1	1	----------	10
15 to 19 years	1,167	614	598	16	553
20 to 24 years	2,635	1,389	1,336	48	1,246
25 to 29 years	2,088	1,065	979	85	1,023
30 to 34 years	1,386	656	599	55	730
35 to 39 years	818	399	358	41	419
40 to 44 years	291	145	132	13	146
45 to 49 years	24	12	11	1	12
50 to 54 years	1	---------	---------	----------	1
Not stated	71	26	23	3	45
ARKANSAS	37,515	28,858	28,716	74	8,657
Male	19,315	14,851	14,775	44	4,464
Female	18,200	14,007	13,941	30	4,193
10 to 14 years	107	33	33	----------	74
15 to 19 years	6,586	4,520	4,508	1	2,066
20 to 24 years	11,598	9,026	9,006	10	2,572
25 to 29 years	8,485	6,705	6,675	19	1,780
30 to 34 years	5,460	4,400	4,373	18	1,060
35 to 39 years	3,274	2,621	2,599	15	653
40 to 44 years	1,251	1,009	997	10	222
45 to 49 years	98	72	72	----------	26
50 to 54 years	5	3	3	----------	2
Not stated	671	469	450	1	202
CALIFORNIA	78,346	63,433	56,551	6,867	14,913
Male	40,276	32,648	29,162	3,479	7,628
Female	38,070	30,785	27,389	3,388	7,285
10 to 14 years	53	27	26	1	26
15 to 19 years	8,539	6,699	6,450	247	1,840
20 to 24 years	25,556	21,077	19,596	1,472	4,479
25 to 29 years	21,818	18,204	16,179	2,024	3,614
30 to 34 years	13,298	10,540	8,853	1,685	2,756
35 to 39 years	6,782	5,167	4,123	1,044	1,615
40 to 44 years	2,088	1,573	1,222	351	515
45 to 49 years	181	121	83	38	60
50 to 54 years	1	---------	---------	----------	1
Not stated	30	25	19	5	5
COLORADO	17,849	15,438	14,632	730	2,411
Male	9,142	7,914	7,506	371	1,228
Female	8,707	7,524	7,126	359	1,183
10 to 14 years	14	10	10	----------	4
15 to 19 years	2,250	1,838	1,824	10	412
20 to 24 years	5,750	5,031	4,884	131	719
25 to 29 years	4,568	4,049	3,819	214	519
30 to 34 years	2,840	2,491	2,293	187	349
35 to 39 years	1,636	1,390	1,265	123	246
40 to 44 years	578	488	429	58	90
45 to 49 years	63	56	49	7	7
Not stated	150	85	59	----------	65
CONNECTICUT	22,215	21,646	16,880	4,759	569
Male	11,416	11,124	8,619	2,500	292
Female	10,799	10,522	8,261	2,259	277
10 to 14 years	3	2	2	----------	1
15 to 19 years	1,422	1,347	1,294	53	75
20 to 24 years	6,119	5,935	5,257	677	184
25 to 29 years	6,606	6,452	5,200	1,252	154
30 to 34 years	4,520	4,435	3,188	1,246	85
35 to 39 years	2,565	2,516	1,488	1,027	49
40 to 44 years	874	856	404	452	18
45 to 49 years	89	87	39	48	2
Not stated	17	16	8	4	1
DELAWARE	3,988	3,280	3,058	221	708
Male	2,083	1,727	1,617	109	356
Female	1,905	1,553	1,441	112	352
10 to 14 years	14	4	4	----------	10
15 to 19 years	612	421	419	2	191
20 to 24 years	1,165	986	955	31	179
25 to 29 years	969	838	792	45	131
30 to 34 years	667	573	511	62	94
35 to 39 years	407	335	281	54	72
40 to 44 years	124	103	81	22	21
DELAWARE--Continued-					
45 to 49 years	14	10	6	4	4
Not stated	16	10	9	1	6
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	10,137	6,624	6,138	450	3,513
Male	5,125	3,417	3,176	221	1,708
Female	5,012	3,207	2,962	229	1,805
10 to 14 years	27	2	2	----------	25
15 to 19 years	1,515	704	692	5	811
20 to 24 years	3,174	1,968	1,885	69	1,206
25 to 29 years	2,653	1,920	1,763	154	733
30 to 34 years	1,666	1,226	1,103	120	440
35 to 39 years	866	639	558	81	227
40 to 44 years	183	138	118	19	45
45 to 49 years	13	5	3	2	8
Not stated	40	22	14	----------	18
FLORIDA	26,716	18,608	18,128	460	8,108
Male	13,843	9,652	9,402	239	4,191
Female	12,873	8,956	8,726	221	3,917
10 to 14 years	103	26	25	1	77
15 to 19 years	4,856	2,801	2,780	20	2,055
20 to 24 years	8,321	5,895	5,815	75	2,426
25 to 29 years	6,333	4,741	4,619	119	1,592
30 to 34 years	3,969	2,903	2,766	135	1,066
35 to 39 years	2,297	1,648	1,567	78	649
40 to 44 years	673	489	459	30	184
45 to 49 years	68	43	41	2	25
50 to 54 years	1	---------	---------	----------	1
Not stated	95	62	56	----------	33
GEORGIA	64,661	38,338	38,169	121	26,323
Male	32,988	19,698	19,607	62	13,290
Female	31,673	18,640	18,562	59	13,033
10 to 14 years	235	35	35	----------	200
15 to 19 years	12,040	5,513	5,493	5	6,527
20 to 24 years	21,085	12,054	12,017	23	9,031
25 to 29 years	14,496	9,497	9,450	42	4,999
30 to 34 years	8,925	6,097	6,065	23	2,828
35 to 39 years	5,524	3,644	3,619	23	1,880
40 to 44 years	1,908	1,281	1,278	3	627
45 to 49 years	262	126	124	2	136
50 to 54 years	8	---------	---------	----------	8
Not stated	178	91	88	----------	87
IDAHO	9,373	9,220	8,892	307	153
Male	4,842	4,758	4,567	177	84
Female	4,531	4,462	4,325	130	69
10 to 14 years	5	4	4	----------	1
15 to 19 years	1,228	1,206	1,175	27	22
20 to 24 years	3,111	3,073	3,001	63	38
25 to 29 years	2,333	2,302	2,226	74	31
30 to 34 years	1,381	1,349	1,282	65	32
35 to 39 years	843	824	777	45	19
40 to 44 years	363	375	351	24	8
45 to 49 years	48	47	42	5	1
50 to 54 years	1	1	---------	1	---------
Not stated	40	39	34	3	1
ILLINOIS	110,226	104,260	93,033	11,174	5,966
Male	56,628	53,614	47,876	5,713	3,014
Female	53,598	50,646	45,157	5,461	2,952
10 to 14 years	73	39	38	1	34
15 to 19 years	11,055	9,781	9,630	137	1,274
20 to 24 years	32,684	30,975	29,313	1,645	1,709
25 to 29 years	31,054	29,650	26,384	3,258	1,404
30 to 34 years	20,208	19,279	16,131	3,143	929
35 to 39 years	11,059	10,591	8,545	2,043	468
40 to 44 years	3,784	3,650	2,793	857	134
45 to 49 years	272	261	177	84	11
Not stated	37	34	22	6	3
INDIANA	52,349	50,525	49,172	1,324	1,824
Male	26,919	26,022	25,326	684	897
Female	25,430	24,503	23,846	640	927
10 to 14 years	38	22	22	----------	16
15 to 19 years	6,831	6,421	6,389	29	410
20 to 24 years	15,924	15,428	15,206	211	496
25 to 29 years	13,323	12,941	12,596	342	382
30 to 34 years	8,847	8,536	8,177	354	311
35 to 39 years	5,231	5,061	4,796	259	170
40 to 44 years	1,951	1,915	1,804	111	36
45 to 49 years	181	179	161	18	2
50 to 54 years	1	1	1	----------	---------
Not stated	22	21	20	----------	1
IOWA	42,463	42,106	40,932	1,121	357
Male	21,799	21,631	21,036	566	168
Female	20,664	20,475	19,896	555	189
10 to 14 years	19	18	18	----------	1
15 to 19 years	4,276	4,188	4,167	18	88

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 4A.—BIRTHS BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER, IN EACH STATE: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
IOWA--Continued					
20 to 24 years	12,443	12,349	12,186	148	94
25 to 29 years	11,239	11,170	10,889	272	69
30 to 34 years	7,718	7,667	7,345	314	51
35 to 39 years	4,608	4,567	4,352	210	41
40 to 44 years	1,702	1,694	1,558	135	8
45 to 49 years	169	168	150	18	1
50 to 54 years	1	1	1	----------	-------
Not stated	288	284	266	6	4
KANSAS	32,463	30,935	30,451	465	1,527
Male	16,636	15,846	15,582	251	790
Female	15,827	15,090	14,869	214	737
10 to 14 years	22	15	15	----------	7
15 to 19 years	3,458	3,196	3,182	11	262
20 to 24 years	9,810	9,405	9,332	67	405
25 to 29 years	8,579	8,252	8,142	105	327
30 to 34 years	5,715	5,439	5,313	125	276
35 to 39 years	3,448	3,275	3,176	98	173
40 to 44 years	1,284	1,218	1,167	49	66
45 to 49 years	129	119	109	10	10
50 to 54 years	4	4	4	----------	-------
Not stated	14	13	11	----------	1
KENTUCKY	59,904	56,858	56,710	135	3,046
Male	31,130	29,551	29,479	65	1,579
Female	28,774	27,307	27,231	70	1,467
10 to 14 years	116	92	92	----------	24
15 to 19 years	9,157	8,481	8,473	5	676
20 to 24 years	17,825	16,904	16,884	20	921
25 to 29 years	14,020	13,433	13,390	40	587
30 to 34 years	9,657	9,248	9,204	41	409
35 to 39 years	6,273	5,968	5,947	20	305
40 to 44 years	2,480	2,374	2,365	8	106
45 to 49 years	286	269	268	1	17
50 to 54 years	5	5	5	----------	-------
Not stated	85	84	82	----------	1
LOUISIANA	43,003	24,877	24,628	245	18,126
Male	21,961	12,760	12,631	126	9,201
Female	21,042	12,117	11,997	119	8,925
10 to 14 years	144	26	26	----------	118
15 to 19 years	7,171	3,235	3,231	4	3,936
20 to 24 years	13,378	7,729	7,692	37	5,649
25 to 29 years	10,422	6,465	6,414	51	3,957
30 to 34 years	6,481	4,101	4,031	70	2,380
35 to 39 years	3,886	2,390	2,329	59	1,496
40 to 44 years	1,249	795	773	20	454
45 to 49 years	165	90	86	4	75
50 to 54 years	5	3	3	----------	2
Not stated	102	43	43	----------	59
MAINE	15,760	15,711	13,527	2,182	49
Male	8,070	8,041	6,936	1,104	29
Female	7,690	7,670	6,591	1,078	20
10 to 14 years	19	19	19	----------	-------
15 to 19 years	1,682	1,675	1,575	100	7
20 to 24 years	4,413	4,403	3,966	437	10
25 to 29 years	3,853	3,837	3,290	547	16
30 to 34 years	2,583	2,577	2,099	478	6
35 to 39 years	1,502	1,497	1,172	325	5
40 to 44 years	510	506	382	124	4
45 to 49 years	51	51	35	16	-------
Not stated	1,147	1,146	989	155	1
MARYLAND	27,340	21,264	20,348	913	6,076
Male	13,828	10,745	10,245	498	3,083
Female	13,512	10,519	10,103	415	2,993
10 to 14 years	85	12	12	----------	73
15 to 19 years	4,193	2,764	2,746	18	1,429
20 to 24 years	8,148	6,457	6,350	106	1,691
25 to 29 years	6,709	5,476	5,234	242	1,233
30 to 34 years	4,470	3,600	3,329	270	870
35 to 39 years	2,698	2,126	1,937	188	572
40 to 44 years	932	750	668	82	182
45 to 49 years	85	66	60	6	19
50 to 54 years	2	2	1	1	-------
Not stated	18	11	11	----------	7
MASSACHUSETTS	63,828	62,816	48,104	14,677	1,012
Male	32,859	32,313	24,786	7,506	546
Female	30,969	30,503	23,318	7,171	466
10 to 14 years	22	20	19	1	2
15 to 19 years	4,129	3,996	3,768	219	133
20 to 24 years	16,765	16,443	14,274	2,162	322
25 to 29 years	18,571	18,345	14,353	3,987	226
30 to 34 years	13,551	13,386	9,339	4,039	165
35 to 39 years	7,804	7,683	4,767	2,915	121
40 to 44 years	2,558	2,519	1,365	1,152	39
45 to 49 years	211	210	78	132	1
50 to 54 years	3	3	1	2	-------
Not stated	214	211	140	68	3

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
MICHIGAN	83,925	80,955	70,520	10,363	2,970
Male	42,900	41,391	36,034	5,321	1,509
Female	41,025	39,564	34,486	5,042	1,461
10 to 14 years	48	29	28	1	19
15 to 19 years	9,039	8,445	8,129	311	594
20 to 24 years	25,458	24,633	22,635	1,970	825
25 to 29 years	22,507	21,824	18,994	2,813	683
30 to 34 years	14,968	14,462	11,800	2,655	506
35 to 39 years	8,391	8,137	6,395	1,738	254
40 to 44 years	3,050	2,980	2,209	768	70
45 to 49 years	256	247	170	77	9
50 to 54 years	3	3	3	----------	----------
Not stated	205	195	157	30	10
MINNESOTA	45,921	45,384	42,907	2,467	537
Male	23,724	23,441	22,216	1,219	283
Female	22,197	21,943	20,691	1,248	254
10 to 14 years	13	11	11	----------	2
15 to 19 years	3,369	3,282	3,214	67	87
20 to 24 years	12,561	12,389	12,021	366	172
25 to 29 years	12,733	12,612	12,068	541	121
30 to 34 years	9,059	8,984	8,349	634	75
35 to 39 years	5,758	5,703	5,170	532	55
40 to 44 years	2,203	2,182	1,895	287	21
45 to 49 years	213	210	170	40	3
50 to 54 years	2	2	2	----------	----------
Not stated	10	9	7	----------	1
MISSISSIPPI	47,863	22,305	22,242	59	25,558
Male	24,461	11,522	11,488	33	12,939
Female	23,402	10,783	10,754	26	12,619
10 to 14 years	223	36	36	----------	187
15 to 19 years	8,785	2,961	2,959	2	5,824
20 to 24 years	15,001	6,902	6,895	7	8,099
25 to 29 years	10,816	5,571	5,556	14	5,245
30 to 34 years	6,873	3,647	3,626	20	3,226
35 to 39 years	4,282	2,208	2,199	9	2,074
40 to 44 years	1,382	763	757	5	619
45 to 49 years	176	75	74	1	101
50 to 54 years	9	----------	----------	----------	9
Not stated	316	142	140	1	174
MISSOURI	59,185	55,531	54,458	1,047	3,654
Male	30,451	28,580	28,035	531	1,871
Female	28,734	26,951	26,423	516	1,783
10 to 14 years	80	47	47	----------	33
15 to 19 years	8,217	7,326	7,300	23	891
20 to 24 years	18,107	17,036	16,841	186	1,071
25 to 29 years	14,899	14,169	13,857	307	730
30 to 34 years	9,878	9,350	9,066	283	528
35 to 39 years	5,654	5,366	5,181	181	288
40 to 44 years	2,130	2,030	1,967	62	100
45 to 49 years	177	168	163	5	9
50 to 54 years	4	4	4	----------	----------
Not stated	39	35	32	----------	4
MONTANA	9,949	9,282	8,476	785	667
Male	5,161	4,816	4,385	420	343
Female	4,788	4,464	4,091	365	324
10 to 14 years	8	7	7	----------	1
15 to 19 years	1,104	1,009	974	33	95
20 to 24 years	3,207	2,996	2,791	195	211
25 to 29 years	2,606	2,467	2,262	199	139
30 to 34 years	1,555	1,443	1,292	148	112
35 to 39 years	961	886	757	129	75
40 to 44 years	466	434	362	72	32
45 to 49 years	41	39	30	9	2
Not stated	1	1	1	----------	----------
NEBRASKA	25,085	24,528	23,662	850	557
Male	12,821	12,548	12,102	436	273
Female	12,264	11,980	11,560	414	284
10 to 14 years	9	7	7	----------	2
15 to 19 years	2,290	2,208	2,193	14	82
20 to 24 years	7,534	7,390	7,274	110	144
25 to 29 years	6,877	6,739	6,538	197	138
30 to 34 years	4,551	4,445	4,194	247	106
35 to 39 years	2,713	2,654	2,478	175	59
40 to 44 years	1,008	984	891	93	24
45 to 49 years	88	87	73	14	1
50 to 54 years	1	1	1	----------	----------
Not stated	14	13	13	----------	1
NEVADA	1,434	1,296	1,140	154	138
Male	740	661	577	82	79
Female	694	635	563	72	59
10 to 14 years	1	1	1	----------	----------
15 to 19 years	175	157	145	11	18
20 to 24 years	462	416	394	22	46
25 to 29 years	367	337	298	39	30

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 4A.—BIRTHS BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER, IN EACH STATE: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total[1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
NEVADA--Continued----					
30 to 34 years---	236	212	174	38	24
35 to 39 years---	135	122	92	29	13
40 to 44 years---	51	45	31	14	6
45 to 49 years---	2	1	--------	1	1
Not stated-------	5	5	5	----------	-------
NEW HAMPSHIRE--------	7,869	7,863	6,685	1,156	6
Male---------	4,061	4,058	3,434	615	3
Female-------	3,808	3,805	3,251	541	3
10 to 14 years---	1	1	--------	1	-------
15 to 19 years---	725	723	685	36	2
20 to 24 years---	2,262	2,261	2,074	183	1
25 to 29 years---	2,197	2,195	1,875	313	2
30 to 34 years---	1,464	1,464	1,172	292	-------
35 to 39 years---	874	874	652	219	-------
40 to 44 years---	307	306	202	102	1
45 to 49 years---	17	17	10	7	-------
Not stated-------	22	22	15	3	-------
NEW JERSEY----------	54,541	50,265	40,760	9,434	4,276
Male---------	27,907	25,735	20,857	4,841	2,172
Female-------	26,634	24,530	19,903	4,593	2,104
10 to 14 years---	34	12	12	----------	22
15 to 19 years---	4,683	3,885	3,772	105	798
20 to 24 years---	15,484	14,123	12,761	1,343	1,361
25 to 29 years---	16,025	15,044	12,507	2,521	981
30 to 34 years---	10,397	9,767	7,143	2,613	630
35 to 39 years---	5,825	5,458	3,483	1,964	367
40 to 44 years---	1,893	1,789	994	790	104
45 to 49 years---	157	148	58	90	9
50 to 54 years---	3	3	1	2	-------
Not stated-------	40	36	29	6	4
NEW MEXICO----------	12,769	12,208	11,446	759	561
Male---------	6,480	6,191	5,804	385	289
Female-------	6,289	6,017	5,642	374	272
10 to 14 years---	6	6	6	----------	-------
15 to 19 years---	1,642	1,568	1,532	36	74
20 to 24 years---	3,968	3,802	3,620	182	166
25 to 29 years---	3,151	3,013	2,825	188	138
30 to 34 years---	2,125	2,031	1,835	196	94
35 to 39 years---	1,332	1,283	1,174	108	49
40 to 44 years---	469	443	399	44	26
45 to 49 years---	50	43	39	4	7
Not stated-------	26	19	16	1	7
NEW YORK----------	185,615	177,177	133,220	43,926	8,438
Male---------	95,169	90,843	68,249	22,581	4,326
Female-------	90,446	86,334	64,971	21,345	4,112
10 to 14 years---	71	41	39	2	30
15 to 19 years---	12,984	11,700	11,154	541	1,224
20 to 24 years---	52,411	49,571	42,414	7,148	2,840
25 to 29 years---	57,892	55,731	42,006	13,718	2,161
30 to 34 years---	37,269	35,933	23,540	12,386	1,336
35 to 39 years---	19,024	18,364	10,971	7,391	660
40 to 44 years---	5,571	5,398	2,886	2,511	173
45 to 49 years---	422	411	192	219	11
50 to 54 years---	5	5	--------	5	-------
Not stated-------	26	23	18	5	3
NORTH CAROLINA-------	79,704	54,504	53,978	109	25,200
Male---------	40,770	27,893	27,612	63	12,877
Female-------	38,934	26,611	26,366	46	12,323
10 to 14 years---	158	47	45	----------	111
15 to 19 years---	11,526	7,214	7,129	2	4,312
20 to 24 years---	23,900	15,648	15,555	23	7,252
25 to 29 years---	17,869	13,103	13,054	30	4,766
30 to 34 years---	11,895	8,747	8,699	38	3,148
35 to 39 years---	7,672	5,535	5,516	11	2,137
40 to 44 years---	2,983	2,221	2,211	5	762
45 to 49 years---	284	201	201	----------	83
50 to 54 years---	7	5	5	----------	2
Not stated-------	3,410	783	563	----------	2,627
NORTH DAKOTA---------	14,549	14,161	12,881	1,239	388
Male---------	7,522	7,324	6,630	672	198
Female-------	7,027	6,837	3,251	567	190
10 to 14 years---	11	7	7	----------	4
15 to 19 years---	1,061	1,016	996	19	45
20 to 24 years---	4,059	3,940	3,796	134	119
25 to 29 years---	3,985	3,898	3,662	224	87
30 to 34 years---	2,789	2,727	2,396	325	62
35 to 39 years---	1,730	1,682	1,357	322	48
40 to 44 years---	705	686	510	175	19
45 to 49 years---	91	87	57	30	4
50 to 54 years---	1	1	1	----------	-------
Not stated-------	117	117	99	10	-------
OHIO----------	100,100	94,827	88,172	6,634	5,273
Male---------	51,361	48,725	45,308	3,407	2,636
Female-------	48,739	46,102	42,854	3,227	2,637

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total[1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
OHIO--Continued-----					
10 to 14 years---	85	48	47	1	37
15 to 19 years---	10,832	9,742	9,664	74	1,090
20 to 24 years---	30,104	28,468	27,350	1,110	1,636
25 to 29 years---	27,453	26,324	24,542	1,780	1,129
30 to 34 years---	17,452	16,689	14,986	1,700	763
35 to 39 years---	10,066	9,596	8,284	1,310	470
40 to 44 years---	3,786	3,652	3,065	586	134
45 to 49 years---	276	264	199	65	12
50 to 54 years---	5	5	2	3	----------
Not stated------	41	39	33	5	2
OKLAHOMA----------	47,302	43,326	42,802	175	3,976
Male---------	24,352	22,318	22,050	82	2,034
Female-------	22,950	21,008	20,752	93	1,942
10 to 14 years---	53	42	42	----------	21
15 to 19 years---	7,891	7,002	6,937	6	889
20 to 24 years---	15,478	14,208	14,099	26	1,270
25 to 29 years---	11,056	10,291	10,185	39	765
30 to 34 years---	6,922	6,398	6,288	59	524
35 to 39 years---	3,972	3,653	3,590	32	319
40 to 44 years---	1,549	1,406	1,378	12	143
45 to 49 years---	145	134	132	----------	11
50 to 54 years---	1	----------	--------	----------	1
Not stated------	225	192	151	1	33
OREGON----------	13,077	12,831	12,092	736	246
Male---------	6,728	6,609	6,240	366	119
Female-------	6,349	6,222	5,852	370	127
10 to 14 years---	5	5	5	----------	----------
15 to 19 years---	1,521	1,491	1,446	45	30
20 to 24 years---	4,371	4,307	4,154	151	64
25 to 29 years---	3,478	3,423	3,199	224	55
30 to 34 years---	2,081	2,035	1,869	166	46
35 to 39 years---	1,126	1,092	994	98	34
40 to 44 years---	444	436	389	47	8
45 to 49 years---	33	30	25	5	3
Not stated------	18	12	11	----------	6
PENNSYLVANIA--------	160,238	152,160	136,867	15,229	8,078
Male---------	81,720	77,659	69,875	7,752	4,061
Female-------	78,518	74,501	66,992	7,477	4,017
10 to 14 years---	140	74	72	2	66
15 to 19 years---	17,448	15,747	15,602	139	1,701
20 to 24 years---	47,707	45,265	43,233	2,017	2,442
25 to 29 years---	42,006	40,270	36,900	3,359	1,736
30 to 34 years---	28,214	26,963	23,078	3,874	1,251
35 to 39 years---	17,147	16,467	12,862	3,601	680
40 to 44 years---	6,617	6,447	4,483	1,958	170
45 to 49 years---	668	643	394	249	25
50 to 54 years---	6	6	4	2	----------
Not stated------	285	278	239	28	7
RHODE ISLAND--------	10,349	10,098	7,898	2,199	251
Male---------	5,346	5,225	4,104	1,121	121
Female-------	5,003	4,873	3,794	1,078	130
10 to 14 years---	5	3	3	----------	2
15 to 19 years---	714	673	642	31	41
20 to 24 years---	2,661	2,589	2,280	308	72
25 to 29 years---	3,091	3,031	2,451	580	60
30 to 34 years---	2,136	2,094	1,511	583	42
35 to 39 years---	1,306	1,283	791	492	23
40 to 44 years---	398	388	208	180	10
45 to 49 years---	37	36	12	24	1
Not stated------	1	1	--------	1	----------
SOUTH CAROLINA------	44,265	21,849	21,792	56	22,416
Male---------	22,817	11,326	11,295	30	11,491
Female-------	21,448	10,523	10,497	26	10,925
10 to 14 years---	10	----------	--------	----------	10
15 to 19 years---	8,241	3,037	3,036	1	5,204
20 to 24 years---	15,305	7,043	7,034	9	8,262
25 to 29 years---	9,559	5,355	5,338	17	4,204
30 to 34 years---	5,748	3,447	3,431	16	2,301
35 to 39 years---	3,884	2,154	2,144	10	1,730
40 to 44 years---	1,336	734	731	3	602
45 to 49 years---	171	69	69	----------	102
50 to 54 years---	4	3	3	----------	1
Not stated------	7	7	6	----------	----------
SOUTH DAKOTA--------	13,173	12,530	12,005	520	643
Male---------	6,716	6,399	6,132	264	317
Female-------	6,457	6,131	5,873	256	326
10 to 14 years---	9	7	6	----------	2
15 to 19 years---	1,039	970	963	7	69
20 to 24 years---	3,673	3,501	3,438	63	172
25 to 29 years---	3,572	3,422	3,313	108	150
30 to 34 years---	2,545	2,427	2,302	123	118
35 to 39 years---	1,630	1,556	1,426	129	74
40 to 44 years---	617	577	498	79	40
45 to 49 years---	68	64	54	10	4
Not stated------	20	6	5	1	14

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 4A.—BIRTHS BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER, IN EACH STATE: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total[1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
TENNESSEE	52,393	44,481	44,359	109	7,912
Male	26,856	22,839	22,779	57	4,017
Female	25,537	21,642	21,580	52	3,895
10 to 14 years	119	47	47	----	72
15 to 19 years	8,308	6,360	6,356	2	1,948
20 to 24 years	16,423	13,956	13,933	21	2,467
25 to 29 years	12,560	10,952	10,921	31	1,608
30 to 34 years	7,966	6,989	6,958	27	977
35 to 39 years	4,922	4,318	4,295	21	604
40 to 44 years	1,819	1,629	1,619	7	190
45 to 49 years	203	173	173	----	30
50 to 54 years	3	----	----	----	3
Not stated	70	57	57	----	13
TEXAS	116,603	87,438	83,248	4,111	29,165
Male	60,587	45,525	43,460	2,018	15,062
Female	56,016	41,913	39,788	2,093	14,103
10 to 14 years	220	72	72	----	148
15 to 19 years	17,106	11,769	11,556	202	5,337
20 to 24 years	37,427	28,398	27,457	921	9,029
25 to 29 years	29,164	22,503	21,224	1,255	6,661
30 to 34 years	18,331	13,961	12,995	957	4,370
35 to 39 years	10,483	7,807	7,201	601	2,676
40 to 44 years	3,189	2,469	2,328	140	720
45 to 49 years	284	197	179	18	87
50 to 54 years	8	1	1	----	7
Not stated	391	261	235	17	130
UTAH	12,635	12,476	11,843	629	160
Male	6,418	6,340	6,014	324	78
Female	6,218	6,136	5,829	305	82
10 to 14 years	3	2	2	----	1
15 to 19 years	1,302	1,277	1,262	15	25
20 to 24 years	3,858	3,820	3,724	95	38
25 to 29 years	3,419	3,388	3,200	187	31
30 to 34 years	2,079	2,048	1,899	148	31
35 to 39 years	1,337	1,309	1,197	112	28
40 to 44 years	566	562	495	66	4
45 to 49 years	61	60	55	5	1
50 to 54 years	2	2	2	----	----
Not stated	9	8	7	1	1
VERMONT	6,593	6,590	5,727	858	3
Male	3,319	3,318	2,876	438	1
Female	3,274	3,272	2,851	420	2
10 to 14 years	3	3	3	----	----
15 to 19 years	654	654	618	35	----
20 to 24 years	1,989	1,988	1,813	172	1
25 to 29 years	1,729	1,729	1,488	241	----
30 to 34 years	1,207	1,206	1,006	200	1
35 to 39 years	718	717	579	137	1
40 to 44 years	271	271	202	69	----
45 to 49 years	19	19	16	3	----
Not stated	3	3	2	1	----
VIRGINIA	52,375	37,237	37,006	223	15,138
Male	26,879	19,208	19,085	122	7,671
Female	25,496	18,029	17,921	101	7,467
10 to 14 years	174	39	39	----	135
15 to 19 years	8,182	4,819	4,815	2	3,363
20 to 24 years	15,987	11,256	11,218	35	4,731
25 to 29 years	12,029	9,217	9,161	56	2,812
30 to 34 years	8,407	6,406	6,343	63	2,001
35 to 39 years	5,282	3,821	3,775	46	1,461
40 to 44 years	2,013	1,485	1,466	19	528
45 to 49 years	250	167	166	1	83
50 to 54 years	3	1	1	----	2
Not stated	48	25	22	1	22
WASHINGTON	22,540	21,896	19,799	2,082	644
Male	11,505	11,182	10,126	1,048	323
Female	11,035	10,714	9,673	1,034	321
10 to 14 years	5	3	3	----	2
15 to 19 years	2,599	2,518	2,371	141	81
20 to 24 years	7,553	7,358	6,834	520	195
25 to 29 years	6,083	5,948	5,389	55E	135
30 to 34 years	3,655	3,536	3,095	438	119
35 to 39 years	1,910	1,834	1,550	284	76
40 to 44 years	651	621	499	121	30
45 to 49 years	70	65	46	19	5
Not stated	14	13	12	1	1
WEST VIRGINIA	41,476	39,202	38,438	750	2,274
Male	21,406	20,257	19,849	397	1,149
Female	20,070	18,945	18,589	353	1,125
10 to 14 years	66	49	49	----	17
15 to 19 years	6,603	6,075	6,054	16	528
20 to 24 years	13,186	12,552	12,418	111	654
25 to 29 years	9,498	9,042	8,864	175	456
30 to 34 years	6,367	5,997	5,835	161	370
35 to 39 years	3,968	3,780	3,598	182	188
40 to 44 years	1,573	1,520	1,426	94	53
45 to 49 years	182	178	167	11	4
50 to 54 years	7	6	6	----	1
Not stated	26	23	23	----	3
WISCONSIN	51,419	50,886	47,868	2,969	533
Male	26,469	26,186	24,699	1,462	283
Female	24,950	24,700	23,169	1,507	250
10 to 14 years	17	14	14	----	3
15 to 19 years	4,181	4,085	4,036	44	96
20 to 24 years	14,800	14,637	14,205	419	163
25 to 29 years	14,132	14,016	13,213	793	116
30 to 34 years	9,912	9,820	9,027	787	92
35 to 39 years	5,817	5,768	5,193	570	49
40 to 44 years	2,233	2,224	1,916	306	9
45 to 49 years	195	193	157	36	2
50 to 54 years	1	1	1	----	----
Not stated	131	128	106	14	3
WYOMING	4,565	4,299	4,060	236	266
Male	2,365	2,239	2,120	118	126
Female	2,200	2,060	1,940	118	140
10 to 14 years	3	1	1	----	2
15 to 19 years	586	537	532	5	49
20 to 24 years	1,509	1,442	1,388	53	67
25 to 29 years	1,170	1,115	1,051	63	55
30 to 34 years	704	661	612	48	43
35 to 39 years	412	377	328	49	35
40 to 44 years	151	138	122	16	13
45 to 49 years	26	25	23	2	1
Not stated	4	3	3	----	1

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS, BY AGE OF PARENTS: 1934

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
United States	2,167,636	------	31,682	400,836	577,911	452,702	312,991	184,433	84,892	31,401	17,038	63,750
Male	1,112,703	------	16,354	206,010	296,997	237,759	160,630	94,284	43,513	15,940	8,766	32,450
Female	1,054,933	------	15,328	194,826	280,914	224,943	152,361	90,149	41,379	15,461	8,272	31,300
10 to 14 years--M	1,525	------	326	420	75	44	22	13	7	11	3	604
F	1,388	------	313	353	68	35	19	8	5	4	2	581
15 to 19 years--M	136,516	------	13,112	75,205	26,388	6,044	1,800	702	325	126	128	12,686
F	129,683	------	12,274	71,091	25,191	5,669	1,792	646	320	162	123	12,415
20 to 24 years--M	337,092	------	2,711	116,537	142,425	45,713	13,116	4,452	1,676	743	546	9,173
F	319,415	------	2,529	110,271	134,907	43,171	12,475	4,275	1,718	689	477	8,903
25 to 29 years--M	290,277	------	154	12,336	114,041	104,968	36,887	11,713	4,230	1,561	1,022	3,365
F	274,559	------	150	11,662	107,482	99,359	35,122	10,905	4,132	1,509	965	3,273
30 to 34 years--M	189,477	------	19	1,087	12,362	71,819	64,178	25,243	8,355	2,975	1,715	1,724
F	179,487	------	32	1,058	11,684	67,914	60,554	24,416	7,732	2,924	1,556	1,617
35 to 39 years--M	110,359	------	10	176	1,242	8,224	41,155	36,272	14,965	4,711	2,604	1,000
F	105,130	------	6	168	1,130	7,939	39,013	34,724	14,264	4,445	2,493	948
40 to 44 years--M	38,927	------	1	30	133	622	3,209	15,376	12,342	4,730	2,151	333
F	37,273	------	2	26	147	574	3,116	14,714	11,669	4,686	2,067	272
45 to 49 years--M	3,735	------	2	7	16	29	99	393	1,553	1,037	551	48
F	3,583	------	------	6	19	39	100	359	1,470	988	559	43
50 to 54 years--M	59	------	------	-------	-------	4	3	7	3	16	26	------
F	54	------	------	-------	2	1	1	6	3	27	13	1
Not stated--M	4,736	------	19	212	315	292	161	113	57	30	20	3,517
F	4,361	------	22	191	284	242	169	96	66	27	17	3,247
ALABAMA	63,495	------	1,241	13,848	15,485	10,598	7,286	4,380	3,040	1,168	783	5,666
10 to 14 years	213	------	18	43	9	4	1	-------	1	------	------	137
15 to 19 years	11,285	------	987	5,599	1,699	358	105	45	31	13	4	2,444
20 to 24 years	20,158	------	211	7,326	7,754	2,100	668	261	162	55	42	1,579
25 to 29 years	14,794	------	20	769	5,424	4,898	1,797	571	346	148	104	717
30 to 34 years	8,837	------	2	75	492	2,856	2,816	1,204	632	248	188	324
35 to 39 years	5,637	------	1	12	59	317	1,761	1,685	1,023	330	249	200
40 to 44 years	1,986	------	------	2	5	29	109	590	742	297	151	61
45 to 49 years	247	------	------	1	-------	2	9	13	94	76	44	8
Not stated	338	------	2	21	43	34	20	11	9	1	1	196
ARIZONA	8,492	------	145	1,540	2,240	1,753	1,210	777	411	185	96	135
10 to 14 years	11	------	2	1	-------	3	1	-------	------	1	------	3
15 to 19 years	1,167	------	113	610	279	73	35	12	10	3	1	30
20 to 24 years	2,635	------	28	830	1,091	461	120	53	21	5	1	25
25 to 29 years	2,088	------	2	77	746	733	314	122	56	16	4	18
30 to 34 years	1,386	------	------	15	93	413	442	229	98	46	29	21
35 to 39 years	818	------	------	2	19	55	262	265	124	56	27	8
40 to 44 years	291	------	------	-------	3	8	26	92	88	43	30	1
45 to 49 years	24	------	------	-------	-------	-------	1	2	9	10	2	------
50 to 54 years	1	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	1	------	------
Not stated	71	------	------	5	9	7	8	2	5	4	2	29
ARKANSAS	37,515	------	986	8,665	9,307	6,643	4,569	3,169	1,760	717	529	1,170
10 to 14 years	107	------	32	41	5	3	1	1	------	1	1	22
15 to 19 years	6,586	------	780	3,780	1,252	283	100	56	21	8	13	293
20 to 24 years	11,598	------	158	4,313	4,645	1,450	465	205	94	42	33	193
25 to 29 years	8,485	------	6	437	3,052	2,921	1,139	452	241	89	62	86
30 to 34 years	5,460	------	3	45	281	1,757	1,792	869	384	150	127	52
35 to 39 years	3,274	------	------	9	31	180	975	1,127	575	201	152	24
40 to 44 years	1,231	------	------	1	7	10	67	437	389	195	118	7
45 to 49 years	98	------	------	1	-------	1	1	7	43	27	17	1
50 to 54 years	5	------	------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	------	3	1	------
Not stated	671	------	7	38	34	38	28	15	13	1	5	492
CALIFORNIA	78,346	------	689	13,367	22,869	19,052	11,550	6,085	2,917	1,021	486	310
10 to 14 years	53	------	12	14	6	7	3	4	1	------	------	6
15 to 19 years	8,539	------	588	4,822	2,226	576	155	35	18	9	5	105
20 to 24 years	25,556	------	82	7,782	11,422	4,376	1,284	346	108	34	21	101
25 to 29 years	21,818	------	4	671	8,289	8,258	3,102	974	341	106	30	43
30 to 34 years	13,298	------	------	62	811	5,135	4,325	1,943	685	206	107	24
35 to 39 years	6,782	------	2	11	102	623	2,444	2,012	1,074	344	159	11
40 to 44 years	2,088	------	1	1	9	69	230	751	617	274	132	4
45 to 49 years	181	------	------	-------	1	5	7	18	73	45	32	------
50 to 54 years	1	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	1	------	------
Not stated	30	------	------	4	3	3	-------	2	------	2	------	16
COLORADO	17,849	------	228	3,431	4,955	3,755	2,488	1,577	751	297	144	223
10 to 14 years	14	------	5	5	1	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	3
15 to 19 years	2,250	------	186	1,267	532	139	45	22	11	2	3	43
20 to 24 years	5,750	------	36	1,927	2,499	843	259	95	30	15	5	41
25 to 29 years	4,568	------	------	206	1,700	1,335	634	231	94	30	17	21
30 to 34 years	2,840	------	------	8	183	985	967	450	156	52	26	13
35 to 39 years	1,636	------	------	3	19	136	537	547	261	74	49	10
40 to 44 years	578	------	------	1	2	8	39	221	172	99	36	------
45 to 49 years	63	------	------	-------	1	1	-------	5	27	22	7	------
Not stated	150	------	1	14	18	8	7	6	------	3	1	92
CONNECTICUT	22,215	------	124	3,109	6,238	5,391	3,783	2,127	829	245	94	275
10 to 14 years	3	------	------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	2
15 to 19 years	1,422	------	99	818	317	62	24	4	1	------	1	96
20 to 24 years	6,119	------	24	2,033	2,798	833	237	75	15	4	4	96
25 to 29 years	6,606	------	1	237	2,770	2,405	846	233	47	16	11	40
30 to 34 years	4,520	------	------	13	324	1,858	1,556	578	118	37	14	22
35 to 39 years	2,565	------	------	5	21	219	1,045	823	340	78	28	6
40 to 44 years	874	------	------	-------	6	12	74	403	264	90	22	3
45 to 49 years	89	------	------	-------	1	2	-------	9	44	19	14	------
Not stated	17	------	------	2	1	-------	1	2	------	1	------	10

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS, BY AGE OF PARENTS: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
DELAWARE	3,988	------	66	762	1,006	777	552	335	153	44	14	279
10 to 14 years	14	------	1	2	1	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	10
15 to 19 years	612	------	59	277	105	18	2	4	1	1	------	145
20 to 24 years	1,165	------	6	438	469	138	35	14	4	2	------	59
25 to 29 years	969	------	------	37	382	345	124	40	12	2	------	27
30 to 34 years	667	------	------	5	42	252	226	84	24	12	4	18
35 to 39 years	407	------	------	2	6	19	145	138	67	20	3	7
40 to 44 years	124	------	------	-------	1	2	19	49	39	7	5	2
45 to 49 years	14	------	------	-------	-------	-------	1	5	6	------	2	------
Not stated	16	------	------	1	-------	3	-------	1	------	------	------	11
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	10,137	------	158	1,920	2,790	2,140	1,408	639	237	99	33	713
10 to 14 years	27	------	3	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	19
15 to 19 years	1,515	------	144	726	244	55	18	7	------	1	------	320
20 to 24 years	3,174	------	10	1,080	1,290	406	143	25	10	2	4	204
25 to 29 years	2,653	------	1	98	1,109	907	332	92	27	11	5	71
30 to 34 years	1,666	------	------	7	130	685	522	193	56	24	5	44
35 to 39 years	866	------	------	3	14	75	364	254	87	36	12	21
40 to 44 years	183	------	------	-------	-------	6	28	68	53	20	5	3
45 to 49 years	13	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	4	5	2	2
Not stated	40	------	------	1	3	6	1	-------	------	------	------	29
FLORIDA	26,716	------	454	5,219	6,649	5,115	3,415	2,009	1,201	489	364	1,801
10 to 14 years	103	------	13	20	3	1	1	2	1	------	------	62
15 to 19 years	4,856	------	378	2,283	938	229	78	53	24	6	2	865
20 to 24 years	8,321	------	58	2,635	3,271	1,206	403	169	89	34	26	430
25 to 29 years	6,333	------	5	244	2,127	2,208	905	344	171	66	55	208
30 to 34 years	3,969	------	------	21	258	1,287	1,215	590	301	101	82	114
35 to 39 years	2,297	------	------	5	35	147	753	642	376	164	108	67
40 to 44 years	673	------	------	1	3	20	52	201	214	95	74	13
45 to 49 years	68	------	------	-------	1	1	1	2	23	23	16	1
50 to 54 years	1	------	------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	------	------	------	------
Not stated	95	------	------	10	13	16	6	6	2	------	1	41
GEORGIA	64,661	------	1,610	15,340	15,659	10,317	7,586	4,507	2,283	1,389	927	5,043
10 to 14 years	235	------	31	49	6	2	1	1	------	------	------	145
15 to 19 years	12,040	------	1,307	6,114	1,691	360	120	37	25	21	15	2,350
20 to 24 years	21,085	------	254	8,178	7,773	2,181	747	280	137	59	77	1,399
25 to 29 years	14,496	------	13	851	5,462	4,590	1,840	586	299	173	121	561
30 to 34 years	8,925	------	2	104	526	2,802	2,932	1,226	435	311	206	281
35 to 39 years	5,524	------	2	21	64	326	1,793	1,761	749	396	252	160
40 to 44 years	1,908	------	------	3	7	27	129	590	550	356	191	55
45 to 49 years	262	------	------	1	1	6	10	19	83	71	60	11
50 to 54 years	8	------	------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	------	1	4	1
Not stated	178	------	1	19	29	22	14	6	5	1	1	80
IDAHO	9,373	------	115	1,876	2,642	1,907	1,310	818	403	161	76	65
10 to 14 years	5	------	2	-------	1	1	-------	-------	------	------	------	1
15 to 19 years	1,228	------	90	720	295	67	26	4	6	------	2	18
20 to 24 years	3,111	------	20	1,043	1,372	466	120	48	15	4	2	21
25 to 29 years	2,333	------	3	103	881	838	320	130	31	15	6	6
30 to 34 years	1,381	------	------	6	72	469	514	202	80	23	13	2
35 to 39 years	843	------	------	-------	9	56	302	282	133	45	15	1
40 to 44 years	383	------	------	-------	2	4	24	147	117	54	33	2
45 to 49 years	48	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	4	20	19	5	------
50 to 54 years	1	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	1	------	------
Not stated	40	------	------	4	10	6	4	1	1	------	------	14
ILLINOIS	110,226	------	1,120	18,098	30,909	25,957	16,873	9,435	3,906	1,148	471	2,309
10 to 14 years	73	------	8	13	3	4	-------	-------	1	------	------	44
15 to 19 years	11,055	------	969	6,296	2,131	457	112	55	23	7	4	1,001
20 to 24 years	32,684	------	135	10,763	14,636	4,464	1,220	426	128	52	35	824
25 to 29 years	31,054	------	4	942	12,831	11,722	3,769	1,106	304	88	54	234
30 to 34 years	20,208	------	1	68	1,213	8,410	6,938	2,427	736	215	85	115
35 to 39 years	11,059	------	1	9	79	841	4,502	3,718	1,377	334	137	61
40 to 44 years	3,784	------	------	-------	12	54	319	1,668	1,214	379	124	14
45 to 49 years	272	------	------	-------	1	1	7	35	122	73	31	2
Not stated	37	------	2	7	3	4	6	-------	1	------	------	14
INDIANA	52,349	------	988	10,808	14,225	11,043	7,467	4,444	1,896	708	318	452
10 to 14 years	38	------	7	12	4	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	15
15 to 19 years	6,831	------	829	4,109	1,249	287	81	36	12	16	8	204
20 to 24 years	15,924	------	144	6,050	6,768	1,950	541	192	85	33	22	139
25 to 29 years	13,323	------	6	581	5,543	4,885	1,471	488	186	82	37	44
30 to 34 years	8,847	------	1	48	594	3,492	3,086	1,093	309	134	67	23
35 to 39 years	5,231	------	1	6	53	403	2,101	1,765	614	186	90	12
40 to 44 years	1,951	------	------	1	6	24	181	848	602	211	70	8
45 to 49 years	181	------	------	-------	1	-------	3	21	88	45	23	------
50 to 54 years	1	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	1	------	------
Not stated	22	------	------	1	7	2	3	1	------	------	1	7
IOWA	42,463	------	551	7,432	11,519	9,504	6,402	3,823	1,624	581	217	810
10 to 14 years	19	------	8	2	1	-------	1	-------	------	------	------	7
15 to 19 years	4,276	------	422	2,453	833	180	48	13	6	4	3	314
20 to 24 years	12,443	------	113	4,413	5,463	1,595	420	132	41	20	12	234
25 to 29 years	11,239	------	2	489	4,602	4,167	1,321	380	126	39	21	92
30 to 34 years	7,718	------	1	37	524	3,151	2,614	965	269	94	34	29
35 to 39 years	4,608	------	------	6	43	348	1,819	1,580	564	160	63	25
40 to 44 years	1,702	------	------	1	3	16	151	705	538	213	62	13
45 to 49 years	169	------	------	-------	1	1	4	27	69	45	22	------
50 to 54 years	1	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	1	------	------
Not stated	288	------	5	31	49	46	24	21	11	5	------	96

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS, BY AGE OF PARENTS: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
KANSAS	32,463	------	453	5,892	9,002	7,141	4,755	2,933	1,326	501	241	219
10 to 14 years	22	------	3	7	1	2	-------	-------	------	------	------	9
15 to 19 years	3,458	------	371	1,998	741	184	44	19	9	3	2	87
20 to 24 years	9,810	------	73	3,488	4,305	1,358	326	111	44	21	11	73
25 to 29 years	8,579	------	5	365	3,545	3,147	1,000	319	115	43	21	19
30 to 34 years	5,715	------	------	31	376	2,173	1,941	810	241	83	49	11
35 to 39 years	3,448	------	------	1	28	255	1,342	1,162	433	145	74	8
40 to 44 years	1,284	------	1	-------	2	18	99	504	414	167	72	7
45 to 49 years	129	------	------	1	-------	1	1	8	70	37	11	------
50 to 54 years	4	------	------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	------	2	1	------
Not stated	14	------	------	1	4	2	2	-------	------	------	------	5
KENTUCKY	59,904	------	1,476	12,562	15,173	11,476	8,366	5,674	2,708	1,113	827	529
10 to 14 years	116	------	35	52	11	3	3	-------	------	3	------	9
15 to 19 years	9,157	------	1,113	5,218	1,854	447	166	69	37	23	26	204
20 to 24 years	17,825	------	302	6,347	7,234	2,374	770	333	158	83	62	162
25 to 29 years	14,020	------	23	829	5,291	4,766	1,841	690	290	119	127	44
30 to 34 years	9,657	------	3	92	662	3,420	3,197	1,410	493	197	155	28
35 to 39 years	6,273	------	------	17	99	423	2,157	2,163	872	306	225	11
40 to 44 years	2,460	------	------	3	18	36	220	971	750	306	168	8
45 to 49 years	286	------	------	-------	-------	1	8	35	107	72	63	------
50 to 54 years	5	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	4	------	------
Not stated	85	------	------	4	4	6	4	3	------	------	1	63
LOUISIANA	43,003	------	1,031	9,551	11,389	8,108	5,714	3,409	1,768	651	461	921
10 to 14 years	144	------	51	54	12	6	4	-------	1	1	-------	15
15 to 19 years	7,171	------	848	4,006	1,434	334	128	38	24	11	8	340
20 to 24 years	13,378	------	122	4,851	5,499	1,668	573	223	93	43	36	270
25 to 29 years	10,422	------	8	567	3,935	3,612	1,374	469	214	77	61	105
30 to 34 years	6,481	------	1	48	432	2,206	2,204	911	364	143	108	64
35 to 39 years	3,886	------	1	16	57	256	1,338	1,288	580	175	131	44
40 to 44 years	1,249	------	------	1	7	19	83	466	420	152	90	11
45 to 49 years	165	------	------	-------	4	3	7	10	69	42	26	4
50 to 54 years	5	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1	2	1	------
Not stated	102	------	------	8	9	4	3	3	2	5	------	68
MAINE	15,760	------	232	2,859	3,864	3,044	2,248	1,220	586	222	134	1,351
10 to 14 years	19	------	3	7	1	2	-------	-------	1	1	------	4
15 to 19 years	1,682	------	161	908	365	78	40	15	6	3	3	103
20 to 24 years	4,413	------	61	1,672	1,675	584	187	69	36	12	6	110
25 to 29 years	3,853	------	2	229	1,522	1,288	510	136	73	25	13	55
30 to 34 years	2,583	------	3	20	236	910	861	346	107	37	28	35
35 to 39 years	1,502	------	------	2	24	130	574	462	179	58	45	28
40 to 44 years	510	------	------	1	2	15	58	178	153	72	26	5
45 to 49 years	51	------	------	-------	-------	1	1	6	24	9	9	1
Not stated	1,147	------	2	20	38	36	17	8	7	5	4	1,010
MARYLAND	27,340	------	702	5,817	7,310	5,685	3,834	2,214	967	371	168	272
10 to 14 years	85	------	49	16	2	5	2	-------	------	2	1	8
15 to 19 years	4,193	------	589	2,414	788	181	44	10	14	9	5	139
20 to 24 years	8,148	------	60	3,052	3,440	1,061	304	106	36	14	17	58
25 to 29 years	6,709	------	3	294	2,712	2,468	815	235	99	30	24	29
30 to 34 years	4,470	------	1	36	308	1,724	1,535	552	204	68	29	13
35 to 39 years	2,698	------	------	5	50	228	1,046	924	298	107	32	10
40 to 44 years	932	------	------	2	5	17	82	380	276	115	53	2
45 to 49 years	85	------	------	-------	1	-------	5	7	40	25	6	1
50 to 54 years	2	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	1	1	------
Not stated	18	------	------	-------	4	1	1	-------	------	------	------	12
MASSACHUSETTS	63,828	------	433	8,822	17,083	15,687	10,801	5,936	2,223	604	243	1,996
10 to 14 years	22	------	1	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	19
15 to 19 years	4,129	------	327	2,198	765	182	35	13	5	2	2	600
20 to 24 years	16,765	------	100	5,739	7,238	2,174	584	165	44	16	8	697
25 to 29 years	18,571	------	4	817	7,933	6,607	2,143	585	141	35	24	282
30 to 34 years	13,551	------	------	57	1,063	5,876	4,399	1,530	373	89	36	128
35 to 39 years	7,804	------	------	4	70	777	3,332	2,414	845	197	90	75
40 to 44 years	2,558	------	------	-------	6	50	292	1,180	712	223	65	30
45 to 49 years	211	------	------	-------	-------	1	10	45	97	40	16	2
50 to 54 years	3	------	------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	------	1	1	------
Not stated	214	------	1	5	8	20	5	4	6	1	1	163
MICHIGAN	83,925	------	840	13,896	23,135	19,476	12,577	7,435	2,939	875	370	2,382
10 to 14 years	48	------	8	6	1	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	33
15 to 19 years	9,039	------	692	4,786	1,937	455	123	37	13	5	4	987
20 to 24 years	25,458	------	129	8,225	11,160	3,746	1,001	301	80	30	14	772
25 to 29 years	22,507	------	8	788	8,993	8,438	2,786	877	256	66	30	265
30 to 34 years	14,968	------	2	57	935	6,081	5,006	1,998	535	145	62	147
35 to 39 years	8,391	------	1	8	61	674	3,329	2,843	1,007	270	123	75
40 to 44 years	3,050	------	------	4	13	47	308	1,335	936	284	107	17
45 to 49 years	256	------	------	1	1	3	8	29	110	73	29	2
50 to 54 years	3	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	------	------	1	------
Not stated	205	------	------	21	34	32	16	13	3	3	------	84
MINNESOTA	45,921	------	258	5,848	11,484	10,813	8,105	4,989	2,305	718	316	1,085
10 to 14 years	13	------	------	1	1	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	11
15 to 19 years	3,369	------	189	1,594	859	211	66	24	8	4	2	412
20 to 24 years	12,561	------	67	3,734	5,373	2,081	602	189	65	18	13	419
25 to 29 years	12,733	------	2	480	4,630	4,771	1,893	549	197	54	22	135
30 to 34 years	9,059	------	------	29	562	3,269	3,221	1,343	415	111	53	56
35 to 39 years	5,758	------	------	8	54	449	2,132	1,984	791	215	95	30
40 to 44 years	2,203	------	------	2	3	27	167	877	739	247	108	13
45 to 49 years	213	------	------	-------	1	3	4	22	90	68	23	2
50 to 54 years	2	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	------	1	------	------
Not stated	10	------	------	-------	1	2	-------	-------	------	------	------	7

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS, BY AGE OF PARENTS: 1934—Continued.

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
MISSISSIPPI	47,863	------	1,260	11,128	11,892	8,081	5,876	3,570	1,972	1,071	754	2,259
10 to 14 years	223	------	57	75	14	7	4	3	------	------	1	62
15 to 19 years	8,785	------	994	4,849	1,477	322	137	44	24	10	14	914
20 to 24 years	15,001	------	184	5,478	5,907	1,726	634	269	145	69	54	535
25 to 29 years	10,816	------	16	595	3,943	3,485	1,423	533	279	156	96	290
30 to 34 years	6,873	------	2	89	440	2,221	2,260	930	397	238	148	148
35 to 39 years	4,282	------	1	13	66	271	1,322	1,334	627	317	230	101
40 to 44 years	1,382	------	1	2	6	25	80	431	440	217	161	19
45 to 49 years	176	------	------	2	1	1	2	13	50	60	41	6
50 to 54 years	9	------	------	-------	1	-------	-------	1	1	2	4	------
Not stated	316	------	5	25	37	23	14	12	9	2	5	184
MISSOURI	59,185	------	1,030	11,437	15,685	12,217	8,166	5,006	2,289	923	463	1,969
10 to 14 years	80	------	14	20	2	-------	-------	-------	2	------	------	42
15 to 19 years	8,217	------	836	4,452	1,482	354	99	61	16	8	13	896
20 to 24 years	18,107	------	168	6,230	7,669	2,341	682	225	97	41	33	621
25 to 29 years	14,899	------	9	670	5,826	5,433	1,762	596	242	100	45	216
30 to 34 years	9,878	------	1	53	627	3,675	3,392	1,373	438	167	71	81
35 to 39 years	5,654	------	1	10	62	386	2,087	1,908	730	263	145	62
40 to 44 years	2,130	------	------	-------	8	23	138	823	696	297	123	22
45 to 49 years	177	------	------	-------	3	2	3	20	67	46	30	6
50 to 54 years	4	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	1	3	------
Not stated	39	------	1	2	6	3	3	-------	1	------	------	23
MONTANA	9,949	------	98	1,629	2,588	2,174	1,399	1,065	591	250	91	64
10 to 14 years	8	------	3	2	2	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	1
15 to 19 years	1,104	------	83	586	260	79	30	14	7	2	------	23
20 to 24 years	3,207	------	11	930	1,338	583	184	99	31	7	1	23
25 to 29 years	2,606	------	1	104	876	934	413	158	65	24	13	8
30 to 34 years	1,555	------	------	6	80	519	467	298	120	52	10	3
35 to 39 years	961	------	------	1	9	53	277	325	186	77	28	5
40 to 44 years	466	------	------	-------	3	4	26	159	166	73	34	1
45 to 49 years	41	------	------	-------	-------	2	2	1	16	15	5	------
Not stated	1	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	------	------	------	------
NEBRASKA	25,085	------	233	4,254	7,052	5,616	3,859	2,327	1,038	342	154	210
10 to 14 years	9	------	------	5	1	-------	-------	-------	1	------	------	2
15 to 19 years	2,290	------	181	1,331	532	94	25	14	6	2	4	101
20 to 24 years	7,534	------	48	2,570	3,375	1,078	271	72	38	10	10	62
25 to 29 years	6,877	------	4	322	2,793	2,484	873	252	82	31	12	24
30 to 34 years	4,551	------	------	25	323	1,740	1,582	612	179	52	30	8
35 to 39 years	2,713	------	------	1	21	204	1,023	945	376	100	42	3
40 to 44 years	1,008	------	------	-------	3	15	81	421	318	121	48	1
45 to 49 years	88	------	------	-------	1	-------	4	12	38	26	7	------
50 to 54 years	1	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	1	------
Not stated	14	------	------	-------	3	1	-------	1	------	------	------	9
NEVADA	1,434	------	12	222	357	324	275	143	60	20	9	12
10 to 14 years	1	------	------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------
15 to 19 years	175	------	11	82	45	19	12	3	1	------	1	1
20 to 24 years	462	------	1	122	183	94	42	10	5	1	------	4
25 to 29 years	367	------	------	16	116	123	64	29	13	2	1	3
30 to 34 years	236	------	------	-------	8	80	96	35	13	3	1	------
35 to 39 years	135	------	------	1	2	8	56	43	14	5	5	1
40 to 44 years	51	------	------	-------	2	-------	5	22	13	8	1	------
45 to 49 years	2	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1	------	------
Not stated	5	------	------	-------	1	-------	-------	1	------	------	------	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,869	------	91	1,324	2,175	1,783	1,180	663	276	127	65	185
10 to 14 years	1	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	1
15 to 19 years	725	------	74	386	157	42	6	5	1	1	------	53
20 to 24 years	2,252	------	15	782	933	307	111	24	12	8	2	68
25 to 29 years	2,197	------	1	146	909	732	239	98	27	15	8	25
30 to 34 years	1,464	------	------	6	165	590	421	176	57	24	10	15
35 to 39 years	874	------	------	3	9	104	360	240	95	37	19	7
40 to 44 years	307	------	------	1	1	5	43	117	79	34	25	2
45 to 49 years	17	------	------	-------	-------	-------	2	1	5	7	1	1
Not stated	22	------	1	-------	1	3	1	2	------	1	------	13
NEW JERSEY	54,541	------	423	8,294	15,457	13,447	8,797	4,714	1,930	552	207	720
10 to 14 years	34	------	12	8	2	-------	-------	-------	------	1	------	11
15 to 19 years	4,683	------	351	2,715	1,007	222	47	23	10	5	6	297
20 to 24 years	15,484	------	53	5,099	7,046	2,255	544	152	40	10	17	268
25 to 29 years	15,025	------	5	440	6,703	6,093	2,030	493	144	42	15	70
30 to 34 years	10,397	------	2	24	631	4,356	3,558	1,314	330	103	38	41
35 to 39 years	5,825	------	------	3	52	484	2,415	1,875	745	173	60	18
40 to 44 years	1,893	------	------	-------	6	27	205	827	581	182	56	9
45 to 49 years	157	------	------	1	-------	1	4	22	80	36	12	1
50 to 54 years	3	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	------	------	2	------
Not stated	40	------	------	4	10	9	4	7	------	------	1	5
NEW MEXICO	12,769	------	151	2,316	3,128	2,606	1,881	1,222	696	273	167	329
10 to 14 years	6	------	------	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	3
15 to 19 years	1,642	------	122	887	386	109	33	16	5	------	1	83
20 to 24 years	3,968	------	27	1,252	1,601	523	202	89	38	20	5	111
25 to 29 years	3,151	------	2	151	1,010	1,158	483	167	83	26	21	45
30 to 34 years	2,125	------	------	17	107	626	728	361	152	66	26	42
35 to 39 years	1,332	------	------	5	22	77	399	435	255	69	53	17
40 to 44 years	469	------	------	-------	1	12	33	149	145	77	47	5
45 to 49 years	50	------	------	-------	1	-------	1	5	13	15	14	1
Not stated	26	------	------	1	-------	1	2	-------	------	------	------	22

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS, BY AGE OF PARENTS: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
NEW YORK	185,615	------	1,038	24,525	52,933	49,197	31,249	15,576	5,996	1,755	651	2,695
10 to 14 years	71	------	15	10	5	2	1	1	------	------	------	37
15 to 19 years	12,984	------	832	7,209	2,923	647	203	50	23	2	2	1,033
20 to 24 years	52,411	------	184	15,512	24,208	8,610	2,121	512	162	65	30	1,007
25 to 29 years	57,892	------	5	1,623	23,094	22,654	7,584	1,877	495	158	73	329
30 to 34 years	37,269	------	2	138	2,448	15,416	12,801	4,708	1,181	283	123	169
35 to 39 years	19,024	------	------	28	228	1,742	7,909	6,011	2,304	537	184	81
40 to 44 years	5,571	------	------	1	23	119	620	2,358	1,641	594	183	32
45 to 49 years	422	------	------	------	1	2	5	56	187	112	56	3
50 to 54 years	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	3	------	------
Not stated	26	------	------	4	3	5	5	1	3	1	------	4
NORTH CAROLINA	79,704	------	1,829	17,610	18,513	13,909	9,847	6,369	3,284	1,543	1,005	5,795
10 to 14 years	158	------	36	47	6	4	2	------	1	1	------	61
15 to 19 years	11,526	------	1,409	6,597	1,796	333	119	49	29	15	15	1,163
20 to 24 years	23,900	------	345	9,714	9,047	2,681	784	320	128	84	71	726
25 to 29 years	17,869	------	24	1,072	6,775	6,121	2,161	771	342	157	148	278
30 to 34 years	11,895	------	7	131	754	4,184	4,022	1,629	562	294	182	130
35 to 39 years	7,672	------	1	22	103	532	2,529	2,514	1,151	449	295	76
40 to 44 years	2,983	------	------	5	16	38	191	1,065	939	463	241	25
45 to 49 years	284	------	------	1	------	4	6	15	130	73	52	3
50 to 54 years	7	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	4	1	------
Not stated	3,410	------	7	21	16	12	13	4	2	2	------	3,333
NORTH DAKOTA	14,549	------	77	1,740	3,617	3,360	2,524	1,605	782	305	130	409
10 to 14 years	11	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	9
15 to 19 years	1,061	------	57	480	285	82	21	7	3	------	------	126
20 to 24 years	4,059	------	19	1,090	1,763	726	213	72	25	8	4	139
25 to 29 years	3,985	------	1	143	1,368	1,467	653	206	73	22	9	43
30 to 34 years	2,789	------	------	10	178	930	978	456	137	50	23	27
35 to 39 years	1,730	------	------	4	11	123	592	601	263	87	41	8
40 to 44 years	705	------	------	------	2	10	53	246	252	99	37	6
45 to 49 years	91	------	------	------	------	1	2	12	24	37	15	------
50 to 54 years	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Not stated	117	------	------	11	10	21	12	5	5	1	1	51
OHIO	100,100	------	1,224	17,832	28,176	22,068	14,694	8,589	3,468	1,108	507	2,434
10 to 14 years	85	------	11	12	1	5	1	1	------	------	------	54
15 to 19 years	10,832	------	985	6,013	2,008	425	140	41	15	8	6	1,191
20 to 24 years	30,104	------	218	10,601	13,081	3,764	1,126	361	110	54	21	768
25 to 29 years	27,453	------	8	1,104	11,775	9,866	3,102	956	268	102	61	211
30 to 34 years	17,452	------	2	86	1,214	7,113	5,881	2,167	626	171	96	96
35 to 39 years	10,066	------	------	11	82	812	4,102	3,391	1,161	285	154	68
40 to 44 years	3,786	------	------	------	6	75	331	1,640	1,159	413	136	26
45 to 49 years	276	------	------	------	1	4	8	30	128	71	32	2
50 to 54 years	5	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	3	1	------
Not stated	41	------	------	5	7	4	3	2	1	1	------	18
OKLAHOMA	47,302	------	1,061	11,036	12,705	8,950	5,773	3,776	1,907	760	473	861
10 to 14 years	53	------	23	14	5	4	2	1	------	1	------	13
15 to 19 years	7,891	------	856	4,657	1,538	326	92	37	23	5	6	351
20 to 24 years	15,478	------	171	5,784	6,418	1,918	542	233	91	33	28	260
25 to 29 years	11,056	------	8	500	4,261	4,019	1,370	486	217	71	46	78
30 to 34 years	6,922	------	1	42	420	2,432	2,375	1,029	357	146	96	24
35 to 39 years	3,972	------	------	11	31	214	1,293	1,409	630	227	142	15
40 to 44 years	1,549	------	------	2	4	13	76	564	532	232	120	6
45 to 49 years	145	------	------	1	------	2	6	10	50	44	32	------
50 to 54 years	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
Not stated	225	------	2	25	28	22	16	7	7	1	3	114
OREGON	13,077	------	110	2,305	3,810	2,859	1,841	1,204	573	209	104	62
10 to 14 years	5	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------
15 to 19 years	1,521	------	88	859	391	109	26	12	6	3	4	23
20 to 24 years	4,371	------	19	1,319	1,971	677	248	73	24	12	4	24
25 to 29 years	3,478	------	------	114	1,291	1,248	512	211	71	17	11	3
30 to 34 years	2,081	------	------	9	136	723	681	349	121	41	18	3
35 to 39 years	1,126	------	------	1	16	68	340	392	202	54	32	1
40 to 44 years	444	------	------	1	------	11	32	163	133	73	30	1
45 to 49 years	33	------	------	------	1	1	1	4	14	8	4	------
Not stated	18	------	------	2	4	2	1	------	1	1	------	7
PENNSYLVANIA	160,238	------	2,387	30,049	43,695	34,873	24,475	14,303	6,181	1,859	701	1,715
10 to 14 years	140	------	57	27	8	1	1	2	1	1	------	42
15 to 19 years	17,448	------	1,919	10,531	3,323	689	209	62	33	8	7	667
20 to 24 years	47,707	------	386	17,559	20,709	6,087	1,682	485	153	69	42	535
25 to 29 years	42,006	------	22	1,751	17,602	15,338	5,090	1,463	378	120	63	179
30 to 34 years	28,214	------	3	131	1,825	11,359	9,866	3,593	975	275	85	102
35 to 39 years	17,147	------	------	18	160	1,265	7,009	5,820	2,110	505	200	60
40 to 44 years	6,617	------	------	8	27	83	573	2,777	2,212	685	235	17
45 to 49 years	668	------	------	------	4	6	17	74	311	189	66	1
50 to 54 years	6	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	2	2	------
Not stated	285	------	------	24	37	44	28	26	8	5	1	112
RHODE ISLAND	10,349	------	80	1,489	2,825	2,454	1,760	946	350	105	38	302
10 to 14 years	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	5
15 to 19 years	714	------	62	374	133	28	11	3	------	1	------	102
20 to 24 years	2,661	------	18	930	1,173	319	84	19	7	4	1	106
25 to 29 years	3,091	------	------	170	1,336	1,058	365	86	22	5	2	47
30 to 34 years	2,136	------	------	13	169	896	717	231	53	25	6	26
35 to 39 years	1,306	------	------	1	14	144	538	414	144	29	13	9
40 to 44 years	398	------	------	1	------	9	44	185	108	34	12	5
45 to 49 years	37	------	------	------	------	------	1	8	16	7	4	1
Not stated	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS, BY AGE OF PARENTS: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
SOUTH CAROLINA	44,265	------	846	11,003	9,977	6,630	4,923	3,298	1,596	739	564	4,689
10 to 14 years	10	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	7
15 to 19 years	8,241	------	689	4,094	873	172	71	27	13	8	------	2,304
20 to 24 years	15,305	------	146	6,345	5,275	1,319	404	161	85	45	27	1,498
25 to 29 years	9,559	------	8	526	3,449	3,170	1,171	422	177	83	71	482
30 to 34 years	5,748	------	------	42	340	1,777	1,950	869	306	156	109	199
35 to 39 years	3,884	------	------	3	36	177	1,255	1,330	540	209	186	148
40 to 44 years	1,336	------	------	2	4	15	68	476	418	194	125	34
45 to 49 years	171	------	------	1	------	------	4	13	57	42	44	10
50 to 54 years	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	2	------
Not stated	7	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	7
SOUTH DAKOTA	13,173	------	69	1,775	3,244	3,090	2,259	1,465	673	233	84	281
10 to 14 years	9	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	7
15 to 19 years	1,039	------	52	537	254	75	19	4	2	------	2	94
20 to 24 years	3,673	------	15	1,066	1,594	625	177	57	24	6	3	106
25 to 29 years	3,572	------	2	161	1,225	1,392	499	173	70	10	9	31
30 to 34 years	2,545	------	------	7	156	885	902	394	127	38	13	23
35 to 39 years	1,630	------	------	------	11	108	607	561	232	82	21	8
40 to 44 years	617	------	------	------	------	4	50	264	187	78	32	2
45 to 49 years	68	------	------	------	------	1	2	11	30	19	4	1
Not stated	20	------	------	2	4	------	3	1	1	------	------	9
TENNESSEE	52,393	------	1,228	11,335	13,401	9,399	6,780	4,216	2,108	1,108	666	2,152
10 to 14 years	119	------	25	27	4	------	4	------	------	------	------	59
15 to 19 years	8,308	------	975	4,396	1,445	316	106	43	22	11	13	981
20 to 24 years	16,423	------	202	6,086	6,483	1,950	641	233	116	61	53	598
25 to 29 years	12,560	------	19	739	4,818	4,098	1,588	564	245	141	99	249
30 to 34 years	7,966	------	5	69	563	2,698	2,695	1,085	388	223	127	113
35 to 39 years	4,922	------	2	13	79	303	1,618	1,615	720	297	201	74
40 to 44 years	1,819	------	------	2	4	27	123	661	551	294	136	21
45 to 49 years	203	------	------	------	3	2	3	13	63	77	35	7
50 to 54 years	3	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	1	------
Not stated	70	------	------	3	2	4	2	2	3	3	1	50
TEXAS	116,603	------	1,826	23,609	31,262	23,790	15,525	9,177	4,578	1,757	1,108	3,971
10 to 14 years	220	------	26	82	10	5	4	1	------	------	------	92
15 to 19 years	17,106	------	1,461	9,299	3,496	837	239	89	37	8	15	1,625
20 to 24 years	37,427	------	313	12,670	15,686	5,189	1,508	548	220	91	47	1,155
25 to 29 years	29,164	------	20	1,350	10,746	10,476	3,865	1,316	565	208	134	484
30 to 34 years	18,331	------	2	142	1,137	6,471	6,150	2,531	997	381	244	276
35 to 39 years	10,483	------	1	17	111	710	3,505	3,454	1,608	572	362	143
40 to 44 years	3,189	------	------	5	14	49	210	1,193	1,038	394	251	35
45 to 49 years	284	------	------	1	1	3	6	26	100	98	46	3
50 to 54 years	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	1	5	------
Not stated	391	------	3	43	61	50	38	19	11	4	4	158
UTAH	12,636	------	171	2,393	3,595	2,808	1,742	1,123	512	166	71	55
10 to 14 years	3	------	1	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
15 to 19 years	1,302	------	141	793	284	43	9	6	2	1	------	23
20 to 24 years	3,858	------	27	1,473	1,693	498	104	36	8	1	2	16
25 to 29 years	3,419	------	2	118	1,499	1,278	348	109	41	9	10	5
30 to 34 years	2,079	------	------	6	110	915	681	239	87	27	10	4
35 to 39 years	1,337	------	------	------	9	68	565	481	151	44	17	2
40 to 44 years	566	------	------	------	------	5	35	247	181	71	27	------
45 to 49 years	61	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	41	12	4	------
50 to 54 years	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------
Not stated	9	------	------	2	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	5
VERMONT	6,593	------	69	1,084	1,862	1,499	919	569	286	129	70	106
10 to 14 years	3	------	------	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
15 to 19 years	654	------	54	327	172	38	14	7	4	1	1	36
20 to 24 years	1,989	------	15	644	861	289	74	39	12	10	4	41
25 to 29 years	1,729	------	------	94	696	627	180	69	25	14	10	14
30 to 34 years	1,207	------	------	13	113	479	354	141	55	33	11	8
35 to 39 years	718	------	------	4	18	59	270	215	93	32	25	2
40 to 44 years	271	------	------	------	1	7	27	97	87	37	13	2
45 to 49 years	19	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	10	2	6	
Not stated	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3
VIRGINIA	52,375	------	1,086	11,019	12,733	9,718	7,057	4,571	2,352	968	715	2,156
10 to 14 years	174	------	43	53	7	5	4	2	------	2	------	58
15 to 19 years	8,182	------	838	4,321	1,477	359	106	44	27	13	16	981
20 to 24 years	15,987	------	188	5,819	6,247	2,022	589	232	117	48	57	668
25 to 29 years	12,029	------	14	729	4,317	4,162	1,657	524	254	90	82	200
30 to 34 years	8,407	------	1	82	571	2,744	2,830	1,265	445	213	138	118
35 to 39 years	5,282	------	1	11	102	390	1,708	1,735	771	271	219	74
40 to 44 years	2,013	------	------	1	7	33	150	747	637	265	152	21
45 to 49 years	250	------	1	------	------	1	12	20	100	64	48	4
50 to 54 years	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	2	------
Not stated	48	------	------	3	5	2	1	2	1	1	1	32
WASHINGTON	22,540	------	239	4,095	6,514	5,081	3,198	1,911	869	341	166	126
10 to 14 years	5	------	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1
15 to 19 years	2,599	------	202	1,495	644	152	43	16	3	4	1	39
20 to 24 years	7,553	------	36	2,369	3,334	1,212	356	147	37	15	6	41
25 to 29 years	6,083	------	1	212	2,304	2,161	930	330	86	18	18	23
30 to 34 years	3,655	------	------	14	209	1,391	1,175	565	200	69	25	7
35 to 39 years	1,910	------	------	1	17	151	648	612	308	117	52	4
40 to 44 years	651	------	------	------	5	13	44	231	206	101	49	2
45 to 49 years	70	------	------	------	1	------	1	9	28	17	14	------
Not stated	14	------	------	1	------	1	1	1	1	------	------	9

102946 O—36——8

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS, BY AGE OF PARENTS: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
WEST VIRGINIA	41,476	------	744	8,389	10,669	7,986	5,665	3,711	1,936	780	478	1,118
10 to 14 years	66	------	15	21	6	2	-------	1	------	------	------	21
15 to 19 years	6,603	------	571	3,539	1,437	335	106	44	18	16	8	529
20 to 24 years	13,186	------	147	4,292	5,456	1,924	623	214	100	36	34	361
25 to 29 years	9,498	------	7	483	3,345	3,323	1,387	504	234	74	57	84
30 to 34 years	6,367	------	3	47	381	2,135	2,200	967	357	139	86	52
35 to 39 years	3,968	------	------	4	33	241	1,254	1,379	646	237	138	36
40 to 44 years	1,573	------	------	-------	7	22	88	564	519	230	104	19
45 to 49 years	182	------	1	1	-------	1	7	16	61	45	47	3
50 to 54 years	7	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1	1	4	------
Not stated	26	------	------	2	5	3	-------	1	------	2	------	13
WISCONSIN	51,419	------	345	7,469	13,832	12,411	8,386	4,939	2,147	599	254	1,037
10 to 14 years	17	------	2	1	-------	-------	-------	1	------	------	------	13
15 to 19 years	4,181	------	259	2,188	1,059	228	62	17	8	4	2	354
20 to 24 years	14,800	------	81	4,702	6,425	2,316	571	192	61	23	14	415
25 to 29 years	14,132	------	2	514	5,557	5,394	1,799	520	173	37	21	115
30 to 34 years	9,912	------	------	52	683	3,937	3,434	1,257	373	85	31	60
35 to 39 years	5,817	------	------	5	64	478	2,288	1,996	727	163	66	30
40 to 44 years	2,233	------	------	1	8	30	210	921	721	238	91	13
45 to 49 years	195	------	------	-------	1	1	9	27	81	48	27	1
50 to 54 years	1	------	------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	------	------	------	------
Not stated	131	------	1	6	35	26	13	8	3	1	2	36
WYOMING	4,565	------	55	813	1,281	990	642	440	209	72	31	32
10 to 14 years	3	------	1	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------
15 to 19 years	586	------	43	313	141	62	11	2	2	------	1	11
20 to 24 years	1,509	------	10	451	681	236	65	35	13	3	1	14
25 to 29 years	1,170	------	1	40	410	424	178	86	20	8	3	------
30 to 34 years	704	------	------	7	41	230	227	132	39	19	7	2
35 to 39 years	412	------	------	-------	7	34	146	124	71	21	8	1
40 to 44 years	151	------	------	-------	-------	4	12	61	54	13	7	------
45 to 49 years	26	------	------	-------	1	-------	3	-------	10	8	4	------
Not stated	4	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	4

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS, BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER, IN THE UNITED STATES:1/ 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total2/	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
All births---	2,095,939	1,795,552	1,653,075	140,633	300,387
12 years	19	---	---	---	19
13 years	493	157	154	2	336
14 years	2,378	942	933	7	1,436
15 years	8,360	4,448	4,399	39	3,912
16 years	22,999	14,848	14,719	103	8,151
17 years	46,551	33,975	33,602	314	12,576
18 years	79,381	60,925	60,088	758	18,456
19 years	104,054	84,474	82,938	1,427	19,580
20 years	120,209	99,081	96,554	2,424	21,128
21 years	125,462	107,241	103,560	3,577	18,221
22 years	129,900	110,688	106,002	4,599	19,212
23 years	130,853	112,233	106,541	5,607	18,620
24 years	131,056	113,683	106,808	6,794	17,373
25 years	121,182	106,515	99,343	7,101	14,667
26 years	117,944	104,446	96,963	7,428	13,498
27 years	106,665	94,830	87,196	7,572	11,835
28 years	105,382	92,966	84,357	8,558	12,416
29 years	92,895	82,752	74,192	8,516	10,143
30 years	89,289	78,457	69,763	8,642	10,832
31 years	67,952	61,782	54,857	6,878	6,170
32 years	69,437	61,589	53,984	7,561	7,848
33 years	63,147	55,858	48,816	7,013	7,289
34 years	64,124	55,891	48,602	7,252	8,233
35 years	49,231	43,053	37,241	5,778	6,178
36 years	45,099	40,611	35,039	5,538	5,488
37 years	39,525	34,986	30,128	4,841	4,539
38 years	40,272	34,873	29,481	5,363	5,399
39 years	31,584	27,856	23,343	4,500	3,828
40 years	25,571	22,350	18,657	3,677	3,221
41 years	16,459	15,029	12,732	2,283	1,430
42 years	15,396	13,751	11,373	2,362	1,645
43 years	9,839	8,741	7,203	1,528	1,098
44 years	6,070	5,396	4,329	1,063	674
45 years	3,662	3,119	2,500	618	543
46 years	1,743	1,524	1,217	307	219
47 years	853	715	560	154	138
48 years	587	421	325	96	166
49 years	245	170	139	30	75
50 years	72	41	30	11	31
51 years	15	10	9	1	5
52 years	12	9	8	1	3
53 years	5	4	4	---	1
54 years	6	5	4	1	1
Not stated	8,861	5,107	4,382	309	3,754
FIRST CHILD	693,214	606,746	572,308	33,642	86,468
12 years	19	---	---	---	19
13 years	493	157	154	2	336
14 years	2,364	940	931	7	1,424
15 years	8,054	4,328	4,281	37	3,726
16 years	21,421	14,066	13,944	96	7,355
17 years	40,768	30,492	30,153	284	10,276
18 years	63,028	50,014	49,306	642	13,014
19 years	72,956	61,592	60,427	1,073	11,364
20 years	71,503	62,260	60,554	1,631	9,243
21 years	64,671	58,189	55,934	2,189	6,482
22 years	57,681	52,568	49,985	2,539	5,113
23 years	50,336	46,433	43,667	2,729	3,903
24 years	44,306	41,346	38,358	2,950	2,960
25 years	36,856	34,809	32,073	2,724	2,047
26 years	31,918	30,314	27,735	2,573	1,604
27 years	25,682	24,523	22,226	2,283	1,159
28 years	22,085	21,086	18,774	2,302	999
29 years	17,117	16,380	14,421	1,953	737
30 years	14,050	13,370	11,671	1,690	680
31 years	9,698	9,351	8,181	1,159	347
32 years	7,998	7,618	6,492	1,122	380
33 years	6,351	6,026	5,168	856	325
34 years	5,441	5,128	4,403	725	313
35 years	3,841	3,655	3,137	515	186
36 years	2,994	2,844	2,452	392	150
37 years	2,353	2,217	1,917	298	136
38 years	1,928	1,785	1,526	259	143
39 years	1,331	1,263	1,078	184	68
40 years	978	927	782	145	51
41 years	595	573	500	73	22
42 years	462	436	366	69	26
43 years	256	242	195	47	14
44 years	153	142	113	28	11
45 years	76	65	60	5	11
46 years	25	23	19	4	2
47 years	18	16	12	4	2
48 years	11	8	7	1	3
49 years	10	7	6	1	3
50 years	1	1	1	---	---
51 years	1	1	1	---	---
52 years	1	1	1	---	---
53 years	1	1	1	---	---
54 years	1	1	1	---	---
Not stated	3,382	1,548	1,295	51	1,834
SECOND CHILD	467,272	413,924	381,675	31,954	53,348
14 years	14	2	2	---	12
15 years	299	113	111	2	186
16 years	1,457	728	721	7	729
17 years	5,260	3,250	3,219	27	2,010
18 years	14,225	9,802	9,695	98	4,423
SECOND CHILD--Cont.					
19 years	25,204	19,211	18,888	307	5,993
20 years	35,201	27,947	27,340	586	7,254
21 years	39,209	33,299	32,295	981	5,910
22 years	40,658	35,046	33,670	1,351	5,612
23 years	39,713	35,057	33,306	1,730	4,656
24 years	37,945	34,288	32,082	2,188	3,657
25 years	33,692	31,122	28,779	2,323	2,570
26 years	31,868	29,934	27,501	2,415	1,934
27 years	27,773	26,216	23,739	2,462	1,555
28 years	25,364	23,991	21,273	2,708	1,373
29 years	21,455	20,427	17,804	2,615	1,028
30 years	18,904	17,984	15,484	2,492	920
31 years	13,836	13,340	11,544	1,786	496
32 years	12,121	11,616	9,861	1,750	505
33 years	9,852	9,436	8,004	1,428	416
34 years	8,543	8,118	6,832	1,281	425
35 years	6,113	5,819	4,905	910	294
36 years	4,726	4,528	3,855	672	198
37 years	3,557	3,401	2,862	538	156
38 years	3,141	3,010	2,550	458	131
39 years	2,167	2,081	1,736	345	86
40 years	1,376	1,299	1,125	172	77
41 years	748	724	624	100	24
42 years	622	591	514	77	31
43 years	321	305	256	49	16
44 years	153	144	118	26	9
45 years	85	74	62	12	11
46 years	42	40	33	7	2
47 years	13	13	9	4	---
48 years	10	9	7	2	1
49 years	3	3	3	---	---
51 years	1	---	---	---	1
Not stated	1,601	954	866	45	647
THIRD CHILD	295,054	255,640	233,967	21,483	39,414
15 years	7	7	7	---	---
16 years	106	47	47	---	59
17 years	455	205	202	3	250
18 years	1,809	954	935	16	855
19 years	5,053	3,251	3,211	39	1,802
20 years	10,654	7,326	7,167	154	3,328
21 years	15,845	12,085	11,785	292	3,760
22 years	20,951	16,289	15,807	473	4,662
23 years	24,049	19,311	18,557	735	4,738
24 years	25,145	21,112	20,156	947	4,033
25 years	23,076	20,025	18,910	1,102	3,051
26 years	22,370	19,884	18,632	1,243	2,486
27 years	20,279	18,323	16,970	1,342	1,956
28 years	19,511	17,742	16,159	1,570	1,769
29 years	16,954	15,749	14,111	1,631	1,205
30 years	15,834	14,667	12,875	1,779	1,167
31 years	11,992	11,378	9,931	1,440	614
32 years	11,587	10,870	9,284	1,577	717
33 years	10,120	9,537	8,101	1,433	589
34 years	9,318	8,753	7,426	1,322	565
35 years	6,929	6,535	5,500	1,032	394
36 years	5,742	5,448	4,610	835	294
37 years	4,495	4,288	3,667	620	207
38 years	3,969	3,752	3,146	605	217
39 years	2,751	2,611	2,177	433	140
40 years	2,014	1,911	1,591	319	103
41 years	1,152	1,117	933	183	35
42 years	894	860	718	141	34
43 years	519	492	417	75	27
44 years	269	256	206	49	13
45 years	137	126	100	25	11
46 years	64	58	46	12	6
47 years	25	22	19	3	3
48 years	24	18	12	6	6
49 years	9	6	5	1	3
50 years	5	2	2	---	3
52 years	2	1	1	---	1
Not stated	933	622	544	45	311
FOURTH CHILD	195,762	165,574	150,824	14,624	30,188
16 years	12	6	6	---	6
17 years	58	22	22	---	36
18 years	248	125	122	2	123
19 years	689	347	340	7	342
20 years	2,245	1,262	1,221	40	983
21 years	4,267	2,828	2,748	76	1,439
22 years	7,638	5,139	4,971	164	2,499
23 years	11,212	8,112	7,847	262	3,100
24 years	14,542	11,086	10,641	435	3,456
25 years	15,109	12,154	11,611	531	2,955
26 years	15,563	12,900	12,253	637	2,663
27 years	14,495	12,278	11,539	726	2,217
28 years	14,992	12,904	11,984	911	2,088
29 years	13,017	11,468	10,504	958	1,549
30 years	12,757	11,309	10,224	1,080	1,448
31 years	9,701	8,960	8,068	888	741
32 years	9,870	9,048	7,973	1,068	822
33 years	8,848	8,109	7,070	1,034	739
34 years	8,689	7,980	6,872	1,105	709
35 years	6,506	6,026	5,114	907	480
36 years	5,913	5,526	4,655	867	387
37 years	4,727	4,432	3,757	674	295
38 years	4,389	4,084	3,404	678	305
39 years	3,284	3,102	2,586	516	182

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. 2/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS, BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1/ 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
FOURTH CHILD--Cont.					
40 years	2,321	2,177	1,798	378	144
41 years	1,467	1,401	1,175	225	66
42 years	1,158	1,103	909	193	65
43 years	628	595	503	92	33
44 years	339	315	251	64	24
45 years	193	173	135	38	20
46 years	89	77	60	17	12
47 years	42	38	29	9	4
48 years	24	22	20	2	2
49 years	18	13	12	1	5
50 years	2	2	1	1	-------
51 years	1	1	1	--------	-------
53 years	2	2	2	--------	-------
Not stated	677	448	396	38	229
FIFTH CHILD	132,717	109,724	99,369	10,265	22,993
17 years	7	3	3	--------	4
18 years	40	13	13	--------	27
19 years	109	47	46	1	62
20 years	415	184	175	8	231
21 years	923	504	482	22	419
22 years	1,915	1,090	1,049	39	825
23 years	3,650	2,277	2,174	100	1,373
24 years	6,016	4,061	3,891	170	1,955
25 years	7,632	5,515	5,255	252	2,117
26 years	9,817	6,989	6,656	327	2,228
27 years	9,553	7,571	7,169	399	1,982
28 years	10,758	8,625	8,126	497	2,133
29 years	10,123	8,430	7,825	600	1,693
30 years	10,033	8,442	7,808	626	1,591
31 years	7,695	6,815	6,154	651	880
32 years	8,467	7,406	6,646	755	1,061
33 years	7,583	6,734	5,951	779	849
34 years	7,714	6,839	6,017	818	875
35 years	5,792	5,198	4,565	630	594
36 years	5,547	5,033	4,332	698	514
37 years	4,496	4,129	3,539	587	367
38 years	4,346	3,975	3,303	668	371
39 years	3,219	2,977	2,470	506	242
40 years	2,537	2,335	1,955	376	202
41 years	1,598	1,528	1,264	263	70
42 years	1,273	1,217	1,008	208	56
43 years	764	709	581	128	55
44 years	397	373	313	60	24
45 years	253	231	185	46	22
46 years	103	93	77	16	10
47 years	47	41	39	2	6
48 years	33	27	21	6	6
49 years	10	6	6	--------	4
50 years	6	4	3	1	2
51 years	1	1	1	--------	-------
Not stated	445	302	266	26	143
SIXTH CHILD	94,502	76,663	68,832	7,766	17,839
18 years	19	7	7	--------	12
19 years	28	15	15	--------	13
20 years	111	55	53	2	56
21 years	198	95	87	8	103
22 years	504	226	214	12	278
23 years	1,050	550	525	25	500
24 years	1,867	1,088	1,031	55	779
25 years	2,913	1,857	1,759	96	1,056
26 years	4,286	2,844	2,698	143	1,442
27 years	5,122	3,629	3,429	199	1,493
28 years	6,649	4,921	4,598	321	1,728
29 years	6,890	5,419	5,039	376	1,471
30 years	7,698	6,121	5,706	412	1,577
31 years	6,105	5,211	4,793	416	894
32 years	6,969	5,857	5,322	532	1,112
33 years	6,680	5,688	5,150	535	992
34 years	7,071	6,026	5,367	652	1,045
35 years	5,344	4,620	4,054	563	724
36 years	5,186	4,577	3,992	581	609
37 years	4,373	3,950	3,413	535	423
38 years	4,306	3,836	3,204	625	470
39 years	3,376	3,051	2,543	504	325
40 years	2,553	2,298	1,885	413	255
41 years	1,645	1,537	1,317	219	108
42 years	1,385	1,289	1,081	206	96
43 years	839	786	638	145	53
44 years	484	453	364	88	31
45 years	289	251	211	40	38
46 years	100	89	71	18	11
47 years	65	56	44	11	9
48 years	36	25	19	6	11
49 years	18	16	13	3	2
50 years	1	--------	--------	--------	1
51 years	2	1	1	--------	1
52 years	1	--------	--------	--------	1
53 years	1	1	1	--------	-------
Not stated	338	218	188	25	120
SEVENTH CHILD	67,598	53,910	48,158	5,706	13,688
19 years	2	1	1	--------	1
20 years	52	21	21	--------	31
21 years	77	44	42	2	33
22 years	144	65	60	5	79
23 years	294	127	118	9	167
24 years	552	270	247	22	282
25 years	977	514	473	41	463
26 years	1,530	925	882	42	605
27 years	2,172	1,380	1,288	90	792
28 years	3,281	2,165	2,027	138	1,116
29 years	3,846	2,747	2,543	202	1,099
30 years	4,834	3,446	3,167	276	1,388
31 years	4,270	3,453	3,201	250	817
32 years	5,307	4,232	3,908	320	1,075
33 years	5,310	4,353	4,000	350	957
34 years	6,075	5,014	4,510	501	1,061
35 years	4,738	3,947	3,525	418	791
36 years	4,627	3,962	3,513	443	665
37 years	4,090	3,578	3,137	436	512
38 years	4,218	3,642	3,098	541	576
39 years	3,216	2,808	2,396	411	408
40 years	2,640	2,359	1,972	387	281
41 years	1,610	1,487	1,266	220	123
42 years	1,481	1,358	1,119	237	123
43 years	917	851	698	152	66
44 years	528	480	377	102	48
45 years	306	279	223	56	27
46 years	150	136	113	23	14
47 years	81	72	60	12	9
48 years	35	30	26	4	5
49 years	18	11	10	1	7
50 years	4	2	2	--------	2
51 years	1	1	1	--------	----------
52 years	2	2	2	--------	----------
54 years	1	1	1	--------	----------
Not stated	212	147	131	15	65
EIGHTH CHILD	49,519	38,716	34,237	4,440	10,803
21 years	30	11	10	1	19
22 years	61	27	27	--------	34
23 years	101	46	45	1	55
24 years	202	88	85	3	114
25 years	348	157	146	11	191
26 years	529	264	247	17	265
27 years	790	440	410	30	350
28 years	1,510	852	795	56	658
29 years	1,916	1,212	1,111	101	704
30 years	2,788	1,794	1,645	148	994
31 years	2,447	1,829	1,669	160	618
32 years	3,483	2,590	2,393	195	893
33 years	3,790	2,908	2,629	276	882
34 years	4,631	3,591	3,222	362	1,040
35 years	3,901	3,134	2,807	322	767
36 years	3,957	3,287	2,909	375	670
37 years	3,661	3,082	2,713	369	579
38 years	3,891	3,247	2,828	416	644
39 years	3,192	2,754	2,328	426	438
40 years	2,513	2,225	1,879	343	288
41 years	1,738	1,601	1,382	218	137
42 years	1,649	1,484	1,227	254	165
43 years	976	884	724	160	92
44 years	610	558	481	77	52
45 years	327	281	227	54	46
46 years	174	150	125	25	24
47 years	59	53	40	13	6
48 years	51	40	30	10	11
49 years	11	9	6	3	2
50 years	5	4	2	2	1
51 years	1	1	1	--------	----------
Not stated	177	113	94	12	64
NINTH CHILD	34,414	26,472	23,102	3,349	7,942
22 years	21	6	6	--------	15
23 years	45	22	19	3	23
24 years	59	22	22	--------	37
25 years	114	49	49	--------	65
26 years	184	78	70	8	106
27 years	296	139	124	15	157
28 years	545	264	240	24	281
29 years	811	481	441	40	330
30 years	1,202	701	628	73	501
31 years	1,111	763	707	55	348
32 years	1,864	1,266	1,150	116	598
33 years	2,225	1,587	1,436	149	638
34 years	3,060	2,214	1,997	217	846
35 years	2,584	1,884	1,692	190	700
36 years	2,955	2,322	2,049	269	633
37 years	2,929	2,386	2,098	287	543
38 years	3,434	2,755	2,373	381	679
39 years	2,893	2,447	2,057	389	446
40 years	2,410	2,038	1,708	329	372
41 years	1,631	1,481	1,289	192	150
42 years	1,594	1,417	1,196	220	177
43 years	1,003	897	751	145	106
44 years	598	542	429	113	56
45 years	377	328	263	64	49
46 years	158	149	116	33	9
47 years	98	85	71	14	13
48 years	56	38	30	8	18
49 years	26	19	17	2	7
50 years	11	8	5	3	3
52 years	1	--------	--------	--------	1
54 years	1	1	1	--------	----------
Not stated	118	83	68	10	35

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. 2/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS, BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER, IN THE UNITED STATES:1/ 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total2/	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
TENTH CHILD	24,257	18,226	15,629	2,579	6,031
23 years	27	13	10	3	14
24 years	32	13	10	3	19
25 years	59	21	19	2	38
26 years	88	35	33	2	53
27 years	113	50	45	5	63
28 years	211	92	84	7	119
29 years	295	141	125	15	154
30 years	540	246	223	23	294
31 years	547	322	285	37	225
32 years	893	536	477	58	357
33 years	1,215	781	705	76	434
34 years	1,811	1,208	1,075	132	603
35 years	1,641	1,129	1,001	127	512
36 years	1,933	1,415	1,248	166	518
37 years	2,168	1,656	1,441	215	512
38 years	2,662	2,080	1,785	293	582
39 years	2,374	1,936	1,652	282	438
40 years	2,212	1,827	1,524	303	385
41 years	1,396	1,222	1,019	202	174
42 years	1,467	1,290	1,085	203	177
43 years	1,020	883	739	141	137
44 years	683	611	478	133	72
45 years	377	319	251	68	58
46 years	193	176	145	31	17
47 years	104	90	67	23	14
48 years	70	54	41	13	16
49 years	27	20	16	4	7
50 years	7	4	3	1	3
51 years	1	1	1	----	----
52 years	1	1	1	----	----
Not stated	90	54	41	11	36
ELEVENTH CHILD	15,132	11,140	9,315	1,816	3,992
24 years	20	12	12	----	8
25 years	19	3	3	----	16
26 years	31	13	10	3	18
27 years	41	16	13	3	25
28 years	91	46	43	3	45
29 years	122	57	50	7	65
30 years	214	101	88	13	113
31 years	195	119	110	9	76
32 years	377	218	194	24	159
33 years	537	322	278	44	215
34 years	834	484	425	59	350
35 years	869	547	469	78	322
36 years	1,250	848	724	123	402
37 years	1,215	905	768	137	310
38 years	1,764	1,248	1,055	192	516
39 years	1,534	1,183	979	204	351
40 years	1,525	1,231	1,019	210	294
41 years	1,120	969	822	144	151
42 years	1,191	997	802	193	194
43 years	875	744	607	137	131
44 years	547	466	377	89	81
45 years	376	310	246	64	66
46 years	165	149	107	42	16
47 years	74	61	43	18	13
48 years	58	39	30	9	19
49 years	23	16	13	3	7
50 years	6	4	4	----	2
Not stated	59	32	24	8	27
TWELFTH CHILD	9,385	6,753	5,603	1,145	2,632
25 years	7	5	4	1	2
26 years	12	4	4	----	8
27 years	29	10	8	2	19
28 years	42	18	16	2	24
29 years	48	22	19	3	26
30 years	92	42	38	4	50
31 years	98	46	39	7	52
32 years	169	97	84	13	72
33 years	241	137	122	15	104
34 years	399	223	191	31	176
35 years	416	238	203	35	178
36 years	611	398	345	53	213
37 years	703	486	411	75	217
38 years	1,001	690	568	121	311
39 years	1,057	785	652	132	272
40 years	1,060	782	650	132	278
41 years	755	602	498	103	153
42 years	895	728	591	137	167
43 years	639	538	438	100	101
44 years	468	393	318	75	75
45 years	284	234	193	41	50
46 years	162	131	103	28	31
47 years	73	62	46	16	11
48 years	57	38	28	10	19
49 years	23	14	10	3	9
50 years	8	6	4	2	2
Not stated	36	24	20	4	12
THIRTEENTH CHILD	5,385	3,736	3,029	703	1,649
26 years	2	1	1	----	1
27 years	14	5	3	2	9
28 years	13	4	4	----	9
29 years	22	7	5	2	15
30 years	31	10	9	1	21
THIRTEENTH CHILD--Continued					
31 years	28	19	17	2	9
32 years	51	26	24	2	25
33 years	101	43	38	5	58
34 years	176	84	67	17	92
35 years	221	120	103	17	101
36 years	269	160	133	27	109
37 years	351	232	200	32	119
38 years	549	353	293	59	196
39 years	613	413	332	81	200
40 years	628	442	366	76	186
41 years	443	349	291	57	94
42 years	586	457	358	99	129
43 years	474	369	297	71	105
44 years	327	271	199	72	56
45 years	225	178	139	39	47
46 years	110	95	78	17	15
47 years	60	41	32	9	19
48 years	49	32	22	10	17
49 years	16	11	7	4	5
50 years	2	1	1	----	1
51 years	2	----	----	----	2
52 years	3	3	3	----	----
54 years	1	----	----	----	1
Not stated	18	10	7	2	8
FOURTEENTH CHILD	2,904	1,963	1,568	392	941
27 years	8	7	6	1	1
28 years	3	1	1	----	2
29 years	10	4	4	----	6
30 years	19	7	4	3	12
31 years	20	10	9	1	10
32 years	40	20	17	3	20
33 years	57	26	20	6	31
34 years	79	40	35	5	39
35 years	98	41	34	7	57
36 years	114	58	48	10	56
37 years	155	79	65	14	76
38 years	251	155	130	25	96
39 years	288	195	159	36	93
40 years	363	233	188	44	130
41 years	238	191	150	40	47
42 years	338	246	190	56	92
43 years	260	204	160	44	56
44 years	231	191	148	43	40
45 years	153	121	91	30	32
46 years	86	69	55	14	17
47 years	32	23	19	4	9
48 years	28	18	16	2	10
49 years	11	9	8	1	2
50 years	4	1	1	----	3
53 years	1	----	----	----	1
54 years	1	1	----	1	----
Not stated	16	13	10	2	3
FIFTEENTH CHILD	1,510	967	768	196	543
28 years	2	1	1	----	1
29 years	8	4	4	----	4
30 years	8	5	4	1	3
31 years	8	3	3	----	5
32 years	16	7	6	1	9
33 years	18	9	6	3	9
34 years	41	15	11	3	26
35 years	35	16	9	7	19
36 years	48	26	21	4	22
37 years	83	50	41	9	33
38 years	135	72	62	10	63
39 years	155	90	73	17	65
40 years	189	111	88	23	78
41 years	124	92	77	15	32
42 years	161	121	91	30	40
43 years	154	110	96	13	44
44 years	119	82	61	21	37
45 years	90	68	55	13	22
46 years	49	38	28	10	11
47 years	33	25	16	9	8
48 years	16	11	7	4	5
49 years	6	3	2	1	3
50 years	2	1	----	1	1
51 years	3	3	2	1	----
54 years	1	1	1	----	----
Not stated	6	3	3	----	3
SIXTEENTH CHILD	793	495	393	102	298
29 years	1	----	----	----	1
30 years	3	----	----	----	3
31 years	1	1	1	----	----
32 years	1	----	----	----	1
33 years	10	6	5	1	4
34 years	19	6	5	1	13
35 years	19	8	5	3	11
36 years	35	22	17	5	13
37 years	28	14	10	4	14
38 years	75	40	36	4	35
39 years	71	41	32	9	30
40 years	85	41	33	8	44
41 years	71	58	46	12	13
42 years	95	66	50	16	29

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. 2/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS, BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER, IN THE UNITED STATES:1/ 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total2/	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
SIXTEENTH CHILD--Continued					
43 years	85	59	48	11	26
44 years	66	45	36	9	21
45 years	55	42	31	11	13
46 years	35	28	23	5	7
47 years	13	7	6	1	6
48 years	13	6	4	2	7
49 years	3	1	1	---	2
50 years	5	1	1	---	4
Not stated	4	3	3	---	1
SEVENTEENTH CHILD	353	218	171	47	135
31 years	3	---	---	---	3
32 years	2	1	1	---	1
33 years	4	3	3	---	1
34 years	8	4	2	2	4
35 years	11	3	2	1	8
36 years	12	7	5	2	5
37 years	18	11	10	1	7
38 years	28	9	7	2	19
39 years	26	14	10	4	12
40 years	35	25	20	5	10
41 years	33	22	17	5	11
42 years	39	24	19	5	15
43 years	42	28	23	5	14
44 years	48	35	27	8	13
45 years	17	14	11	3	3
46 years	16	12	9	3	4
47 years	3	2	2	---	1
48 years	2	1	1	---	1
49 years	4	1	---	1	3
Not stated	2	2	2	---	---
EIGHTEENTH CHILD	168	117	95	22	71
32 years	1	---	---	---	1
33 years	4	2	2	---	2
34 years	1	---	---	---	1
35 years	6	3	3	---	3
36 years	6	4	4	---	2
37 years	8	4	4	---	4
38 years	17	8	8	---	9
39 years	16	9	8	1	7
40 years	21	13	10	3	8
41 years	16	13	10	3	3
42 years	30	19	13	6	11
43 years	13	7	5	2	6
44 years	13	12	11	1	1
45 years	12	7	4	3	5
46 years	7	5	4	1	2
47 years	5	5	3	2	---
48 years	5	3	3	---	2
49 years	5	3	3	---	2
Not stated	2	---	---	---	2
NINETEENTH CHILD	89	45	35	10	44
32 years	1	---	---	---	1
33 years	1	1	1	---	---
34 years	3	1	1	---	2
35 years	2	1	1	---	1
36 years	3	1	---	1	2
37 years	2	1	1	---	1
38 years	6	2	2	---	4
39 years	5	2	1	1	3
40 years	13	6	5	1	7
41 years	7	3	2	1	4
42 years	7	3	3	---	4
43 years	8	7	6	1	1
44 years	13	9	7	2	4
45 years	5	3	3	---	2
46 years	5	2	2	---	3
47 years	2	---	---	---	2
48 years	3	1	---	1	2
49 years	1	1	---	1	---
51 years	1	---	---	---	1
52 years	1	1	---	1	---
TWENTIETH CHILD	53	26	16	10	27
35 years	4	1	---	1	3
36 years	2	2	2	---	---
37 years	7	4	4	---	3
38 years	2	2	1	1	---
39 years	2	1	1	---	1
40 years	9	2	2	---	7
41 years	1	1	---	1	---
42 years	6	4	2	2	2
43 years	6	3	1	2	3
44 years	7	5	3	2	2
46 years	3	1	---	1	2
47 years	1	---	---	---	1
48 years	1	---	---	---	1
49 years	1	---	---	---	1
50 years	1	---	---	---	1
TWENTY-FIRST CHILD	27	15	12	3	12
35 years	1	---	---	---	1
36 years	2	2	2	---	---
37 years	1	---	---	---	1
38 years	2	2	2	---	---
39 years	3	2	2	---	1
40 years	2	1	1	---	1
41 years	5	2	2	---	3
42 years	4	3	1	2	1
43 years	3	2	1	1	1
45 years	1	---	---	---	1
46 years	1	1	1	---	---
48 years	1	---	---	---	1
50 years	1	---	---	---	1
TWENTY-SECOND CHILD	13	7	5	2	6
38 years	2	2	2	---	1
41 years	3	2	---	2	1
43 years	3	1	1	---	2
44 years	1	1	1	---	---
45 years	1	1	1	---	---
46 years	1	---	---	---	1
47 years	1	---	---	---	1
TWENTY-THIRD CHILD	10	6	3	3	4
38 years	2	2	1	1	---
40 years	2	1	1	---	1
41 years	1	1	1	---	---
42 years	1	---	---	---	1
43 years	1	1	---	1	---
44 years	1	---	---	---	1
45 years	1	1	---	1	---
48 years	1	---	---	---	1
TWENTY-FOURTH CHILD	7	5	4	1	2
38 years	1	1	1	---	---
40 years	2	2	1	1	---
41 years	2	1	1	---	1
43 years	1	---	---	---	1
44 years	1	1	1	---	---
TWENTY-FIFTH CHILD	2	2	2	---	---
41 years	1	1	1	---	---
46 years	1	1	1	---	---
TWENTY-SIXTH CHILD	1	1	1	---	---
41 years	1	1	1	---	---
TWENTY-SEVENTH CHILD	2	2	1	1	---
40 years	1	1	---	1	---
45 years	1	1	1	---	---
NUMBER OF CHILD NOT STATED	5,776	4,459	3,953	372	1,317
16 years	3	1	1	---	2
17 years	3	3	3	---	---
18 years	12	10	10	---	2
19 years	13	10	10	---	3
20 years	28	26	23	3	2
21 years	242	186	177	6	56
22 years	327	232	213	15	95
23 years	376	285	273	10	91
24 years	370	297	273	21	73
25 years	380	284	262	18	96
26 years	326	261	241	18	65
27 years	298	241	227	13	57
28 years	325	254	232	19	71
29 years	260	204	185	13	56
30 years	282	212	189	21	70
31 years	197	162	145	17	35
32 years	220	181	152	25	39
33 years	194	150	127	23	44
34 years	211	163	144	19	48
35 years	160	128	112	15	32
36 years	167	141	123	15	26
37 years	105	81	70	10	24
38 years	152	121	96	24	31
39 years	111	91	71	19	20
40 years	82	63	54	8	19
41 years	58	50	44	5	8
42 years	48	38	30	8	10
43 years	32	24	18	6	8
44 years	14	11	10	1	3
45 years	21	12	8	4	9
46 years	4	1	1	---	3
47 years	4	3	3	---	1
48 years	3	1	1	---	2
49 years	2	1	1	---	1
50 years	1	---	---	---	1
Not stated	745	531	424	15	214

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. 2/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: 1934

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total[1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
United States	2,167,636	1,866,231	1,707,864	156,466	301,405
First child	695,724	609,254	574,551	33,899	86,470
Second child	469,037	415,687	383,204	32,187	53,350
Third child	296,255	256,840	234,990	21,654	39,415
Fourth child	196,487	166,299	151,440	14,730	30,188
Fifth child	133,222	110,229	99,775	10,363	22,993
Sixth child	94,846	77,007	69,102	7,840	17,839
Seventh child	67,842	54,154	48,347	5,760	13,688
Eighth child	49,707	38,904	34,382	4,482	10,803
Ninth child	34,529	26,587	23,186	3,380	7,942
Tenth child	24,352	18,320	15,694	2,608	6,032
Eleventh child	15,199	11,207	9,350	1,838	3,992
Twelfth child	9,426	6,794	5,628	1,161	2,632
Thirteenth child	5,404	3,755	3,038	713	1,649
Fourteenth child	2,915	1,974	1,574	397	941
Fifteenth child	1,512	969	770	196	543
Sixteenth child	797	499	397	102	298
Seventeenth child	355	220	173	47	135
Eighteenth child	189	118	95	23	71
Nineteenth child	89	45	35	10	44
Twentieth child	53	26	16	10	27
Twenty-first child	27	15	12	3	12
Twenty-second child	13	7	5	2	6
Twenty-third child	10	6	3	3	4
Twenty-fourth child	8	6	5	1	2
Twenty-fifth child	2	2	2	------	------
Twenty-sixth child	1	1	1	------	------
Twenty-seventh child	2	2	1	1	------
Not stated	69,633	67,304	52,078	15,056	2,329
ALABAMA	63,495	39,541	39,407	115	23,954
First child	19,219	11,913	11,884	24	7,306
Second child	11,999	7,954	7,927	25	4,045
Third child	8,717	5,603	5,587	16	3,114
Fourth child	6,451	4,066	4,054	12	2,385
Fifth child	4,601	2,898	2,892	6	1,703
Sixth child	3,517	2,156	2,141	13	1,361
Seventh child	2,652	1,620	1,615	4	1,032
Eighth child	2,076	1,215	1,210	4	861
Ninth child	1,391	763	761	2	628
Tenth child	1,036	553	548	4	483
Eleventh child	653	320	318	1	333
Twelfth child	367	146	145	------	221
Thirteenth child	227	90	88	2	137
Fourteenth child	149	49	48	1	100
Fifteenth child	61	17	15	1	44
Sixteenth child	34	4	4	------	30
Seventeenth child	23	4	4	------	19
Eighteenth child	11	3	3	------	8
Nineteenth child	6	1	1	------	5
Twentieth child	1	---------	---------	------	1
Twenty-second child	1	---------	---------	------	1
Twenty-fourth child	1	1	1	------	------
Not stated	302	165	161	------	137
ARIZONA	8,492	4,307	4,037	262	4,185
First child	2,428	1,509	1,449	58	919
Second child	1,689	1,051	997	50	638
Third child	1,277	679	627	51	598
Fourth child	809	347	320	27	462
Fifth child	603	227	203	24	376
Sixth child	468	165	148	17	303
Seventh child	331	100	91	9	231
Eighth child	264	74	62	12	190
Ninth child	189	52	48	4	137
Tenth child	121	28	25	3	93
Eleventh child	102	23	23	------	79
Twelfth child	61	15	12	3	46
Thirteenth child	35	2	1	1	33
Fourteenth child	19	1	---------	1	18
Fifteenth child	10	1	1	------	9
Sixteenth child	3	---------	---------	------	3
Seventeenth child	3	1	1	------	2
Eighteenth child	1	---------	---------	------	1
Twentieth child	1	---------	---------	------	1
Not stated	78	32	29	2	46
ARKANSAS	37,515	28,858	28,716	74	8,657
First child	11,468	8,968	8,941	11	2,500
Second child	7,148	5,707	5,674	19	1,441
Third child	5,214	4,039	4,016	11	1,175
Fourth child	3,861	2,986	2,974	6	875
Fifth child	2,721	2,049	2,043	1	672
Sixth child	2,112	1,579	1,567	7	533
Seventh child	1,490	1,112	1,107	3	378
Eighth child	1,098	781	772	6	317
Ninth child	764	552	547	2	212
Tenth child	528	355	352	2	173
Eleventh child	317	193	191	2	124
Twelfth child	186	110	110	------	76
Thirteenth child	99	54	53	1	45
Fourteenth child	46	25	25	------	21
Fifteenth child	27	10	10	------	17
Sixteenth child	16	8	7	1	8
Seventeenth child	3	2	2	------	1
Eighteenth child	2	---------	---------	------	2
ARKANSAS--Continued					
Nineteenth child	3	1	1	------	2
Twentieth child	1	---------	---------	------	1
Not stated	411	327	324	2	84
CALIFORNIA	78,346	63,433	56,551	6,867	14,913
First child	31,181	28,061	25,800	2,255	3,120
Second child	20,434	17,849	15,903	1,940	2,585
Third child	10,052	8,047	6,990	1,056	2,005
Fourth child	5,560	3,981	3,382	598	1,579
Fifth child	3,555	2,247	1,917	330	1,308
Sixth child	2,420	1,240	982	258	1,180
Seventh child	1,647	735	598	137	912
Eighth child	1,134	463	376	87	671
Ninth child	831	316	249	67	515
Tenth child	606	208	162	46	398
Eleventh child	375	125	87	38	250
Twelfth child	224	71	43	28	153
Thirteenth child	159	42	30	12	117
Fourteenth child	77	24	13	11	53
Fifteenth child	47	11	9	2	36
Sixteenth child	20	4	2	2	16
Seventeenth child	7	1	1	------	6
Eighteenth child	4	2	2	------	2
Nineteenth child	3	1	1	------	2
Twentieth child	3	---------	---------	------	3
Twenty-first child	2	---------	---------	------	2
Not stated	5	5	4	------	---------
COLORADO	17,849	15,438	14,632	730	2,411
First child	6,156	5,603	5,461	121	553
Second child	4,092	3,740	3,562	168	352
Third child	2,492	2,186	2,076	103	306
Fourth child	1,559	1,290	1,206	81	269
Fifth child	1,057	870	797	69	187
Sixth child	775	578	513	60	197
Seventh child	482	363	325	37	119
Eighth child	342	237	210	25	105
Ninth child	239	158	134	24	81
Tenth child	168	105	92	12	63
Eleventh child	91	52	46	6	39
Twelfth child	71	41	36	5	30
Thirteenth child	31	15	13	2	16
Fourteenth child	22	12	9	3	10
Fifteenth child	14	11	6	5	3
Sixteenth child	6	2	2	------	4
Seventeenth child	2	---------	---------	------	2
Eighteenth child	1	---------	---------	------	1
Twentieth child	1	1	1	------	---------
Not stated	248	174	143	9	74
CONNECTICUT	22,215	21,646	16,880	4,759	569
First child	7,866	7,722	6,750	971	144
Second child	5,454	5,359	4,386	971	95
Third child	3,239	3,156	2,399	757	83
Fourth child	1,976	1,897	1,346	551	79
Fifth child	1,185	1,135	725	410	50
Sixth child	773	736	437	298	37
Seventh child	549	518	304	214	31
Eighth child	386	371	191	180	15
Ninth child	269	256	119	137	13
Tenth child	180	174	81	93	6
Eleventh child	122	114	47	67	8
Twelfth child	75	72	32	40	3
Thirteenth child	50	50	19	31	---------
Fourteenth child	26	25	7	18	1
Fifteenth child	15	14	5	9	1
Sixteenth child	11	9	6	3	2
Seventeenth child	1	1	---------	1	---------
Nineteenth child	1	1	1	------	---------
Not stated	37	36	25	8	1
DELAWARE	3,988	3,280	3,058	221	708
First child	1,350	1,155	1,129	26	195
Second child	865	755	704	51	110
Third child	530	427	397	29	103
Fourth child	368	305	278	27	63
Fifth child	258	209	190	19	49
Sixth child	185	130	114	16	55
Seventh child	133	98	82	16	35
Eighth child	83	62	53	9	21
Ninth child	65	51	40	11	14
Tenth child	51	30	23	7	21
Eleventh child	28	18	15	3	10
Twelfth child	18	12	8	4	6
Thirteenth child	13	7	7	------	6
Fourteenth child	8	3	1	2	5
Fifteenth child	4	2	2	------	2
Sixteenth child	1	---------	---------	------	1
Nineteenth child	1	---------	---------	------	1
Twentieth child	2	---------	---------	------	2
Not stated	25	16	15	1	9
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	10,137	6,624	6,138	450	3,513
First child	4,029	2,937	2,773	141	1,092
Second child	2,536	1,782	1,659	119	754

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
DIST. OF COLUMBIA--Cont.					
Third child	1,330	853	773	79	477
Fourth child	773	444	402	42	329
Fifth child	446	214	182	32	232
Sixth child	320	136	121	15	184
Seventh child	214	92	82	10	122
Eighth child	127	46	43	3	81
Ninth child	106	39	36	3	67
Tenth child	56	19	18	1	37
Eleventh child	38	10	7	3	28
Twelfth child	32	10	9	1	22
Thirteenth child	23	5	5	------	18
Fourteenth child	9	---------	--------	------	9
Fifteenth child	4	1	1	------	3
Sixteenth child	1	---------	--------	------	1
Not stated	93	36	27	1	57
FLORIDA	26,716	18,608	18,128	460	8,108
First child	8,962	6,571	6,438	125	2,391
Second child	5,839	4,354	4,242	110	1,485
Third child	3,588	2,551	2,481	67	1,037
Fourth child	2,584	1,755	1,697	57	829
Fifth child	1,758	1,140	1,101	39	618
Sixth child	1,230	763	741	22	467
Seventh child	855	498	484	13	357
Eighth child	623	366	360	6	257
Ninth child	427	238	230	8	189
Tenth child	292	136	135	1	156
Eleventh child	185	87	83	4	98
Twelfth child	125	45	38	6	80
Thirteenth child	72	30	29	1	42
Fourteenth child	45	13	13	------	32
Fifteenth child	16	4	4	------	12
Sixteenth child	15	3	2	1	12
Seventeenth child	2	---------	--------	------	2
Eighteenth child	4	1	1	------	3
Nineteenth child	2	1	1	------	1
Twentieth child	1	1	1	------	------
Not stated	91	51	47	------	40
GEORGIA	64,661	38,338	38,169	121	26,323
First child	20,348	12,262	12,201	39	8,086
Second child	12,828	7,954	7,915	35	4,874
Third child	8,944	5,393	5,372	16	3,551
Fourth child	6,288	3,743	3,727	8	2,545
Fifth child	4,643	2,658	2,644	12	1,985
Sixth child	3,305	1,948	1,942	4	1,357
Seventh child	2,405	1,397	1,392	2	1,008
Eighth child	1,772	1,011	1,007	3	761
Ninth child	1,379	707	707	------	672
Tenth child	915	461	460	1	454
Eleventh child	616	302	302	------	314
Twelfth child	335	144	144	------	191
Thirteenth child	213	81	81	------	132
Fourteenth child	105	34	34	------	71
Fifteenth child	75	16	16	------	59
Sixteenth child	38	9	9	------	29
Seventeenth child	17	5	5	------	12
Eighteenth child	3	1	1	------	2
Nineteenth child	5	1	1	------	4
Twentieth child	3	1	1	------	2
Twenty-second child	1	---------	--------	------	1
Twenty-fourth child	1	1	1	------	------
Not stated	422	209	207	1	213
IDAHO	9,373	9,220	8,892	307	153
First child	3,091	3,063	2,987	66	28
Second child	2,062	2,041	1,966	71	21
Third child	1,408	1,385	1,337	46	23
Fourth child	905	888	855	33	17
Fifth child	601	584	555	27	17
Sixth child	417	405	388	17	12
Seventh child	291	280	265	14	11
Eighth child	202	192	182	9	10
Ninth child	145	140	132	7	5
Tenth child	95	92	86	6	3
Eleventh child	67	65	59	6	2
Twelfth child	32	29	27	2	3
Thirteenth child	24	24	23	1	------
Fourteenth child	12	11	11	------	1
Fifteenth child	1	1	1	------	------
Sixteenth child	3	3	2	1	------
Nineteenth child	1	1	1	------	------
Not stated	16	16	15	1	------
ILLINOIS	110,226	104,260	93,033	11,174	5,966
First child	40,758	39,007	36,074	2,899	1,751
Second child	27,425	26,218	23,457	2,752	1,207
Third child	15,577	14,763	12,909	1,849	814
Fourth child	9,189	8,582	7,460	1,122	607
Fifth child	5,856	5,386	4,639	744	470
Sixth child	3,750	3,411	2,848	563	339
Seventh child	2,626	2,373	1,990	383	253
Eighth child	1,861	1,671	1,409	262	190
Ninth child	1,205	1,071	856	215	134
Tenth child	795	719	566	153	76
Eleventh child	523	473	361	111	50
ILLINOIS--Continued					
Twelfth child	289	257	203	54	32
Thirteenth child	152	136	107	29	16
Fourteenth child	62	52	40	12	10
Fifteenth child	39	33	27	6	6
Sixteenth child	20	17	14	3	3
Seventeenth child	9	8	6	2	1
Eighteenth child	7	6	5	1	1
Twentieth child	1	1	---------	1	---------
Twenty-third child	1	---------	--------	------	1
Not stated	81	76	62	13	5
INDIANA	52,349	50,525	49,172	1,324	1,824
First child	16,789	16,302	16,022	271	487
Second child	11,773	11,438	11,189	240	335
Third child	7,534	7,300	7,096	200	234
Fourth child	5,072	4,888	4,721	167	184
Fifth child	3,437	3,278	3,141	136	159
Sixth child	2,569	2,455	2,364	90	114
Seventh child	1,773	1,681	1,609	71	92
Eighth child	1,165	1,096	1,056	39	69
Ninth child	861	797	760	36	64
Tenth child	582	553	517	36	29
Eleventh child	331	304	287	17	27
Twelfth child	201	195	185	10	6
Thirteenth child	123	112	109	3	11
Fourteenth child	57	54	52	2	3
Fifteenth child	32	28	25	3	4
Sixteenth child	10	10	9	1	---------
Seventeenth child	4	3	2	1	1
Eighteenth child	2	2	2	------	---------
Twenty-first child	1	---------	--------	------	1
Twenty-second child	1	---------	--------	------	1
Not stated	32	29	26	1	3
IOWA	42,463	42,106	40,932	1,121	357
First child	13,796	13,692	13,498	182	104
Second child	9,838	9,783	9,566	211	55
Third child	6,394	6,350	6,150	190	44
Fourth child	3,990	3,954	3,818	127	36
Fifth child	2,596	2,573	2,455	115	23
Sixth child	1,762	1,738	1,671	63	24
Seventh child	1,234	1,218	1,149	67	16
Eighth child	887	872	822	48	15
Ninth child	541	533	497	35	8
Tenth child	360	349	325	23	11
Eleventh child	244	235	219	16	9
Twelfth child	140	136	123	13	4
Thirteenth child	78	77	69	8	1
Fourteenth child	28	27	24	3	1
Fifteenth child	12	11	10	1	1
Sixteenth child	10	10	8	2	---------
Seventeenth child	6	6	6	------	---------
Nineteenth child	1	1	1	------	---------
Twenty-first child	1	1	1	------	---------
Not stated	545	540	520	17	5
KANSAS	32,463	30,936	30,451	465	1,527
First child	10,535	10,167	10,087	73	368
Second child	7,452	7,211	7,111	97	241
Third child	4,835	4,650	4,589	60	185
Fourth child	3,204	3,042	2,985	56	162
Fifth child	2,037	1,923	1,886	34	114
Sixth child	1,411	1,298	1,262	36	113
Seventh child	953	859	830	28	94
Eighth child	664	588	571	16	76
Ninth child	539	475	457	18	64
Tenth child	357	319	301	18	38
Eleventh child	199	165	158	7	34
Twelfth child	119	103	99	4	16
Thirteenth child	66	55	48	7	11
Fourteenth child	36	34	27	7	2
Fifteenth child	19	12	11	1	7
Sixteenth child	10	9	9	------	1
Seventeenth child	4	4	2	2	---------
Nineteenth child	3	3	3	------	---------
Twenty-second child	1	1	---------	1	---------
Twenty-fourth child	1	---------	--------	------	1
Not stated	18	18	15	------	---------
KENTUCKY	59,904	56,858	56,710	135	3,046
First child	17,218	16,305	16,273	26	913
Second child	11,881	11,290	11,256	33	591
Third child	8,502	8,093	8,070	23	409
Fourth child	6,518	6,193	6,171	22	325
Fifth child	4,794	4,570	4,560	8	224
Sixth child	3,585	3,417	3,414	3	168
Seventh child	2,656	2,496	2,486	10	160
Eighth child	1,929	1,824	1,821	2	105
Ninth child	1,236	1,175	1,172	3	61
Tenth child	764	723	720	3	41
Eleventh child	372	347	345	2	25
Twelfth child	216	204	204	------	12
Thirteenth child	110	104	104	------	6
Fourteenth child	35	34	34	------	1
Fifteenth child	19	18	18	------	1
Sixteenth child	8	7	7	------	1

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
KENTUCKY--Continued					
Seventeenth child	5	3	3	------	2
Not stated	56	55	52	------	1
LOUISIANA	43,003	24,877	24,628	245	18,126
First child	13,260	7,987	7,946	40	5,273
Second child	8,410	5,235	5,188	47	3,175
Third child	5,934	3,602	3,573	29	2,332
Fourth child	4,198	2,367	2,347	20	1,831
Fifth child	3,177	1,744	1,720	24	1,433
Sixth child	2,302	1,208	1,188	20	1,094
Seventh child	1,698	872	850	20	826
Eighth child	1,298	660	656	3	638
Ninth child	870	428	417	11	442
Tenth child	676	321	307	14	355
Eleventh child	422	169	161	8	253
Twelfth child	288	112	106	6	176
Thirteenth child	184	63	62	1	121
Fourteenth child	93	34	34	------	59
Fifteenth child	51	21	20	1	30
Sixteenth child	32	11	11	------	21
Seventeenth child	8	3	2	1	5
Eighteenth child	7	2	2	------	5
Nineteenth child	1	---------	---------	------	1
Twentieth child	1	---------	---------	------	1
Twenty-first child	2	---------	---------	------	2
Twenty-second child	1	---------	---------	------	1
Twenty-third child	1	---------	---------	------	1
Not stated	89	38	38	------	51
MAINE	15,760	15,711	13,527	2,182	49
First child	4,501	4,493	4,053	440	8
Second child	3,234	3,224	2,862	362	10
Third child	2,312	2,303	1,982	321	9
Fourth child	1,552	1,548	1,294	254	4
Fifth child	1,122	1,116	936	180	6
Sixth child	838	834	675	159	4
Seventh child	659	656	535	121	3
Eighth child	407	406	327	79	1
Ninth child	302	302	229	73	------
Tenth child	230	228	167	61	2
Eleventh child	162	161	124	37	1
Twelfth child	112	112	78	34	------
Thirteenth child	81	80	56	24	1
Fourteenth child	55	55	38	17	------
Fifteenth child	34	34	27	7	------
Sixteenth child	18	18	13	5	------
Seventeenth child	7	7	7	------	------
Eighteenth child	4	4	4	------	------
Twenty-second child	1	1	1	------	------
Twenty-fifth child	1	1	1	------	------
Twenty-sixth child	1	1	1	------	------
Not stated	127	127	117	8	------
MARYLAND	27,340	21,264	20,348	913	6,076
First child	8,763	7,199	7,004	194	1,564
Second child	5,929	4,929	4,711	218	1,000
Third child	3,763	2,966	2,821	145	797
Fourth child	2,569	1,963	1,876	86	606
Fifth child	1,771	1,278	1,211	67	493
Sixth child	1,230	842	792	50	388
Seventh child	997	676	634	42	321
Eighth child	726	465	433	32	261
Ninth child	514	327	304	23	187
Tenth child	401	240	217	22	161
Eleventh child	256	147	135	12	109
Twelfth child	159	89	81	8	70
Thirteenth child	96	52	47	5	44
Fourteenth child	77	47	40	7	30
Fifteenth child	34	15	14	1	19
Sixteenth child	17	9	9	------	8
Seventeenth child	14	8	7	1	6
Eighteenth child	5	1	1	------	4
Nineteenth child	3	---------	---------	------	3
Twentieth child	1	1	1	------	------
Twenty-third child	1	1	1	------	------
Not stated	14	9	9	------	5
MASSACHUSETTS 2/	63,828	62,816	48,104	14,677	1,012
Not stated	63,828	62,816	48,104	14,677	1,012
MICHIGAN	83,925	80,955	70,520	10,363	2,970
First child	26,443	25,706	23,364	2,324	737
Second child	19,561	19,049	16,703	2,321	512
Third child	12,599	12,216	10,525	1,686	383
Fourth child	8,258	7,890	6,783	1,101	368
Fifth child	5,454	5,184	4,319	859	270
Sixth child	3,539	3,339	2,797	539	200
Seventh child	2,410	2,270	1,855	412	140
Eighth child	1,785	1,690	1,366	324	95
Ninth child	1,136	1,051	842	209	85
Tenth child	825	768	587	180	57
Eleventh child	516	479	361	118	37
Twelfth child	301	280	215	65	21
Thirteenth child	169	155	108	47	14
Fourteenth child	116	108	83	25	8
Fifteenth child	44	41	32	9	3
Sixteenth child	26	21	16	5	5
Seventeenth child	15	14	10	4	1
Eighteenth child	6	6	5	1	---------
Nineteenth child	1	1	1	------	---------
Twentieth child	1	---------	---------	------	1
Twenty-first child	1	1	1	------	---------
Not stated	719	686	547	134	33
MINNESOTA	45,921	45,384	42,907	2,467	537
First child	14,567	14,421	13,930	486	146
Second child	10,640	10,548	10,061	485	92
Third child	6,831	6,766	6,399	366	65
Fourth child	4,544	4,479	4,185	294	65
Fifth child	3,035	2,994	2,788	206	41
Sixth child	2,031	1,998	1,835	163	33
Seventh child	1,429	1,403	1,282	121	26
Eighth child	1,001	981	882	99	20
Ninth child	676	661	577	84	15
Tenth child	468	452	393	59	16
Eleventh child	289	280	235	45	9
Twelfth child	203	198	165	33	5
Thirteenth child	99	98	83	15	1
Fourteenth child	58	56	47	9	2
Fifteenth child	20	19	17	2	1
Sixteenth child	12	12	12	------	---------
Seventeenth child	3	3	3	------	---------
Eighteenth child	2	2	2	------	---------
Nineteenth child	1	1	1	------	---------
Not stated	12	12	10	------	---------
MISSISSIPPI	47,863	22,305	22,242	59	25,558
First child	13,891	6,620	6,612	8	7,271
Second child	8,740	4,546	4,537	9	4,194
Third child	6,645	3,272	3,262	9	3,373
Fourth child	4,883	2,312	2,307	5	2,571
Fifth child	3,656	1,674	1,669	4	1,982
Sixth child	2,741	1,195	1,185	10	1,546
Seventh child	2,043	842	837	5	1,201
Eighth child	1,623	670	666	3	953
Ninth child	1,197	452	452	------	745
Tenth child	826	251	248	3	575
Eleventh child	509	151	149	2	358
Twelfth child	321	88	88	------	233
Thirteenth child	202	58	58	------	144
Fourteenth child	122	28	28	------	94
Fifteenth child	62	11	11	------	51
Sixteenth child	46	8	8	------	38
Seventeenth child	23	2	2	------	21
Eighteenth child	9	1	1	------	8
Nineteenth child	8	---------	---------	------	8
Twentieth child	4	---------	---------	------	4
Twenty-first child	2	1	1	------	1
Twenty-second child	2	1	1	------	1
Twenty-fourth child	1	---------	---------	------	1
Not stated	307	122	120	1	185
MISSOURI	59,185	55,531	54,458	1,047	3,654
First child	20,675	19,598	19,327	263	1,077
Second child	13,357	12,653	12,374	275	704
Third child	8,123	7,595	7,415	174	528
Fourth child	5,358	5,002	4,896	105	356
Fifth child	3,689	3,404	3,335	67	285
Sixth child	2,572	2,361	2,300	61	211
Seventh child	1,796	1,657	1,619	35	139
Eighth child	1,297	1,165	1,144	21	132
Ninth child	850	768	756	11	82
Tenth child	596	549	536	13	47
Eleventh child	356	327	316	11	29
Twelfth child	213	194	191	3	19
Thirteenth child	121	105	99	6	16
Fourteenth child	69	59	57	2	10
Fifteenth child	41	30	30	------	11
Sixteenth child	29	27	27	------	2
Seventeenth child	6	4	4	------	2
Eighteenth child	3	3	3	------	---------
Nineteenth child	3	3	3	------	---------
Twentieth child	2	2	2	------	---------
Not stated	29	25	24	------	4
MONTANA	9,949	9,282	8,476	785	667
First child	3,367	3,240	3,065	163	127
Second child	2,206	2,085	1,931	150	121
Third child	1,419	1,332	1,214	115	87
Fourth child	973	895	804	91	78
Fifth child	614	554	491	61	60
Sixth child	404	360	297	63	44
Seventh child	300	251	223	28	49
Eighth child	214	179	153	26	35
Ninth child	161	144	118	26	17
Tenth child	106	91	67	24	15
Eleventh child	85	68	53	15	17
Twelfth child	45	37	31	6	8
Thirteenth child	26	20	14	6	6
Fourteenth child	10	8	4	4	2
Fifteenth child	9	9	4	5	---------

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

2/ The birth certificate of this state does not require the number of child in order of birth.

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
MONTANA--Continued					
Sixteenth child	6	5	5	------	1
Seventeenth child	1	1	--------	1	------
Eighteenth child	2	2	2	------	------
Twenty-third child	1	1	--------	1	------
NEBRASKA	25,085	24,528	23,662	850	557
First child	8,171	8,058	7,910	140	113
Second child	6,001	5,892	5,732	159	109
Third child	3,769	3,692	3,567	122	77
Fourth child	2,442	2,383	2,266	116	59
Fifth child	1,544	1,508	1,437	68	36
Sixth child	1,035	1,000	952	48	35
Seventh child	747	717	657	60	30
Eighth child	466	446	408	38	20
Ninth child	341	322	288	34	19
Tenth child	236	219	202	17	17
Eleventh child	135	121	101	20	14
Twelfth child	104	89	73	16	15
Thirteenth child	35	31	23	8	4
Fourteenth child	22	20	18	2	2
Fifteenth child	17	14	14	------	3
Sixteenth child	6	3	3	------	3
Seventeenth child	5	4	3	1	1
Eighteenth child	4	4	3	1	------
Not stated	5	5	5	------	------
NEVADA	1,434	1,296	1,140	154	138
First child	497	471	442	29	26
Second child	350	321	292	28	29
Third child	218	195	170	25	23
Fourth child	135	120	98	22	15
Fifth child	79	62	50	12	17
Sixth child	54	46	33	13	8
Seventh child	30	22	16	6	8
Eighth child	19	15	10	5	4
Ninth child	21	17	12	5	4
Tenth child	10	8	7	1	2
Eleventh child	8	7	2	5	1
Thirteenth child	3	3	2	1	------
Fourteenth child	4	3	2	1	1
Fifteenth child	1	1	--------	1	------
Not stated	5	5	4	1	------
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,859	7,863	6,685	1,156	6
First child	2,510	2,508	2,243	257	2
Second child	1,765	1,763	1,529	233	2
Third child	1,201	1,200	1,023	171	1
Fourth child	725	725	616	106	------
Fifth child	505	505	406	98	------
Sixth child	344	344	270	74	------
Seventh child	244	244	189	54	------
Eighth child	188	188	145	42	------
Ninth child	115	115	84	31	------
Tenth child	95	94	65	29	1
Eleventh child	67	67	45	22	------
Twelfth child	41	41	25	16	------
Thirteenth child	19	19	9	10	------
Fourteenth child	11	11	6	5	------
Fifteenth child	2	2	2	------	------
Sixteenth child	4	4	4	------	------
Seventeenth child	2	2	2	------	------
Eighteenth child	1	1	--------	1	------
Twenty-fourth child	1	1	1	------	------
Not stated	29	29	21	7	------
NEW JERSEY	54,541	50,265	40,760	9,434	4,276
First child	19,903	18,780	16,464	2,293	1,123
Second child	13,686	12,847	10,696	2,137	839
Third child	7,783	7,154	5,732	1,411	629
Fourth child	4,507	4,023	3,056	963	484
Fifth child	2,720	2,402	1,699	699	318
Sixth child	1,840	1,604	1,064	537	236
Seventh child	1,323	1,123	717	402	200
Eighth child	936	793	480	310	143
Ninth child	652	545	296	247	107
Tenth child	413	352	189	162	61
Eleventh child	261	213	108	103	48
Twelfth child	173	136	76	60	37
Thirteenth child	103	88	41	47	15
Fourteenth child	52	39	20	19	13
Fifteenth child	32	22	13	9	10
Sixteenth child	18	14	10	4	4
Seventeenth child	7	4	2	2	3
Eighteenth child	5	4	3	1	1
Twentieth child	1	1	1	------	------
Not stated	126	121	93	28	5
NEW MEXICO	12,769	12,208	11,446	759	561
First child	3,146	3,008	2,927	81	138
Second child	2,267	2,178	2,096	82	89
Third child	1,752	1,671	1,569	102	81
Fourth child	1,388	1,320	1,235	85	68
Fifth child	1,110	1,068	986	82	42
Sixth child	848	801	711	90	47
NEW MEXICO--Continued					
Seventh child	673	648	580	68	25
Eighth child	515	491	433	57	24
Ninth child	363	343	307	36	20
Tenth child	266	256	227	29	10
Eleventh child	163	155	139	16	8
Twelfth child	114	110	101	9	4
Thirteenth child	58	58	51	7	--------
Fourteenth child	42	40	34	6	2
Fifteenth child	21	21	20	1	--------
Sixteenth child	12	12	9	3	--------
Seventeenth child	5	5	5	------	--------
Eighteenth child	4	4	3	1	--------
Nineteenth child	3	3	1	2	--------
Twentieth child	1	1	1	------	--------
Twenty-third child	1	1	--------	1	--------
Twenty-fourth child	1	1	--------	1	--------
Not stated	16	13	11	------	3
NEW YORK	185,615	177,177	133,220	43,926	8,438
First child	68,959	66,513	53,714	12,784	2,446
Second child	49,229	47,317	35,725	11,586	1,912
Third child	26,442	25,150	18,235	6,912	1,292
Fourth child	15,051	14,169	9,934	4,233	882
Fifth child	9,002	8,365	5,779	2,585	637
Sixth child	5,834	5,351	3,504	1,846	483
Seventh child	3,665	3,365	2,144	1,220	300
Eighth child	2,602	2,418	1,528	889	184
Ninth child	1,748	1,640	1,029	611	108
Tenth child	1,204	1,138	658	480	66
Eleventh child	731	677	359	318	54
Twelfth child	499	474	266	207	25
Thirteenth child	288	267	146	121	21
Fourteenth child	144	130	73	57	14
Fifteenth child	61	58	34	24	3
Sixteenth child	44	41	22	19	3
Seventeenth child	19	19	13	6	--------
Eighteenth child	18	15	8	7	3
Nineteenth child	5	5	2	3	--------
Twentieth child	7	7	3	4	--------
Twenty-first child	2	2	1	1	--------
Not stated	61	56	43	13	5
NORTH CAROLINA	79,704	54,504	53,978	109	25,200
First child	24,082	16,525	16,186	33	7,557
Second child	14,783	10,649	10,571	27	4,134
Third child	10,604	7,495	7,454	21	3,109
Fourth child	7,960	5,486	5,462	11	2,474
Fifth child	5,901	4,080	4,069	6	1,821
Sixth child	4,553	3,124	3,119	1	1,429
Seventh child	3,493	2,294	2,288	2	1,199
Eighth child	2,713	1,704	1,699	4	1,009
Ninth child	1,940	1,191	1,186	2	749
Tenth child	1,432	819	817	------	613
Eleventh child	952	521	518	2	431
Twelfth child	560	282	281	------	278
Thirteenth child	320	147	147	------	173
Fourteenth child	166	81	81	------	85
Fifteenth child	97	43	43	------	54
Sixteenth child	41	16	16	------	25
Seventeenth child	20	6	6	------	14
Eighteenth child	11	3	3	------	8
Nineteenth child	5	----------	--------	------	5
Twentieth child	2	----------	--------	------	2
Twenty-first child	4	1	1	------	3
Twenty-fourth child	1	1	1	------	--------
Not stated	64	36	30	------	28
NORTH DAKOTA	14,549	14,161	12,881	1,239	388
First child	4,098	4,007	3,885	113	91
Second child	2,938	2,861	2,712	143	77
Third child	2,156	2,118	1,975	134	38
Fourth child	1,490	1,454	1,316	132	36
Fifth child	1,105	1,078	951	122	27
Sixth child	775	746	639	106	29
Seventh child	561	540	430	110	21
Eighth child	437	414	329	83	23
Ninth child	304	287	212	75	17
Tenth child	198	192	129	63	6
Eleventh child	164	156	103	53	8
Twelfth child	96	89	53	36	7
Thirteenth child	76	70	43	27	6
Fourteenth child	36	36	21	15	--------
Fifteenth child	19	19	12	7	--------
Sixteenth child	9	9	4	5	--------
Seventeenth child	6	5	2	3	1
Eighteenth child	2	1	1	------	1
Nineteenth child	2	2	1	1	--------
Not stated	77	77	63	11	--------
OHIO	100,100	94,827	88,172	6,634	5,273
First child	34,176	32,715	31,331	1,374	1,461
Second child	23,893	22,309	20,861	1,443	984
Third child	14,361	13,612	12,555	1,056	749
Fourth child	9,119	8,606	7,871	734	513
Fifth child	5,999	5,571	5,016	555	428

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
OHIO--Continued					
Sixth child	4,153	3,818	3,431	387	335
Seventh child	2,908	2,663	2,345	318	245
Eighth child	2,111	1,929	1,696	232	182
Ninth child	1,510	1,381	1,211	169	129
Tenth child	968	859	734	125	109
Eleventh child	627	563	477	86	64
Twelfth child	349	323	263	59	26
Thirteenth child	214	193	159	34	21
Fourteenth child	109	98	68	30	11
Fifteenth child	64	58	46	12	6
Sixteenth child	29	26	18	8	3
Seventeenth child	11	11	10	1	------
Eighteenth child	5	5	3	2	------
Nineteenth child	6	3	3	------	3
Twentieth child	4	3	2	1	1
Twenty-first child	2	2	2	------	------
Twenty-second child	1	--------	--------	------	1
Twenty-third child	1	1	1	------	------
Twenty-fourth child	1	1	1	------	------
Not stated	79	77	68	8	2
OKLAHOMA	47,302	43,326	42,802	175	3,976
First child	15,704	14,366	14,223	36	1,338
Second child	10,340	9,575	9,480	41	765
Third child	6,535	6,048	5,979	24	487
Fourth child	4,644	4,248	4,197	18	396
Fifth child	2,985	2,731	2,692	17	254
Sixth child	2,236	2,041	2,010	8	195
Seventh child	1,529	1,383	1,359	11	146
Eighth child	1,117	996	983	6	121
Ninth child	740	662	651	6	78
Tenth child	533	460	457	------	73
Eleventh child	356	317	309	4	39
Twelfth child	193	160	158	2	33
Thirteenth child	99	84	81	------	15
Fourteenth child	53	47	46	------	6
Fifteenth child	34	23	22	1	11
Sixteenth child	8	7	7	------	1
Seventeenth child	3	1	1	------	2
Eighteenth child	2	1	1	------	1
Twenty-third child	1	1	1	------	------
Not stated	190	175	145	1	15
OREGON	13,077	12,831	12,092	736	246
First child	5,180	5,132	4,877	252	48
Second child	3,349	3,307	3,123	184	42
Third child	1,776	1,738	1,631	107	38
Fourth child	1,048	1,022	951	71	26
Fifth child	605	580	541	39	25
Sixth child	391	373	340	33	18
Seventh child	236	223	209	14	13
Eighth child	176	162	150	12	14
Ninth child	120	117	103	14	3
Tenth child	81	73	70	3	8
Eleventh child	43	40	35	5	3
Twelfth child	22	20	20	------	2
Thirteenth child	18	16	16	------	2
Fourteenth child	4	4	4	------	------
Fifteenth child	4	4	3	1	------
Seventeenth child	1	1	1	------	------
Nineteenth child	1	1	1	------	------
Not stated	22	18	17	1	4
PENNSYLVANIA	160,238	152,160	136,867	15,289	8,078
First child	51,499	49,271	46,881	2,369	2,228
Second child	35,501	33,947	31,407	2,527	1,554
Third child	22,596	21,458	19,458	1,995	1,138
Fourth child	14,912	14,071	12,469	1,598	841
Fifth child	10,250	9,603	8,223	1,375	647
Sixth child	7,468	7,010	5,880	1,127	458
Seventh child	5,367	4,993	4,056	937	374
Eighth child	3,987	3,686	2,798	887	301
Ninth child	2,883	2,686	1,956	730	197
Tenth child	2,157	2,019	1,443	574	138
Eleventh child	1,361	1,276	831	445	85
Twelfth child	874	827	541	286	47
Thirteenth child	495	470	309	161	25
Fourteenth child	285	268	182	86	17
Fifteenth child	131	126	76	49	5
Sixteenth child	70	68	49	19	2
Seventeenth child	28	27	18	9	1
Eighteenth child	17	15	9	6	2
Nineteenth child	4	4	2	2	------
Twentieth child	3	2	1	1	1
Twenty-first child	3	3	1	2	------
Twenty-second child	1	1	--------	1	------
Twenty-third child	1	1	--------	1	------
Twenty-seventh child	1	1	--------	1	------
Not stated	344	327	277	40	17
RHODE ISLAND	10,349	10,098	7,898	2,199	251
First child	3,495	3,439	2,958	481	56
Second child	2,356	2,308	1,919	388	48
Third child	1,504	1,465	1,141	324	39
Fourth child	995	973	710	263	22
RHODE ISLAND--Continued					
Fifth child	619	597	404	193	22
Sixth child	430	412	252	160	18
Seventh child	323	304	183	121	19
Eighth child	193	187	120	67	6
Ninth child	151	142	77	65	9
Tenth child	109	104	52	52	5
Eleventh child	57	56	31	25	1
Twelfth child	38	33	15	18	5
Thirteenth child	30	29	10	19	1
Fourteenth child	9	9	5	4	--------
Fifteenth child	13	13	5	8	--------
Sixteenth child	9	9	5	4	--------
Seventeenth child	1	1	--------	1	--------
Eighteenth child	1	1	--------	1	--------
Twentieth child	1	1	--------	1	--------
Not stated	15	15	11	4	--------
SOUTH CAROLINA	44,265	21,849	21,792	56	22,416
First child	14,893	7,035	7,022	13	7,858
Second child	8,960	4,583	4,567	16	4,377
Third child	5,542	2,867	2,857	10	2,675
Fourth child	4,137	2,109	2,105	4	2,028
Fifth child	2,986	1,522	1,518	4	1,464
Sixth child	2,242	1,169	1,166	3	1,073
Seventh child	1,690	884	882	2	806
Eighth child	1,227	575	572	3	652
Ninth child	938	427	427	------	511
Tenth child	687	308	307	1	379
Eleventh child	416	178	178	------	238
Twelfth child	297	115	115	------	182
Thirteenth child	126	40	40	------	86
Fourteenth child	78	23	23	------	55
Fifteenth child	28	5	5	------	23
Sixteenth child	8	1	1	------	7
Not stated	10	8	7	------	2
SOUTH DAKOTA	13,173	12,530	12,005	520	643
First child	3,864	3,713	3,646	66	151
Second child	2,829	2,720	2,636	84	109
Third child	2,015	1,938	1,876	62	77
Fourth child	1,463	1,398	1,332	66	65
Fifth child	924	863	815	47	61
Sixth child	644	590	544	45	54
Seventh child	491	445	399	45	46
Eighth child	342	310	277	32	32
Ninth child	218	203	179	24	15
Tenth child	149	138	123	15	11
Eleventh child	100	90	75	15	10
Twelfth child	61	57	49	8	4
Thirteenth child	27	23	21	2	4
Fourteenth child	17	15	14	1	2
Fifteenth child	11	11	5	6	--------
Sixteenth child	6	6	4	2	--------
Seventeenth child	5	5	5	------	--------
Eighteenth child	1	1	1	------	--------
Not stated	6	4	4	------	2
TENNESSEE	52,393	44,481	44,359	109	7,912
First child	16,269	13,788	13,749	38	2,481
Second child	10,433	8,932	8,907	22	1,501
Third child	7,414	6,314	6,294	20	1,100
Fourth child	5,260	4,505	4,494	10	755
Fifth child	3,813	3,228	3,222	5	585
Sixth child	2,831	2,418	2,413	4	413
Seventh child	2,084	1,771	1,768	3	313
Eighth child	1,493	1,241	1,236	3	252
Ninth child	1,090	927	927	------	163
Tenth child	777	631	628	1	146
Eleventh child	406	326	325	1	80
Twelfth child	259	206	205	1	53
Thirteenth child	102	78	78	------	24
Fourteenth child	78	57	55	1	21
Fifteenth child	23	16	16	------	7
Sixteenth child	11	6	6	------	5
Seventeenth child	10	9	9	------	1
Eighteenth child	5	2	2	------	3
Nineteenth child	1	1	1	------	--------
Twenty-third child	1	--------	--------	------	1
Not stated	33	25	24	------	8
TEXAS	116,603	87,438	83,248	4,111	29,165
First child	38,744	30,803	30,126	654	7,941
Second child	24,268	19,506	18,865	626	4,762
Third child	16,034	12,305	11,687	606	3,729
Fourth child	11,039	7,948	7,429	506	3,091
Fifth child	7,648	5,176	4,783	391	2,472
Sixth child	5,533	3,760	3,416	342	1,873
Seventh child	4,023	2,560	2,287	273	1,463
Eighth child	2,992	1,846	1,620	224	1,146
Ninth child	2,002	1,192	1,065	127	810
Tenth child	1,382	775	659	114	607
Eleventh child	847	471	406	65	376
Twelfth child	552	293	244	49	259
Thirteenth child	328	151	120	31	177
Fourteenth child	163	82	67	15	81

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total[1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
TEXAS--Continued					
Fifteenth child	100	44	27	17	56
Sixteenth child	52	19	13	6	33
Seventeenth child	20	9	4	5	11
Eighteenth child	13	4	4	------	9
Nineteenth child	11	5	3	2	6
Twentieth child	8	2	--------	2	6
Twenty-first child	2	1	1	------	1
Twenty-second child	1	1	1	------	------
Not stated	741	485	421	56	256
UTAH	12,636	12,476	11,843	629	160
First child	3,790	3,757	3,655	101	33
Second child	2,940	2,922	2,797	125	18
Third child	1,920	1,903	1,805	96	17
Fourth child	1,249	1,237	1,141	95	12
Fifth child	832	814	763	51	18
Sixth child	634	612	568	44	22
Seventh child	433	415	384	31	18
Eighth child	300	295	265	30	5
Ninth child	191	183	167	16	8
Tenth child	144	142	122	20	2
Eleventh child	78	75	64	11	3
Twelfth child	42	40	38	2	2
Thirteenth child	25	25	23	2	------
Fourteenth child	16	16	14	2	------
Fifteenth child	4	4	3	1	------
Seventeenth child	1	1	--------	1	------
Eighteenth child	1	1	--------	1	------
Nineteenth child	1	1	1	------	------
Twentieth child	1	1	1	------	------
Not stated	34	32	32	------	2
VERMONT	6,593	6,590	5,727	858	3
First child	1,893	1,892	1,738	149	1
Second child	1,464	1,464	1,298	166	------
Third child	978	978	854	124	------
Fourth child	713	713	600	113	------
Fifth child	464	464	391	73	------
Sixth child	345	345	276	69	------
Seventh child	215	214	181	33	1
Eighth child	177	177	140	37	------
Ninth child	114	114	89	25	------
Tenth child	71	71	54	17	------
Eleventh child	72	72	49	23	------
Twelfth child	37	36	25	11	1
Thirteenth child	23	23	16	7	------
Fourteenth child	12	12	6	6	------
Fifteenth child	8	8	6	2	------
Sixteenth child	3	3	1	2	------
Seventeenth child	2	2	2	------	------
Eighteenth child	1	1	1	------	------
Not stated	1	1	--------	1	------
VIRGINIA	52,375	37,237	37,006	223	15,138
First child	15,474	11,244	11,195	44	4,230
Second child	10,200	7,462	7,405	56	2,738
Third child	7,014	5,073	5,036	37	1,941
Fourth child	5,102	3,676	3,645	31	1,426
Fifth child	3,709	2,665	2,652	13	1,044
Sixth child	2,899	2,027	2,019	8	872
Seventh child	2,248	1,543	1,532	11	705
Eighth child	1,837	1,200	1,192	8	637
Ninth child	1,265	817	810	7	448
Tenth child	987	600	598	2	387
Eleventh child	625	383	380	3	242
Twelfth child	441	254	253	1	187
Thirteenth child	248	135	134	1	113
Fourteenth child	132	63	63	------	69
Fifteenth child	74	34	34	------	40
Sixteenth child	42	19	19	------	23
Seventeenth child	21	7	6	1	14
Eighteenth child	13	7	7	------	6
Nineteenth child	4	1	1	------	3
Twentieth child	1	--------	--------	------	1
Twenty-first child	2	1	1	------	1
Twenty-second child	1	1	1	------	------
Twenty-third child	1	--------	--------	------	1
Not stated	35	25	23	------	10
WASHINGTON	22,540	21,896	19,799	2,082	644
First child	8,855	8,700	8,015	674	155
Second child	5,902	5,781	5,236	545	121
Third child	3,202	3,123	2,787	335	79
Fourth child	1,758	1,685	1,497	188	73
WASHINGTON--Continued					
Fifth child	1,004	947	832	114	57
Sixth child	650	602	533	69	48
Seventh child	425	394	345	49	31
Eighth child	293	261	223	37	32
Ninth child	160	142	118	24	18
Tenth child	121	109	95	14	12
Eleventh child	75	66	50	16	9
Twelfth child	29	24	21	3	5
Thirteenth child	24	22	15	6	2
Fourteenth child	12	12	7	5	--------
Fifteenth child	2	2	2	------	--------
Sixteenth child	2	1	1	------	1
Seventeenth child	2	2	1	1	--------
Twenty-first child	1	--------	--------	------	1
Twenty-second child	1	1	1	------	--------
Not stated	22	22	20	2	--------
WEST VIRGINIA	41,476	39,202	38,438	750	2,274
First child	11,938	11,298	11,214	78	640
Second child	7,660	7,306	7,207	97	354
Third child	5,666	5,405	5,318	85	261
Fourth child	4,260	4,047	3,952	92	213
Fifth child	3,223	3,029	2,952	77	194
Sixth child	2,454	2,270	2,208	61	184
Seventh child	1,887	1,764	1,714	50	123
Eighth child	1,453	1,349	1,290	59	104
Ninth child	1,001	932	889	43	69
Tenth child	792	741	698	43	51
Eleventh child	484	461	438	23	23
Twelfth child	304	286	263	23	18
Thirteenth child	170	154	145	9	16
Fourteenth child	83	68	62	6	15
Fifteenth child	47	45	44	1	2
Sixteenth child	16	14	12	2	2
Seventeenth child	9	6	6	------	3
Eighteenth child	8	8	8	------	--------
Nineteenth child	3	3	3	------	--------
Twentieth child	1	1	1	------	--------
Twenty-first child	1	1	1	------	--------
Not stated	16	14	13	1	2
WISCONSIN	51,419	50,886	47,868	2,969	533
First child	16,376	16,238	15,625	601	138
Second child	12,082	11,972	11,317	648	110
Third child	7,827	7,753	7,300	445	74
Fourth child	5,198	5,144	4,778	359	54
Fifth child	3,257	3,215	2,968	243	42
Sixth child	2,124	2,096	1,895	199	28
Seventh child	1,514	1,485	1,360	124	29
Eighth child	1,084	1,066	952	113	18
Ninth child	704	688	614	71	16
Tenth child	458	450	393	57	8
Eleventh child	289	283	244	39	6
Twelfth child	192	186	159	27	6
Thirteenth child	106	104	89	15	2
Fourteenth child	47	47	34	12	--------
Fifteenth child	23	23	19	3	--------
Sixteenth child	13	13	9	4	--------
Seventeenth child	13	13	10	3	--------
Eighteenth child	2	2	2	------	--------
Twenty-first child	1	1	1	------	--------
Twenty-fifth child	1	1	1	------	--------
Twenty-seventh child	1	1	1	------	--------
Not stated	107	105	97	6	2
WYOMING	4,565	4,299	4,060	236	266
First child	1,547	1,492	1,457	33	55
Second child	1,049	1,010	945	65	39
Third child	687	658	627	31	29
Fourth child	450	420	398	22	30
Fifth child	272	247	227	20	25
Sixth child	173	156	137	19	17
Seventh child	110	93	78	15	17
Eighth child	85	70	64	6	15
Ninth child	65	58	49	9	7
Tenth child	48	38	34	4	10
Eleventh child	24	18	11	7	6
Twelfth child	16	13	11	2	3
Thirteenth child	14	10	7	3	4
Fourteenth child	4	--------	--------	------	4
Fifteenth child	6	3	3	------	3
Sixteenth child	2	2	2	------	--------
Seventeenth child	1	--------	--------	------	1
Eighteenth child	2	2	2	------	--------
Not stated	10	9	8	------	1

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 8.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS AND PLURAL STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR: 1934

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TWINS			
United States	26,012	21,605	4,407
2 males	8,858	7,401	1,457
Both living	7,726	6,562	1,164
1 living	629	477	152
Both stillborn	503	362	141
1 male, 1 female	8,612	7,054	1,558
Both living	7,775	6,498	1,277
1 living—M	272	201	71
1 living—F	296	205	91
Both stillborn	269	150	119
2 females	8,523	7,135	1,388
Both living	7,579	6,419	1,160
1 living	589	465	124
Both stillborn	355	251	104
Both unknown	19	15	4
Both stillborn	19	15	4
ALABAMA:			
2 males	310	190	120
Both living	247	161	86
1 living	35	16	19
Both stillborn	28	13	15
1 male, 1 female	302	175	127
Both living	262	162	100
1 living—M	7	3	4
1 living—F	15	7	8
Both stillborn	18	3	15
2 females	286	169	117
Both living	235	138	97
1 living	32	22	10
Both stillborn	19	9	10
ARIZONA:			
2 males	36	19	17
Both living	33	17	16
Both stillborn	3	2	1
1 male, 1 female	30	11	19
Both living	30	11	19
2 females	22	13	9
Both living	19	12	7
1 living	2	1	1
Both stillborn	1	—	1
ARKANSAS:			
2 males	207	157	50
Both living	183	144	39
1 living	15	12	3
Both stillborn	9	1	8
1 male, 1 female	187	142	45
Both living	164	133	31
1 living—M	5	1	4
1 living—F	6	4	2
Both stillborn	12	4	8
2 females	189	143	46
Both living	174	132	42
1 living	10	7	3
Both stillborn	5	4	1
Both unknown	2	—	2
Both stillborn	2	—	2
CALIFORNIA:			
2 males	295	250	45
Both living	269	231	38
1 living	19	12	7
Both stillborn	7	7	—
1 male, 1 female	263	208	55
Both living	246	196	50
1 living—M	5	4	1
1 living—F	8	6	2
Both stillborn	4	2	2
2 females	279	217	62
Both living	262	205	57
1 living	11	8	3
Both stillborn	6	4	2
COLORADO:			
2 males	73	54	19
Both living	68	49	19
1 living	3	3	—
Both stillborn	2	2	—
1 male, 1 female	59	51	8
Both living	56	49	7
1 living—F	1	—	1
Both stillborn	2	2	—
2 females	55	46	9
Both living	49	40	9
1 living	4	4	—
Both stillborn	2	2	—
CONNECTICUT:			
2 males	82	79	3
Both living	76	73	3
1 living	3	3	—
Both stillborn	3	3	—
1 male, 1 female	82	75	7
Both living	78	71	7
1 living—F	4	4	—
2 females	74	70	4
Both living	71	68	3
1 living	1	1	—
Both stillborn	2	1	1

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored
Cases OF TWINS—Cont.			
DELAWARE:			
2 males	18	14	4
Both living	13	11	2
1 living	3	2	1
Both stillborn	2	1	1
1 male, 1 female	13	10	3
Both living	10	8	2
1 living—M	2	2	—
Both stillborn	1	—	1
2 females	18	16	2
Both living	13	13	—
1 living	1	1	—
Both stillborn	4	2	2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:			
2 males	40	22	18
Both living	37	21	16
1 living	3	1	2
1 male, 1 female	35	16	19
Both living	32	14	18
1 living—M	2	1	1
1 living—F	1	1	—
2 females	29	17	12
Both living	26	16	10
1 living	3	1	2
FLORIDA:			
2 males	113	73	40
Both living	92	61	31
1 living	12	8	4
Both stillborn	9	4	5
1 male, 1 female	112	63	49
Both living	90	54	36
1 living—M	7	2	5
1 living—F	9	4	5
Both stillborn	6	3	3
2 females	129	79	50
Both living	105	67	38
1 living	16	7	9
Both stillborn	8	5	3
Both unknown	1	—	1
Both stillborn	1	—	1
GEORGIA:			
2 males	297	169	128
Both living	250	151	99
1 living	20	9	11
Both stillborn	27	9	18
1 male, 1 female	313	179	134
Both living	270	168	102
1 living—M	9	4	5
1 living—F	14	4	10
Both stillborn	20	3	17
2 females	253	150	103
Both living	212	129	83
1 living	12	9	3
Both stillborn	29	12	17
IDAHO:			
2 males	24	24	—
Both living	21	21	—
1 living	2	2	—
Both stillborn	1	1	—
1 male, 1 female	48	48	—
Both living	44	44	—
1 living—M	1	1	—
1 living—F	2	2	—
Both stillborn	1	1	—
2 females	33	31	2
Both living	33	31	2
ILLINOIS:			
2 males	444	411	33
Both living	400	370	30
1 living	27	26	1
Both stillborn	17	15	2
1 male, 1 female	388	361	27
Both living	356	332	24
1 living—M	12	11	1
1 living—F	15	14	1
Both stillborn	5	4	1
2 females	404	380	24
Both living	357	339	18
1 living	33	29	4
Both stillborn	14	12	2
INDIANA:			
2 males	206	201	5
Both living	178	173	5
1 living	16	16	—
Both stillborn	12	12	—
1 male, 1 female	185	175	10
Both living	169	160	9
1 living—M	11	10	1
1 living—F	5	5	—
2 females	187	179	8
Both living	173	165	8
1 living	13	13	—
Both stillborn	1	1	—
IOWA:			
2 males	174	172	2
Both living	155	154	1
1 living	12	11	1
Both stillborn	7	7	—

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TWINS—Cont.			
IOWA—Continued:			
1 male, 1 female	186	185	1
Both living	169	168	1
1 living—M	4	4	—
1 living—F	9	9	—
Both stillborn	4	4	—
2 females	171	169	2
Both living	149	147	2
1 living	16	16	—
Both stillborn	6	6	—
KANSAS:			
2 males	125	120	5
Both living	104	100	4
1 living	10	9	1
Both stillborn	11	11	—
1 male, 1 female	129	120	9
Both living	125	117	8
1 living—M	2	1	1
1 living—F	1	1	—
Both stillborn	1	1	—
2 females	137	133	4
Both living	124	120	4
1 living	10	10	—
Both stillborn	3	3	—
KENTUCKY:			
2 males	271	253	18
Both living	227	216	11
1 living	22	20	2
Both stillborn	22	17	5
1 male, 1 female	293	272	21
Both living	261	240	21
1 living—M	14	14	—
1 living—F	8	8	—
Both stillborn	10	10	—
2 females	247	238	9
Both living	217	210	7
1 living	19	17	2
Both stillborn	11	11	—
LOUISIANA:			
2 males	196	103	93
Both living	167	89	78
1 living	16	9	7
Both stillborn	13	5	8
1 male, 1 female	228	116	112
Both living	205	107	98
1 living—M	6	2	4
1 living—F	6	4	2
Both stillborn	11	3	8
2 females	202	112	90
Both living	181	110	71
1 living	11	2	9
Both stillborn	10	—	10
MAINE:			
2 males	68	66	2
Both living	62	62	—
1 living	4	4	—
Both stillborn	2	—	2
1 male, 1 female	59	57	2
Both living	52	52	—
1 living—M	3	3	—
1 living—F	2	2	—
Both stillborn	2	—	2
2 females	61	61	—
Both living	57	57	—
1 living	4	4	—
MARYLAND:			
2 males	121	89	32
Both living	102	76	26
1 living	8	6	2
Both stillborn	11	7	4
1 male, 1 female	110	82	28
Both living	92	69	23
1 living—M	3	3	—
1 living—F	5	3	2
Both stillborn	10	7	3
2 females	111	87	24
Both living	101	84	17
1 living	8	3	5
Both stillborn	2	—	2
Both unknown	1	1	—
Both stillborn	1	1	—
MASSACHUSETTS:			
2 males	221	219	2
Both living	190	189	1
1 living	16	16	—
Both stillborn	15	14	1
1 male, 1 female	211	207	4
Both living	197	193	4
1 living—M	4	4	—
1 living—F	7	7	—
Both stillborn	3	3	—
2 females	208	204	4
Both living	182	179	3
1 living	15	15	—
Both stillborn	11	10	1
Both unknown	1	1	—
Both stillborn	1	1	—

TABLE 8.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS AND PLURAL STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR: 1934--Continued

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TWINS—Cont.			
MICHIGAN:			
2 males	315	303	12
Both living	288	278	10
1 living	11	11	-----
Both stillborn	16	14	2
1 male, 1 female	281	269	12
Both living	263	251	12
1 living—M	7	7	-----
F	6	6	-----
Both stillborn	5	5	-----
2 females	283	276	7
Both living	275	268	7
1 living	2	2	-----
Both stillborn	6	6	-----
MINNESOTA:			
2 males	183	180	3
Both living	166	163	3
1 living	12	12	-----
Both stillborn	5	5	-----
1 male, 1 female	209	209	-----
Both living	193	193	-----
1 living—M	5	5	-----
F	5	6	-----
Both stillborn	5	5	-----
2 females	190	189	1
Both living	166	165	1
1 living	16	16	-----
Both stillborn	8	8	-----
MISSISSIPPI:			
2 males	253	130	123
Both living	208	110	98
1 living	22	9	13
Both stillborn	23	11	12
1 male, 1 female	248	113	135
Both living	212	108	104
1 living—M	10	1	9
F	12	2	10
Both stillborn	14	2	12
2 females	209	77	132
Both living	176	69	107
1 living	23	7	16
Both stillborn	10	1	9
Both unknown	1	------	1
Both stillborn	1	------	1
MISSOURI:			
2 males	221	207	14
Both living	184	174	10
1 living	22	20	2
Both stillborn	15	13	2
1 male, 1 female	198	185	13
Both living	175	164	11
1 living—M	7	7	-----
F	9	9	-----
Both stillborn	7	5	2
2 females	233	220	13
Both living	209	198	11
1 living	15	14	1
Both stillborn	9	8	1
Both unknown	6	6	-----
Both stillborn	6	6	-----
MONTANA:			
2 males	39	37	2
Both living	38	36	2
1 living	1	1	-----
1 male, 1 female	34	30	4
Both living	30	27	3
1 living—F	4	3	1
2 females	33	30	3
Both living	29	27	2
1 living	3	2	1
Both stillborn	1	1	-----
NEBRASKA:			
2 males	97	95	2
Both living	86	84	2
1 living	7	7	-----
Both stillborn	4	4	-----
1 male, 1 female	77	77	-----
Both living	69	69	-----
1 living—M	5	5	-----
F	2	2	-----
Both stillborn	1	1	-----
2 females	94	93	1
Both living	80	79	1
1 living	8	8	-----
Both stillborn	6	6	-----
NEVADA:			
2 males	6	6	-----
Both living	5	5	-----
1 living	1	1	-----
1 male, 1 female	4	4	-----
Both living	4	4	-----
2 females	8	7	1
Both living	6	5	1
1 living	1	1	-----
Both stillborn	1	1	-----

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TWINS--Cont.			
NEW HAMPSHIRE:			
2 males	31	31	-----
Both living	30	30	-----
Both stillborn	1	1	-----
1 male, 1 female	20	20	-----
Both living	18	18	-----
Both stillborn	2	2	-----
2 females	25	25	-----
Both living	23	23	-----
1 living	2	2	-----
Both unknown	1	1	-----
Both stillborn	1	1	-----
NEW JERSEY:			
2 males	219	198	21
Both living	190	176	14
1 living	19	15	4
Both stillborn	10	7	3
1 male, 1 female	166	152	14
Both living	152	140	12
1 living—M	5	4	1
F	6	6	-----
Both stillborn	3	2	1
2 females	231	218	13
Both living	206	194	12
1 living	12	12	-----
Both stillborn	13	12	1
NEW MEXICO:			
2 males	55	54	1
Both living	46	47	1
1 living	5	5	-----
Both stillborn	2	2	-----
1 male, 1 female	54	53	1
Both living	59	58	1
1 living—M	2	2	-----
Both stillborn	3	3	-----
2 females	59	57	2
Both living	49	47	2
1 living	8	8	-----
Both stillborn	2	2	-----
NEW YORK:			
2 males	678	644	34
Both living	610	583	27
1 living	27	23	4
Both stillborn	41	38	3
1 male, 1 female	564	537	27
Both living	528	506	22
1 living—M	16	14	2
F	7	6	1
Both stillborn	13	11	2
2 females	666	627	39
Both living	604	568	36
1 living	38	36	2
Both stillborn	24	23	1
Both unknown	3	3	-----
Both stillborn	3	3	-----
NORTH CAROLINA:			
2 males	357	227	130
Both living	311	203	108
1 living	26	14	12
Both stillborn	20	10	10
1 male, 1 female	348	217	131
Both living	311	200	111
1 living—M	11	6	5
F	15	5	10
Both stillborn	11	6	5
2 females	341	217	124
Both living	307	200	107
1 living	23	10	13
Both stillborn	11	7	4
NORTH DAKOTA:			
2 males	66	66	-----
Both living	63	63	-----
1 living	2	2	-----
Both stillborn	1	1	-----
1 male, 1 female	75	73	2
Both living	69	67	2
1 living—M	2	2	-----
F	3	3	-----
Both stillborn	1	1	-----
2 females	62	58	4
Both living	53	50	3
1 living	5	5	-----
Both stillborn	4	3	1
OHIO:			
2 males	370	346	24
Both living	314	295	19
1 living	31	27	4
Both stillborn	25	24	1
1 male, 1 female	378	344	34
Both living	342	317	25
1 living—M	12	11	1
F	8	6	2
Both stillborn	16	10	6
2 females	396	373	23
Both living	339	321	18
1 living	35	32	3
Both stillborn	22	20	2

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TWINS--Cont.			
OKLAHOMA:			
2 males	206	192	14
Both living	183	171	12
1 living	15	13	2
Both stillborn	8	8	-----
1 male, 1 female	206	189	17
Both living	200	184	16
1 living—M	3	2	1
F	3	3	-----
2 females	210	196	14
Both living	189	177	12
1 living	9	8	1
Both stillborn	12	11	1
OREGON:			
2 males	57	56	1
Both living	53	52	1
1 living	2	2	-----
Both stillborn	2	2	-----
1 male, 1 female	43	42	1
Both living	40	39	1
1 living—M	1	1	-----
Both stillborn	2	2	-----
2 females	46	46	-----
Both living	44	44	-----
1 living	2	2	-----
PENNSYLVANIA:			
2 males	564	533	31
Both living	489	463	26
1 living	47	43	4
Both stillborn	28	27	1
1 male, 1 female	522	494	28
Both living	476	451	25
1 living—M	18	18	-----
F	16	15	1
Both stillborn	12	10	2
2 females	577	537	40
Both living	518	484	34
1 living	39	35	4
Both stillborn	20	18	2
RHODE ISLAND:			
2 males	39	38	1
Both living	33	32	1
1 living	2	2	-----
Both stillborn	4	4	-----
1 male, 1 female	27	26	1
Both living	26	25	1
1 living—M	1	1	-----
2 females	32	30	2
Both living	30	28	2
1 living	1	1	-----
Both stillborn	1	1	-----
SOUTH CAROLINA:			
2 males	205	87	118
Both living	173	76	97
1 living	15	4	11
Both stillborn	17	7	10
1 male, 1 female	238	91	147
Both living	201	87	114
1 living—M	12	2	10
F	11	2	9
Both stillborn	14	------	14
2 females	230	106	124
Both living	202	99	103
1 living	17	7	10
Both stillborn	11	------	11
SOUTH DAKOTA:			
2 males	51	47	4
Both living	45	41	4
1 living	3	3	-----
Both stillborn	3	3	-----
1 male, 1 female	63	61	2
Both living	59	57	2
1 living—M	1	1	-----
F	2	2	-----
Both stillborn	1	1	-----
2 females	44	41	3
Both living	38	36	2
1 living	3	2	1
Both stillborn	3	3	-----
Both unknown	1	1	-----
Both stillborn	1	1	-----
TENNESSEE:			
2 males	232	198	34
Both living	194	169	25
1 living	18	15	3
Both stillborn	20	14	6
1 male, 1 female	274	227	47
Both living	238	200	38
1 living—M	8	6	2
F	16	15	1
Both stillborn	12	6	6
2 females	231	192	39
Both living	203	171	32
1 living	18	15	3
Both stillborn	10	6	4

TABLE 8.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS AND PLURAL STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR: 1934—Continued

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TWINS—Cont.			
TEXAS:			
2 males	561	393	168
Both living	494	360	134
1 living	41	20	21
Both stillborn	26	13	13
1 male, 1 female	562	390	172
Both living	499	354	145
1 living—M	22	14	8
F	25	11	14
Both stillborn	16	11	5
2 females	506	358	148
Both living	453	326	127
1 living	32	21	11
Both stillborn	21	11	10
UTAH:			
2 males	48	48	-----
Both living	47	47	-----
1 living	1	1	-----
1 male, 1 female	42	41	1
Both living	42	41	1
2 females	38	38	-----
Both living	36	36	-----
1 living	2	2	-----
VERMONT:			
2 males	14	14	-----
Both living	11	11	-----
1 living	3	3	-----
1 male, 1 female	18	18	-----
Both living	17	17	-----
1 living—F	1	1	-----
2 females	20	20	-----
Both living	17	17	-----
1 living	3	3	-----
VIRGINIA:			
2 males	221	156	65
Both living	195	145	50
1 living	15	6	9
Both stillborn	11	5	6
1 male, 1 female	244	175	69
Both living	219	166	53
1 living—M	7	4	3
F	13	4	9
Both stillborn	5	1	4
2 females	211	151	60
Both living	178	128	50
1 living	22	15	7
Both stillborn	11	8	3
Both unknown	1	1	-----
Both stillborn	1	1	-----
WASHINGTON:			
2 males	69	66	3
Both living	64	62	2
1 living	4	3	1
Both stillborn	1	1	-----
1 male, 1 female	72	70	2
Both living	65	63	2
1 living—M	4	4	-----
F	1	1	-----
Both stillborn	2	2	-----
2 females	102	101	1
Both living	96	95	1
1 living	4	4	-----
Both stillborn	2	2	-----
Both unknown	1	1	-----
Both stillborn	1	1	-----
WEST VIRGINIA:			
2 males	180	168	12
Both living	155	146	9
1 living	13	12	1
Both stillborn	12	10	2
1 male, 1 female	201	188	13
Both living	174	162	12
1 living—M	9	8	1
F	6	6	-----
Both stillborn	12	12	-----
2 females	154	143	11
Both living	137	128	9
1 living	8	8	-----
Both stillborn	9	7	2
WISCONSIN:			
2 males	186	182	4
Both living	162	158	4
1 living	17	17	-----
Both stillborn	7	7	-----
1 male, 1 female	188	186	2
Both living	175	174	1
1 living—M	6	5	1
F	5	5	-----
Both stillborn	2	2	-----
2 females	182	180	2
Both living	163	161	2
1 living	15	15	-----
Both stillborn	4	4	-----
WYOMING:			
2 males	14	14	-----
Both living	13	13	-----
1 living	1	1	-----

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TWINS—Cont.			
WYOMING—Continued:			
1 male, 1 female	13	10	3
Both living	11	8	3
1 living—M	1	1	-----
F	1	1	-----
2 females	15	15	-----
Both living	13	13	-----
1 living	2	2	-----
CASES OF TRIPLETS			
United States	266	202	64
3 males	72	56	16
All living	53	40	13
2 living	8	7	1
1 living	4	4	-----
All stillborn	7	5	2
2 males, 1 female	62	47	15
All living	53	39	14
2 living—2M	1	1	-----
1M,1F	4	4	-----
All stillborn	4	3	1
1 male, 2 females	63	46	17
All living	47	35	12
2 living—1M,1F	6	3	3
1 living—M	3	3	-----
F	1	-----	1
All stillborn	6	5	1
3 females	69	53	16
All living	45	36	9
2 living	12	9	3
1 living	5	5	-----
All stillborn	7	3	4
ALABAMA:			
3 males	3	1	2
All living	3	1	2
1 male, 2 females	2	1	1
All living	2	1	1
3 females	2	2	-----
All living	1	1	-----
All stillborn	1	1	-----
ARKANSAS:			
3 males	3	2	1
All living	3	2	1
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-----
All living	2	2	-----
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-----
1 living—M	1	1	-----
3 females	1	-----	1
All stillborn	1	-----	1
CALIFORNIA:			
3 males	2	2	-----
All living	1	1	-----
2 living	1	1	-----
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-----
All living	2	2	-----
3 females	2	2	-----
All living	2	2	-----
CONNECTICUT:			
3 males	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-----
All living	1	1	-----
All stillborn	1	1	-----
DELAWARE:			
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
FLORIDA:			
3 males	2	2	-----
All living	1	1	-----
2 living	1	1	-----
2 males, 1 female	2	1	1
All living	2	1	1
1 male, 2 females	2	1	1
All living	2	1	1
GEORGIA:			
2 males, 1 female	5	3	2
All living	4	3	1
All stillborn	1	-----	1
1 male, 2 females	1	-----	1
All living	1	-----	1
3 females	2	-----	2
All living	1	-----	1
2 living	1	-----	1
IDAHO:			
3 females	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
ILLINOIS:			
3 males	4	4	-----
2 living	2	2	-----
1 living	2	2	-----
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-----
All living	2	2	-----

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Cont.			
ILLINOIS—Continued:			
1 male, 2 females	2	2	-----
All living	1	1	-----
1 living—M	1	1	-----
3 females	3	3	-----
All living	1	1	-----
All stillborn	2	2	-----
INDIANA:			
3 males	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
3 females	1	1	-----
2 living	1	1	-----
IOWA:			
3 males	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
3 females	1	1	-----
1 living	1	1	-----
KANSAS:			
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
3 females	3	3	-----
All living	3	3	-----
KENTUCKY:			
3 males	2	2	-----
All living	1	1	-----
1 living	1	1	-----
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-----
2 living—2M	1	1	-----
3 females	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
LOUISIANA:			
3 males	2	1	1
All living	1	1	-----
2 living	1	-----	1
1 male, 2 females	3	2	1
All living	2	1	1
All stillborn	1	1	-----
3 females	5	-----	5
All living	4	-----	4
2 living	1	-----	1
MARYLAND:			
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
1 male, 2 females	1	-----	1
2 living—1M,1F	1	-----	1
3 females	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
MASSACHUSETTS:			
3 males	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-----
All living	2	2	-----
1 male, 2 females	3	3	-----
All living	3	3	-----
3 females	1	1	-----
2 living	1	1	-----
MICHIGAN:			
3 males	2	2	-----
All living	1	1	-----
All stillborn	1	1	-----
3 females	3	3	-----
All living	3	3	-----
MINNESOTA:			
3 males	2	2	-----
All living	2	2	-----
3 females	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
MISSISSIPPI:			
3 males	3	-----	3
All living	2	-----	2
All stillborn	1	-----	1
2 males, 1 female	3	1	2
All living	3	1	2
1 male, 2 females	3	-----	3
All living	2	-----	2
1 living—F	1	-----	1
3 females	2	1	1
All living	1	1	-----
All stillborn	1	-----	1
MISSOURI:			
3 males	4	3	1
All living	2	1	1
2 living	1	1	-----
All stillborn	1	1	-----

TABLE 8.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS AND PLURAL STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR: 1934--Continued

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TRIPLETS--Cont.			
MISSOURI--Continued:			
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-----
2 living---1M,1F	1	1	-----
1 male, 2 females	2	2	-----
All living	2	2	-----
3 females	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
NEBRASKA:			
3 males	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
1 male, 2 females	3	3	-----
All living	2	2	-----
2 living---1M,1F	1	1	-----
3 females	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
NEW JERSEY:			
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
3 females	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
NEW MEXICO:			
3 males	2	2	-----
All living	2	2	-----
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-----
All stillborn	1	1	-----
3 females	2	2	-----
All living	2	2	-----
NEW YORK:			
3 males	7	7	-----
All living	5	5	-----
All stillborn	2	2	-----
2 males, 1 female	3	3	-----
All living	3	3	-----
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
3 females	5	4	1
All living	3	3	-----
2 living	1	1	-----
All stillborn	1	------	1
NORTH CAROLINA:			
3 males	3	1	2
All living	2	------	2
1 living	1	1	-----
2 males, 1 female	3	2	1
All living	2	1	1
2 living---1M,1F	1	1	-----
1 male, 2 females	7	2	5
All living	4	1	3
2 living---1M,1F	1	------	1
1 living---M	1	1	-----
All stillborn	1	------	1
3 females	2	1	1
All living	1	1	-----
2 living	1	------	1
NORTH DAKOTA:			
3 females	1	1	-----
2 living	1	1	-----
OHIO:			
3 males	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
1 male, 2 females	4	3	1
All living	4	3	1
3 females	5	5	-----
All living	4	4	-----
1 living	1	1	-----

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TRIPLETS--Cont.			
OKLAHOMA:			
3 males	2	1	1
All living	1	------	1
2 living	1	1	-----
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-----
All living	1	1	-----
All stillborn	1	1	-----
1 male, 2 females	2	2	-----
All living	1	1	-----
All stillborn	1	1	-----
3 females	1	1	-----
2 living	1	1	-----
OREGON:			
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-----
All living	2	2	-----
PENNSYLVANIA:			
3 males	5	4	1
All living	5	4	1
2 males, 1 female	3	2	1
All living	2	1	1
2 living---1M,1F	1	1	-----
1 male, 2 females	5	5	-----
All living	4	4	-----
2 living---1M,1F	1	1	-----
3 females	5	5	-----
All living	2	2	-----
2 living	1	1	-----
1 living	2	2	-----
RHODE ISLAND:			
3 males	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
3 females	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
SOUTH CAROLINA:			
3 males	2	1	1
All stillborn	2	1	1
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
1 male, 2 females	2	------	2
All living	1	------	1
2 living---1M,1F	1	------	1
SOUTH DAKOTA:			
3 males	2	2	-----
All living	2	2	-----
1 male, 2 females	2	2	-----
All living	2	2	-----
TENNESSEE:			
3 males	3	3	-----
All living	3	3	-----
2 males, 1 female	4	3	1
All living	4	3	1
1 male, 2 females	3	2	1
All living	2	1	1
2 living---1M,1F	1	1	-----
TEXAS:			
3 males	7	4	3
All living	7	4	3
2 males, 1 female	9	3	6
All living	8	2	6
All stillborn	1	1	-----
1 male, 2 females	3	3	-----
All living	2	2	-----
All stillborn	1	1	-----
3 females	8	3	5
All living	5	1	4
2 living	2	2	-----
All stillborn	1	------	1

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TRIPLETS--Cont.			
UTAH:			
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
3 females	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
VIRGINIA:			
3 males	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
2 males, 1 female	2	1	1
All living	2	1	1
WASHINGTON:			
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-----
All living	1	1	-----
2 living---1M,1F	1	1	-----
3 females	3	3	-----
All living	2	2	-----
1 living	1	1	-----
WEST VIRGINIA:			
3 males	1	1	-----
2 living	1	1	-----
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
1 male, 2 females	3	3	-----
All living	3	3	-----
3 females	1	1	-----
2 living	1	1	-----
WISCONSIN:			
3 males	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
1 male, 2 females	2	2	-----
All living	1	1	-----
All stillborn	1	1	-----
3 females	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
CASES OF QUADRUPLETS			
United States	6	4	2
4 males	2	2	-----
All living	2	2	-----
1 male, 3 females	2	1	1
All living	2	1	1
4 females	2	1	1
All living	2	1	1
IOWA:			
1 male, 3 females	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----
MICHIGAN:			
1 male, 3 females	1	------	1
All living	1	------	1
NEW YORK:			
4 males	2	2	-----
All living	2	2	-----
VIRGINIA:			
4 females	1	------	1
All living	1	------	1
WISCONSIN:			
4 females	1	1	-----
All living	1	1	-----

TABLE 9.—NUMBER OF PLURAL BIRTHS AND PLURAL STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934

LIVING OR STILLBORN	All plural births	WHITE														Colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			United States	Foreign country											Country not stated	
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
NUMBER OF TWINS																
Total	52,024	43,210	39,346	3,856	254	506	140	252	360	250	726	308	268	792	8	8,814
Living	47,946	40,306	36,700	3,600	240	470	130	238	331	226	676	291	259	739	6	7,640
Stillborn	4,078	2,904	2,646	256	14	36	10	14	29	24	50	17	9	53	2	1,174
Both living	46,160	38,958	35,462	3,492	232	456	124	234	320	222	650	288	256	710	4	7,202
1 living	1,786	1,348	1,238	108	8	14	6	4	11	4	26	3	3	29	2	438
Both stillborn	2,292	1,556	1,408	148	6	22	4	10	18	20	24	14	6	24	---	736
NUMBER OF TRIPLETS																
Total	798	606	546	60	9	6	----	6	6	----	9	6	3	15	---	192
Living	669	510	459	51	9	6	----	3	6	----	5	6	3	13	---	159
Stillborn	129	96	87	9	----	----	----	3	----	----	4	----	----	2	---	33
All living	594	450	402	48	9	6	----	3	6	----	3	6	3	12	---	144
2 living	62	48	46	2	----	----	----	---	----	----	2	----	----	-----	---	14
1 living	13	12	11	1	----	----	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	1	---	1
All stillborn	72	48	42	6	----	----	----	3	----	----	3	----	----	-----	---	24
NUMBER OF QUADRUPLETS																
Total	24	16	8	8	----	----	----	---	4	----	4	----	----	-----	---	8
Living	24	16	8	8	----	----	----	---	4	----	4	----	----	-----	---	8
All living	24	16	8	8	----	----	----	---	4	----	4	----	----	-----	---	8

102946 O—36——9

TABLE 10.—STILLBIRTHS, BY MONTHS: 1934

AREA AND SEX	All stillbirths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States	78,503	6,764	6,170	6,888	6,482	6,697	6,487	6,681	6,639	6,396	6,588	6,222	6,489
Male	43,768	3,721	3,522	3,872	3,590	3,705	3,608	3,752	3,724	3,580	3,699	3,437	3,558
Female	33,137	2,897	2,533	2,880	2,765	2,848	2,729	2,798	2,785	2,687	2,739	2,660	2,816
Not stated	1,598	146	115	136	127	144	150	131	130	129	150	125	115
Cities of 10,000 or more	36,299	3,102	2,776	2,990	2,950	3,034	3,143	3,033	3,107	2,931	3,088	2,949	3,196
Male	19,829	1,656	1,575	1,630	1,614	1,676	1,724	1,636	1,704	1,621	1,691	1,607	1,696
Female	15,404	1,348	1,139	1,273	1,250	1,258	1,316	1,312	1,315	1,220	1,293	1,264	1,416
Not stated	1,066	98	62	87	86	100	103	86	88	90	104	78	84
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	8,288	687	677	763	657	688	656	713	737	681	687	663	679
Male	4,689	368	379	443	372	396	372	411	437	394	383	357	377
Female	3,491	310	290	305	274	283	279	294	288	282	294	294	298
Not stated	108	9	8	15	11	9	5	8	12	5	10	12	4
Rural	33,916	2,975	2,717	3,135	2,875	2,975	2,688	2,935	2,795	2,784	2,813	2,610	2,614
Male	19,250	1,697	1,568	1,799	1,604	1,633	1,512	1,706	1,583	1,565	1,625	1,473	1,485
Female	14,242	1,239	1,104	1,302	1,241	1,307	1,134	1,192	1,182	1,185	1,152	1,102	1,102
Not stated	424	39	45	34	30	35	42	37	30	34	36	35	27
ALABAMA	3,156	257	241	306	278	287	242	302	248	252	261	229	253
Cities of 10,000 or more	678	56	42	61	52	67	51	56	53	52	58	60	70
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	204	19	17	24	23	19	17	17	15	15	12	14	12
Rural	2,274	182	182	221	203	201	174	229	180	185	191	155	171
ARIZONA	232	23	20	22	14	17	17	18	14	24	16	22	25
Cities of 10,000 or more	83	8	6	6	4	5	4	8	8	14	5	7	8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	72	6	6	7	3	5	10	5	5	3	4	7	11
Rural	77	9	8	9	7	7	3	5	1	7	7	8	6
ARKANSAS	1,341	103	93	110	98	131	98	128	124	139	116	105	96
Cities of 10,000 or more	172	14	10	5	8	16	18	19	22	16	16	13	15
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	127	7	12	13	7	14	9	11	16	14	7	9	8
Rural	1,042	82	71	92	83	101	71	98	86	109	93	83	73
CALIFORNIA	1,881	161	144	160	148	169	152	158	169	148	173	145	154
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,192	107	78	96	96	96	97	96	107	101	116	93	109
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	231	12	19	25	16	26	12	15	24	21	25	19	17
Rural	458	42	47	39	36	47	43	47	38	26	32	33	28
COLORADO	572	55	47	48	48	40	51	53	42	34	48	43	63
Cities of 10,000 or more	287	25	20	23	29	19	31	28	23	13	21	20	35
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	103	13	17	11	5	4	7	9	5	8	13	6	5
Rural	182	17	10	14	14	17	13	16	14	13	14	17	23
CONNECTICUT	624	57	37	52	69	48	50	45	57	55	46	49	59
Cities of 10,000 or more	500	45	31	48	52	37	40	35	41	49	37	41	44
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	51	4	1	2	7	3	3	4	5	2	7	2	11
Rural	73	8	5	2	10	8	7	6	11	4	2	6	4
DELAWARE	135	13	10	10	5	15	13	15	8	10	15	11	10
Cities of 10,000 or more	63	6	4	1	2	7	7	6	5	6	7	7	5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14	3	2	------	------	1	2	1	2	-----	2	1	------
Rural	58	4	4	9	3	7	4	8	1	4	6	3	5
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	384	37	28	24	32	34	42	29	35	33	28	28	34
FLORIDA	1,568	135	109	111	99	120	111	123	144	160	157	138	161
Cities of 10,000 or more	582	41	37	45	48	52	36	49	56	55	58	50	55
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	250	23	14	16	13	19	26	19	18	33	29	18	22
Rural	736	71	58	50	38	49	49	55	70	72	70	70	84
GEORGIA	3,836	332	291	377	297	331	291	328	322	319	324	318	306
Cities of 10,000 or more	866	70	62	67	65	74	69	61	81	68	75	79	95
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	523	39	36	55	38	44	42	49	44	58	35	40	43
Rural	2,447	223	193	255	194	213	180	218	197	193	214	199	168
IDAHO	211	10	14	18	20	19	19	21	13	19	20	15	23
Cities of 10,000 or more	27	------	2	2	6	-----	3	1	4	2	1	2	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	87	5	5	10	7	7	7	10	4	6	8	6	12
Rural	97	5	7	6	7	12	9	10	5	11	11	7	7
ILLINOIS	5,333	291	244	287	269	266	313	256	287	232	280	298	310
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,268	206	165	194	177	172	225	180	201	158	198	199	193
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	304	31	27	23	27	25	22	20	34	21	20	21	33
Rural	761	54	52	70	65	69	66	56	52	53	62	78	84
INDIANA	1,400	109	98	121	122	117	137	127	109	100	129	93	138
Cities of 10,000 or more	705	57	48	53	66	47	78	60	65	43	71	47	70
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	153	12	9	19	14	12	11	17	7	12	14	12	14
Rural	542	40	41	49	42	58	48	50	37	45	44	34	54
IOWA	1,142	113	107	102	79	94	87	94	84	86	94	101	101
Cities of 10,000 or more	485	46	51	43	31	40	32	37	40	33	42	41	49
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	179	16	15	23	11	15	16	13	17	15	14	15	9
Rural	478	51	41	36	37	39	39	44	27	38	38	45	43
KANSAS	861	67	70	77	66	72	80	76	75	57	76	64	81
Cities of 10,000 or more	307	22	23	25	30	22	30	30	28	16	28	22	31
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	163	16	12	13	14	18	13	12	18	9	13	11	14
Rural	391	29	35	39	22	32	37	34	29	32	35	31	36

TABLE 10.—STILLBIRTHS, BY MONTHS: 1934--Continued

AREA AND SEX	All stillbirths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
KENTUCKY	2,010	191	165	163	175	176	177	164	167	157	165	149	161
Cities of 10,000 or more	387	35	33	28	30	33	32	39	42	30	28	26	31
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	147	9	16	10	17	11	19	10	12	14	11	9	9
Rural	1,476	147	116	125	128	132	126	115	113	113	126	114	121
LOUISIANA	2,072	194	151	188	150	176	153	173	193	208	195	159	132
Cities of 10,000 or more	641	54	44	45	48	55	62	47	58	72	52	56	46
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	268	27	24	32	17	25	20	21	29	20	20	18	15
Rural	1,163	113	83	111	85	96	71	105	106	116	123	83	71
MAINE	557	53	50	41	41	57	39	52	44	47	46	46	41
Cities of 10,000 or more	138	8	14	11	7	11	10	13	11	16	11	15	11
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	71	10	4	5	6	5	4	7	5	7	4	8	6
Rural	348	35	32	25	28	41	25	32	28	24	31	23	24
MARYLAND	1,584	140	136	161	130	137	155	137	128	120	110	113	117
Cities of 10,000 or more	856	75	62	78	64	74	87	81	72	77	63	64	59
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	147	17	19	16	12	14	12	11	14	9	6	9	8
Rural	581	48	55	67	54	49	56	45	42	34	41	40	50
MASSACHUSETTS	1,972	186	150	188	153	146	157	179	175	146	159	166	167
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,752	170	130	162	143	134	137	151	153	123	145	151	153
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	85	6	9	13	1	6	10	9	7	9	5	4	6
Rural	135	10	11	13	9	6	10	19	15	14	9	11	8
MICHIGAN	2,627	232	233	205	195	254	250	205	220	193	207	201	232
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,651	149	154	131	112	164	145	131	135	123	123	128	156
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	251	17	15	16	26	22	26	27	22	15	22	16	27
Rural	725	66	64	58	57	68	79	47	63	55	62	57	49
MINNESOTA	1,295	106	110	104	112	111	99	118	111	85	113	113	113
Cities of 10,000 or more	525	48	33	47	46	46	44	54	39	34	49	38	47
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	207	10	20	21	18	18	10	17	23	13	15	26	16
Rural	563	48	57	36	48	47	45	47	49	38	49	49	50
MISSISSIPPI	2,221	142	150	182	201	202	165	184	220	193	180	201	201
Cities of 10,000 or more	326	16	23	24	33	25	26	31	26	29	32	27	34
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	191	17	14	13	17	11	12	17	15	18	13	26	18
Rural	1,704	109	113	145	151	166	127	136	179	146	135	148	149
MISSOURI	2,270	206	158	192	189	190	212	211	198	169	179	176	190
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,057	87	67	89	89	86	95	101	98	84	76	83	102
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	198	18	15	16	12	15	19	20	17	12	22	13	19
Rural	1,015	101	76	87	88	89	98	90	83	73	81	80	69
MONTANA	244	12	17	25	16	17	27	22	24	17	22	21	24
Cities of 10,000 or more	69	2	5	5	5	7	4	9	5	7	6	6	8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	43	2	1	8	3	3	7	3	3	1	7	3	2
Rural	132	8	11	12	8	7	16	10	16	9	9	12	14
NEBRASKA	639	64	52	57	58	58	35	50	52	43	52	66	52
Cities of 10,000 or more	213	17	15	22	13	21	14	19	19	8	22	22	21
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	79	9	6	4	5	9	3	8	9	12	6	3	5
Rural	347	38	31	31	40	28	18	23	24	23	24	41	26
NEVADA	46	4	4	2	5	5	8	2	1	3	5	3	4
Cities of 10,000 or more	13	1	1	------	3	1	1	1	------	1	1	1	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13	1	2	1	1	2	1	------	------	1	3	------	1
Rural	20	2	1	1	1	2	6	1	1	1	1	2	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	242	17	13	18	19	25	21	23	24	19	15	31	17
Cities of 10,000 or more	127	9	10	8	8	11	7	13	15	11	6	16	13
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	17	1	1	------	3	1	2	3	------	------	------	6	------
Rural	98	7	2	10	8	13	12	7	9	8	9	9	4
NEW JERSEY	1,972	174	149	178	169	158	162	191	189	139	158	146	159
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,611	151	110	147	130	131	135	152	153	121	129	122	130
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	160	8	18	14	15	11	10	20	18	8	11	14	13
Rural	201	15	21	17	24	16	17	19	18	10	18	10	16
NEW MEXICO	417	32	37	32	41	40	40	22	36	29	29	40	39
Cities of 10,000 or more	63	4	7	2	1	7	4	3	6	9	6	5	9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	79	4	9	6	7	5	6	8	8	7	3	6	10
Rural	275	24	21	24	33	28	30	11	22	13	20	29	20
NEW YORK	7,654	693	586	654	637	668	664	608	622	612	642	615	653
Cities of 10,000 or more	6,608	582	504	551	554	583	583	508	540	529	563	549	562
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	337	41	23	31	22	28	24	32	30	27	32	22	25
Rural	709	70	59	72	61	57	57	68	52	56	47	44	66
NORTH CAROLINA	3,299	317	258	341	317	306	266	291	292	269	259	226	157
Cities of 10,000 or more	784	80	59	78	64	65	65	69	80	61	57	55	51
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	318	29	24	34	30	26	35	28	18	27	28	20	19
Rural	2,197	208	175	229	223	215	166	194	194	181	174	151	87

TABLE 10.—STILLBIRTHS, BY MONTHS: 1934--Continued

AREA AND SEX	All still-births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NORTH DAKOTA	349	31	29	31	29	28	32	27	31	21	31	35	24
Cities of 10,000 or more	67	5	5	2	4	5	10	3	10	3	6	8	6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	46	3	3	2	4	4	1	5	4	3	7	4	6
Rural	236	23	21	27	21	19	21	19	17	15	18	23	12
OHIO	3,277	261	268	250	253	290	302	263	250	304	283	260	293
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,073	144	172	165	167	183	193	165	152	195	179	154	204
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	257	22	20	24	19	20	20	22	25	17	22	27	19
Rural	947	95	76	61	67	87	89	76	73	92	82	79	70
OKLAHOMA	1,301	90	104	112	98	92	115	123	127	121	117	100	102
Cities of 10,000 or more	336	19	26	23	23	24	27	34	30	40	35	31	24
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	283	22	23	17	22	19	25	30	33	26	27	21	18
Rural	682	49	55	72	53	49	63	59	64	55	55	48	60
OREGON	312	22	29	25	26	26	23	33	34	23	29	21	21
Cities of 10,000 or more	148	8	16	9	11	12	13	13	15	10	17	11	13
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	82	6	8	10	8	5	5	8	10	5	7	6	4
Rural	82	8	5	6	7	9	5	12	9	8	5	4	4
PENNSYLVANIA	5,624	459	427	484	458	481	489	466	453	481	513	443	470
Cities of 10,000 or more	3,218	249	248	262	288	285	288	267	258	265	299	250	259
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	772	57	58	66	59	61	63	65	70	77	61	63	72
Rural	1,634	153	121	156	111	135	138	134	125	139	153	130	139
RHODE ISLAND	299	31	27	25	19	24	27	28	26	19	32	23	18
Cities of 10,000 or more	273	26	23	24	19	23	25	25	24	19	29	20	16
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	12	5	2	1	------	-----	1	1	1	-----	------	------	1
Rural	14	------	2	------	------	1	1	2	1	-----	3	3	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,495	185	175	240	228	231	174	230	198	244	211	174	205
Cities of 10,000 or more	498	40	39	42	35	40	48	54	30	56	41	39	34
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	213	13	18	22	21	21	6	18	13	22	26	18	15
Rural	1,784	132	118	176	172	170	120	158	155	166	144	117	156
SOUTH DAKOTA	334	23	27	25	26	31	29	33	31	22	27	28	32
Cities of 10,000 or more	74	6	6	3	2	11	5	10	12	1	7	6	5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	41	4	2	3	4	3	4	1	1	4	3	6	6
Rural	219	13	19	19	20	17	20	22	18	17	17	16	21
TENNESSEE	2,038	177	174	198	186	188	142	168	197	143	144	167	154
Cities of 10,000 or more	636	72	53	45	50	58	50	54	65	26	48	61	54
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	155	11	14	16	11	17	18	6	16	9	11	16	10
Rural	1,247	94	107	137	125	113	74	108	116	108	85	90	90
TEXAS	4,402	364	387	381	330	305	340	366	374	419	373	368	395
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,563	120	140	130	123	106	122	125	126	143	124	147	157
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	624	49	56	50	42	55	35	61	63	55	53	52	53
Rural	2,215	195	191	201	165	144	183	180	185	221	196	169	185
UTAH	241	18	24	29	19	15	15	23	22	22	22	14	18
Cities of 10,000 or more	106	10	9	13	10	4	5	12	10	14	8	3	8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	27	------	4	------	------	2	------	------	2	5	4	5	5
Rural	108	8	11	16	9	9	10	11	10	3	10	6	5
VERMONT	217	19	18	17	20	19	20	16	11	22	18	21	16
Cities of 10,000 or more	40	5	3	4	3	4	1	3	2	3	3	3	6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	41	2	4	1	6	1	4	4	3	3	4	6	3
Rural	136	12	11	12	11	14	15	9	6	16	11	12	7
VIRGINIA	2,269	227	206	216	209	197	171	181	177	172	176	167	170
Cities of 10,000 or more	660	62	55	60	51	53	58	51	53	61	50	41	65
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	159	14	13	13	15	14	13	8	16	11	22	12	8
Rural	1,450	151	138	143	143	130	100	122	108	100	104	114	97
WASHINGTON	521	45	48	57	47	34	38	42	40	40	48	46	36
Cities of 10,000 or more	312	32	32	30	25	25	24	20	23	23	31	28	19
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	61	2	5	11	3	2	5	8	7	1	5	5	7
Rural	148	11	11	16	19	7	9	14	10	16	12	13	10
WEST VIRGINIA	1,633	146	137	128	143	146	145	164	131	113	134	114	132
Cities of 10,000 or more	286	24	27	14	29	25	21	30	23	20	29	23	21
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	210	22	14	21	25	14	20	15	12	14	13	18	22
Rural	1,137	100	96	93	89	107	104	119	96	79	92	73	89
WISCONSIN	1,305	128	112	105	131	95	86	106	103	108	103	106	122
Cities of 10,000 or more	577	52	44	43	61	33	38	48	51	57	50	48	52
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	215	19	20	21	21	22	18	18	16	11	10	19	20
Rural	513	57	48	41	49	40	30	40	36	40	43	39	50
WYOMING	89	12	6	9	8	9	6	7	7	5	8	4	8
Cities of 10,000 or more	12	------	------	------	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	18	4	1	4	------	4	1	------	1	1	1	1	------
Rural	59	8	5	5	7	4	4	5	4	3	5	2	7

TABLE 10.—STILLBIRTHS, BY MONTHS: 1934—Continued

AREA AND SEX	All stillbirths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Cities having 100,000 or more inhabitants in 1930													
Birmingham, Ala.	251	18	15	29	18	25	22	17	20	17	21	24	25
Long Beach, Calif.	44	4	1	2	5	-----	5	4	8	3	7	1	4
Los Angeles, Calif.	444	38	31	34	40	40	42	28	46	33	40	37	35
Oakland, Calif.	100	12	1	5	13	8	6	9	11	8	13	9	5
San Diego, Calif.	62	8	7	5	1	4	2	8	4	8	3	6	6
San Francisco, Calif.	155	10	13	18	8	13	14	10	7	7	22	15	18
Denver, Colo.	179	17	10	14	19	14	21	20	14	8	12	8	22
Bridgeport, Conn.	72	11	6	4	9	5	4	6	4	4	3	9	7
Hartford, Conn.	90	6	5	9	13	6	8	5	5	7	6	9	11
New Haven, Conn.	90	7	3	9	5	7	3	6	11	12	9	8	10
Wilmington, Del.	63	6	4	1	2	7	7	6	5	6	7	7	5
Washington, D. C.	384	37	28	24	32	34	42	29	35	33	28	28	34
Jacksonville, Fla.	173	13	8	17	12	12	13	21	16	21	15	9	15
Miami, Fla.	75	5	6	8	5	5	5	7	7	8	6	10	3
Tampa, Fla.	95	4	4	9	10	12	3	7	7	10	13	6	10
Atlanta, Ga.	277	22	16	19	27	22	15	28	24	25	26	24	29
Chicago, Ill.	1,397	139	104	119	101	104	140	109	127	96	116	121	121
Peoria, Ill.	63	5	5	5	2	7	2	5	9	4	5	8	6
Evansville, Ind.	43	3	4	2	8	4	3	4	4	1	6	2	2
Fort Wayne, Ind.	44	------	3	4	5	3	5	7	3	2	3	5	4
Gary, Ind.	36	3	1	4	4	2	4	4	4	2	5	2	1
Indianapolis, Ind.	174	12	17	11	18	17	24	11	17	13	10	7	17
South Bend, Ind.	31	5	------	3	4	4	2	1	3	2	1	3	3
Des Moines, Iowa	89	11	11	5	2	9	4	7	6	11	8	8	7
Kansas City, Kans.	62	6	5	3	4	4	11	4	5	4	7	5	4
Wichita, Kans.	41	2	6	5	4	2	1	5	4	-----	5	2	5
Louisville, Ky.	184	23	13	15	17	14	16	15	18	13	11	13	16
New Orleans, La.	331	26	18	21	26	24	34	18	32	46	25	38	23
Baltimore, Md.	688	55	48	67	46	64	66	63	64	58	54	52	51
Boston, Mass.	404	35	33	44	35	29	31	36	37	24	35	34	31
Cambridge, Mass.	62	5	4	7	6	9	4	2	6	7	6	3	3
Fall River, Mass.	71	8	10	5	3	4	3	5	9	9	8	5	2
Lowell, Mass.	58	7	6	5	4	6	------	5	7	3	5	5	5
Lynn, Mass.	41	4	2	1	3	10	3	------	4	1	6	7	------
New Bedford, Mass.	76	5	6	4	5	8	7	6	9	5	9	7	5
Somerville, Mass.	45	6	1	5	3	3	5	2	3	4	3	5	5
Springfield, Mass.	79	8	8	6	7	4	4	10	4	8	6	7	7
Worcester, Mass.	92	4	11	10	5	3	11	6	7	9	9	7	10
Detroit, Mich.	826	72	71	64	59	79	78	73	75	56	64	59	76
Flint, Mich.	106	11	4	11	7	14	13	6	6	7	8	9	10
Grand Rapids, Mich.	83	6	11	7	6	7	5	7	8	10	2	5	9
Duluth, Minn.	49	3	1	6	3	5	4	5	2	3	7	3	7
Minneapolis, Minn.	222	21	10	21	18	16	17	23	20	12	24	20	20
St. Paul, Minn.	145	15	14	11	13	16	12	12	11	8	10	8	15
Kansas City, Mo.	173	12	11	16	17	13	16	11	17	7	17	20	16
St. Louis, Mo.	653	50	41	52	47	51	57	69	59	63	47	47	60
Omaha, Nebr.	120	10	7	12	6	12	8	12	8	6	10	15	14
Camden, N. J.	119	9	8	12	2	8	16	14	15	6	8	11	10
Elizabeth, N. J.	85	10	6	9	4	5	7	6	9	10	7	7	5
Jersey City, N. J.	277	21	13	28	24	24	14	29	26	28	23	25	22
Newark, N. J.	250	30	13	18	29	13	25	26	16	17	16	26	21
Paterson, N. J.	100	7	9	6	9	6	10	9	11	10	10	5	8
Trenton, N. J.	100	7	7	13	6	14	6	7	9	6	10	6	9
Albany, N. Y.	56	2	6	2	2	3	2	6	4	7	6	4	12
Buffalo, N. Y.	359	26	29	34	37	32	34	24	28	27	23	32	33
New York, N. Y.	4,913	431	384	407	412	429	426	380	408	399	421	411	405
Bronx Borough	655	46	54	59	59	62	51	49	57	49	47	62	60
Brooklyn Borough	1,921	152	148	153	155	171	179	155	155	162	170	163	158
Manhattan Borough	1,765	194	139	148	150	129	152	122	142	148	155	145	141
Queens Borough	462	30	38	38	38	60	35	45	44	30	36	31	37
Richmond Borough	110	9	5	9	10	7	9	9	10	10	13	10	9
Rochester, N. Y.	169	9	7	23	15	14	10	19	9	16	20	8	19
Syracuse, N. Y.	122	10	11	9	6	16	13	4	11	12	11	7	12
Utica, N. Y.	66	8	3	3	6	8	4	6	10	-----	4	9	5
Yonkers, N. Y.	55	3	2	6	3	5	4	5	4	5	5	9	4
Akron, Ohio	127	10	12	12	12	8	16	9	10	16	8	7	7
Canton, Ohio	44	2	4	5	3	6	1	6	1	4	4	3	5
Cincinnati, Ohio	247	13	17	29	17	19	29	20	20	21	18	21	23
Cleveland, Ohio	511	33	56	32	47	39	49	34	33	55	45	40	48
Columbus, Ohio	178	16	15	7	13	14	12	17	10	19	12	17	26
Dayton, Ohio	85	3	3	8	7	8	9	7	9	9	9	6	7
Toledo, Ohio	135	12	8	14	7	14	12	12	6	9	15	11	15
Youngstown, Ohio	106	9	5	9	12	13	9	7	9	10	5	7	11
Oklahoma City, Okla.	104	10	10	2	7	6	9	7	7	11	11	16	8
Tulsa, Okla.	87	5	4	9	4	6	7	11	9	13	8	6	5
Portland, Oreg.	109	6	11	7	9	7	8	10	11	7	15	9	9
Erie, Pa.	62	3	4	3	6	8	2	4	6	3	11	3	9
Philadelphia, Pa.	930	71	63	65	82	79	96	73	86	81	81	74	79
Pittsburgh, Pa.	438	45	33	43	43	39	26	30	33	33	40	38	35
Reading, Pa.	57	3	2	6	7	5	4	4	4	10	6	2	4
Scranton, Pa.	109	8	6	11	9	12	11	10	8	7	11	5	11
Providence, R. I.	133	16	15	10	11	9	14	12	11	10	8	8	9
Chattanooga, Tenn.	140	18	10	3	8	19	14	13	8	6	12	15	14
Knoxville, Tenn.	87	8	8	10	6	6	8	3	10	4	8	8	8
Memphis, Tenn.	202	26	12	18	20	11	16	19	25	10	12	20	13
Nashville, Tenn.	163	17	16	7	10	19	11	14	19	5	11	15	19
Dallas, Tex.	197	13	19	15	13	8	26	20	14	13	18	14	24
El Paso, Tex.	83	5	7	8	4	6	8	5	8	5	7	11	9
Fort Worth, Tex.	120	14	11	6	13	11	8	8	10	12	6	11	10
Houston, Tex.	190	16	15	15	14	13	9	13	17	24	15	21	18
San Antonio, Tex.	218	16	14	22	18	16	22	20	16	21	20	20	13
Salt Lake City, Utah	79	9	8	10	7	-----	3	10	7	11	5	3	6
Norfolk, Va.	104	11	7	8	6	5	13	6	12	11	9	9	7
Richmond, Va.	163	14	10	21	13	15	8	19	11	15	11	10	16
Seattle, Wash.	93	13	11	10	3	7	6	6	9	7	10	4	7
Spokane, Wash.	50	2	4	3	10	3	7	5	2	4	6	4	------
Tacoma, Wash.	54	4	6	8	2	7	4	3	3	3	5	7	2
Milwaukee, Wis.	207	18	16	17	25	14	6	18	19	18	20	18	18

TABLE 11.—STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1934

AREA AND SEX	All stillbirths	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents--			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other races
			Native	Foreign	Unknown	Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
United States	78,503	58,414	47,382	4,611	107	4,473	1,750	91	20,089	18,489	274	27	54	1,245
Male	43,768	32,351	26,315	2,519	65	2,457	952	43	11,417	10,504	153	13	27	720
Female	33,137	24,845	20,210	1,915	41	1,900	737	42	8,292	7,615	118	14	27	518
Not stated	1,598	1,218	857	177	1	116	61	6	380	370	3	--	--	7
Cities of 10,000 or more	36,299	29,114	20,890	3,822	74	3,330	918	80	7,185	6,604	31	23	28	499
Male	19,829	15,799	11,348	2,084	41	1,798	490	38	4,030	3,713	14	13	13	277
Female	15,404	12,420	8,976	1,566	32	1,427	383	36	2,984	2,724	17	10	15	218
Not stated	1,066	895	566	172	1	105	45	6	171	167	----	--	--	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	8,288	6,397	5,598	258	4	362	169	6	1,891	1,600	26	2	12	251
Male	4,689	3,637	3,202	145	2	201	85	2	1,052	881	17	--	8	146
Female	3,491	2,682	2,324	112	2	156	82	4	809	691	8	2	4	104
Not stated	108	78	72	1	---	3	2	-----	30	28	1	--	--	1
Rural	33,916	22,903	20,894	531	29	781	663	5	11,013	10,285	217	2	14	495
Male	19,250	12,915	11,765	290	22	458	377	3	6,335	5,910	122	--	6	297
Female	14,242	9,743	8,910	237	7	315	272	2	4,499	4,200	93	2	8	196
Not stated	424	245	219	4	---	8	14	-----	179	175	2	--	--	2
ALABAMA	3,156	1,354	1,297	2	1	4	50	-----	1,802	1,801	1	--	--	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	678	281	263	-----	---	2	16	-----	397	397	----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	204	100	98	-----	---	-----	2	-----	104	104	----	--	--	-----
Rural	2,274	973	936	2	1	2	32	-----	1,301	1,300	1	--	--	-----
ARIZONA	232	92	80	2	---	9	1	-----	140	12	21	4	--	103
Cities of 10,000 or more	83	38	33	1	---	4	-----	-----	45	9	1	3	--	32
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	72	32	27	1	---	4	-----	-----	40	-----	1	1	--	38
Rural	77	22	20	-----	---	1	1	-----	55	3	19	--	--	33
ARKANSAS	1,341	786	745	1	2	2	36	-----	555	555	----	--	--	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	172	97	87	-----	---	-----	10	-----	75	75	----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	127	66	64	-----	---	-----	2	-----	61	61	----	--	--	-----
Rural	1,042	623	594	1	2	2	24	-----	419	419	----	--	--	-----
CALIFORNIA	1,881	1,411	1,080	116	5	171	35	4	470	50	13	10	48	349
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,192	927	696	75	3	122	28	3	265	45	----	7	27	186
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	231	165	126	19	---	20	-----	-----	66	1	1	1	8	55
Rural	458	319	258	22	2	29	7	1	139	4	12	2	13	108
COLORADO	572	464	391	12	7	32	21	1	108	10	----	--	2	96
Cities of 10,000 or more	287	248	197	7	5	20	18	1	39	9	----	--	--	30
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	103	75	65	2	1	5	2	-----	28	-----	----	--	1	27
Rural	182	141	129	3	1	7	1	-----	41	1	----	--	1	39
CONNECTICUT	624	595	367	118	1	101	8	-----	29	29	----	--	--	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	500	473	295	98	1	73	6	-----	27	27	----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	51	49	26	8	---	14	1	-----	2	2	----	--	--	-----
Rural	73	73	46	12	---	14	1	-----	-----	-----	----	--	--	-----
DELAWARE	135	96	77	8	1	4	6	-----	39	39	----	--	--	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	63	50	34	8	1	4	3	-----	13	13	----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14	11	11	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	3	3	----	--	--	-----
Rural	58	35	32	-----	---	-----	3	-----	23	23	----	--	--	-----
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	384	201	169	10	3	9	10	-----	183	182	1	--	--	-----
FLORIDA	1,568	721	638	12	1	27	43	-----	847	846	1	--	--	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	582	270	228	7	1	23	11	-----	312	312	----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	250	114	102	2	---	2	8	-----	136	136	----	--	--	-----
Rural	736	337	308	3	---	2	24	-----	399	398	1	--	--	-----
GEORGIA	3,836	1,460	1,407	2	---	3	48	-----	2,376	2,376	----	--	--	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	866	338	321	2	---	3	12	-----	528	528	----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	523	201	198	-----	---	-----	3	-----	322	322	----	--	--	-----
Rural	2,447	921	888	-----	---	-----	33	-----	1,526	1,526	----	--	--	-----
IDAHO	211	203	182	3	---	15	3	-----	8	-----	7	--	--	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	27	27	24	-----	---	1	2	-----	-----	-----	----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	87	86	77	1	---	8	-----	-----	1	-----	----	--	--	1
Rural	97	90	81	2	---	6	1	-----	7	-----	7	--	--	-----
ILLINOIS	3,333	3,030	2,371	288	8	280	77	6	303	278	----	--	--	25
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,268	2,008	1,439	269	5	244	45	6	260	239	----	--	--	21
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	304	289	255	8	1	12	13	-----	15	13	----	--	--	2
Rural	761	733	677	11	2	24	19	-----	28	26	----	--	--	2
INDIANA	1,400	1,308	1,205	27	---	41	35	-----	92	85	----	--	--	7
Cities of 10,000 or more	705	622	547	24	---	35	16	-----	83	77	----	--	--	6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	153	151	149	-----	---	-----	2	-----	2	2	----	--	--	-----
Rural	542	535	509	3	---	6	17	-----	7	6	----	--	--	1
IOWA	1,142	1,129	1,016	22	1	56	32	2	13	12	1	--	--	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	485	473	421	12	1	19	18	2	12	12	----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	179	179	159	2	---	10	8	-----	-----	-----	----	--	--	-----
Rural	478	477	436	8	---	27	6	-----	1	-----	1	--	--	-----
KANSAS	861	809	749	26	---	22	12	-----	52	51	1	--	--	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	307	268	241	15	---	6	6	-----	39	39	----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	163	159	147	5	---	3	4	-----	4	4	----	--	--	-----
Rural	391	382	361	6	---	13	2	-----	9	8	1	--	--	-----

TABLE 11.—STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1934--Continued

AREA AND SEX	All stillbirths	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents--			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other races
			Native	Foreign	Unknown	Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
KENTUCKY	2,010	1,787	1,746	3	1	5	32	-----	223	222	-----	--	--	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	387	290	283	2	---	3	2	-----	97	97	-----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	147	115	108	-----	---	2	5	-----	32	32	-----	--	--	-----
Rural	1,476	1,382	1,355	1	1	-----	25	-----	94	93	-----	--	--	1
LOUISIANA	2,072	813	753	9	4	20	27	-----	1,259	1,256	2	--	--	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	641	274	234	7	3	8	22	-----	367	367	-----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	269	113	109	-----	---	4	-----	-----	155	154	1	--	--	-----
Rural	1,163	426	410	2	1	8	5	-----	737	735	1	--	--	1
MAINE	557	556	416	37	---	89	14	-----	1	-----	1	--	--	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	138	138	96	14	---	25	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	71	71	52	4	---	14	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--	-----
Rural	348	347	268	19	---	50	10	-----	1	-----	1	--	--	-----
MARYLAND	1,584	1,032	916	42	---	43	31	-----	552	551	-----	--	--	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	856	557	479	32	---	30	16	-----	299	298	-----	--	--	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	147	118	104	5	---	6	3	-----	29	29	-----	--	--	-----
Rural	581	357	333	5	---	7	12	-----	224	224	-----	--	--	-----
MASSACHUSETTS	1,972	1,933	1,137	376	1	349	60	10	39	39	-----	--	--	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,752	1,721	997	346	1	316	51	10	31	31	-----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	85	85	47	20	---	15	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--	-----
Rural	135	127	93	10	---	18	6	-----	8	8	-----	--	--	-----
MICHIGAN	2,627	2,458	1,804	247	10	321	69	7	169	161	5	--	--	3
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,651	1,498	980	204	8	241	59	6	153	149	2	--	--	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	251	246	212	14	---	17	3	-----	5	4	1	--	--	-----
Rural	725	714	612	29	2	63	7	1	11	8	2	--	--	1
MINNESOTA	1,295	1,275	1,060	43	---	130	38	4	20	5	15	--	--	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	525	520	416	29	---	52	21	2	5	4	1	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	207	206	175	3	---	19	7	2	1	-----	1	--	--	-----
Rural	563	549	469	11	---	59	10	-----	14	1	13	--	--	-----
MISSISSIPPI	2,221	669	659	-----	1	1	8	-----	1,552	1,548	4	--	--	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	326	144	140	-----	1	-----	3	-----	182	182	-----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	191	62	62	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	129	128	1	--	--	-----
Rural	1,704	463	457	-----	---	1	5	-----	1,241	1,238	3	--	--	-----
MISSOURI	2,270	1,968	1,781	30	1	50	104	2	302	298	2	1	--	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,057	826	682	29	---	43	70	2	231	228	2	1	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	198	174	166	-----	1	2	5	-----	24	24	-----	--	--	-----
Rural	1,015	968	933	1	---	5	29	-----	47	46	-----	--	--	1
MONTANA	244	222	185	9	---	26	2	-----	22	1	13	--	--	8
Cities of 10,000 or more	69	67	54	5	---	7	1	-----	2	1	1	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	43	43	34	1	---	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--	-----
Rural	132	112	97	3	---	11	1	-----	20	-----	12	--	--	8
NEBRASKA	639	612	553	11	2	32	14	-----	27	9	9	--	--	9
Cities of 10,000 or more	213	202	180	6	---	11	5	-----	11	9	-----	--	--	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	79	75	68	-----	1	5	1	-----	4	-----	-----	--	--	4
Rural	347	335	305	5	1	16	8	-----	12	-----	9	--	--	3
NEVADA	46	43	33	3	---	6	1	-----	3	-----	2	--	--	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	13	13	9	-----	---	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13	12	11	-----	---	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	--	--	1
Rural	20	18	13	3	---	1	1	-----	2	-----	2	--	--	-----
NEW HAMPSHIRE	242	242	153	24	1	52	11	1	-----	-----	-----	--	--	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	127	127	73	17	1	34	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	17	17	12	2	---	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--	-----
Rural	98	98	68	5	---	15	9	1	-----	-----	-----	--	--	-----
NEW JERSEY	1,972	1,740	1,118	315	1	268	30	8	232	232	-----	--	--	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,611	1,422	908	266	1	222	18	7	189	189	-----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	160	138	79	33	---	21	5	-----	22	22	-----	--	--	-----
Rural	201	180	131	16	---	25	7	1	21	21	-----	--	--	-----
NEW MEXICO	417	414	350	14	---	24	24	2	3	3	-----	--	--	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	63	63	50	2	---	4	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	79	76	61	2	---	8	4	1	3	3	-----	--	--	-----
Rural	275	275	239	10	---	12	13	1	-----	-----	-----	--	--	-----
NEW YORK	7,654	6,989	3,997	1,655	30	1,099	178	30	665	644	8	8	1	4
Cities of 10,000 or more	6,608	5,988	3,221	1,570	29	993	146	29	620	605	2	8	1	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	337	324	246	32	---	38	7	1	13	13	-----	--	--	-----
Rural	709	677	530	53	1	68	25	-----	32	26	6	--	--	-----
NORTH CAROLINA	3,299	1,552	1,483	3	8	4	54	-----	1,747	1,715	32	--	--	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	784	338	317	2	3	2	14	-----	446	446	-----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	318	187	179	1	---	1	6	-----	131	127	4	--	--	-----
Rural	2,197	1,027	987	-----	5	1	34	-----	1,170	1,142	28	--	--	-----

TABLE 11.—STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1934--Continued

AREA AND SEX	All stillbirths	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents--			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other races
			Native	Foreign	Unknown	Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
NORTH DAKOTA	349	338	252	19	---	53	14	-----	11	-----	11	--	--	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	67	65	48	2	---	9	6	-----	2	-----	2	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	46	46	40	1	---	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--	-----
Rural	236	227	164	16	---	39	8	-----	9	-----	9	--	--	-----
OHIO	3,277	2,946	2,461	195	---	191	98	1	331	330	-----	1	--	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,073	1,784	1,389	169	---	161	64	1	289	288	-----	1	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	257	244	219	8	---	10	7	-----	13	13	-----	--	--	-----
Rural	947	918	853	18	---	20	27	-----	29	29	-----	--	--	-----
OKLAHOMA	1,301	1,102	1,071	-----	---	3	28	-----	199	128	69	--	--	2
Cities of 10,000 or more	336	268	257	-----	---	-----	11	-----	68	56	12	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	283	244	241	-----	---	-----	3	-----	39	28	10	--	--	1
Rural	682	590	573	-----	---	3	14	-----	92	44	47	--	--	1
OREGON	312	303	242	14	---	34	12	1	9	-----	7	--	--	2
Cities of 10,000 or more	148	145	107	6	---	22	9	1	3	-----	2	--	--	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	82	79	67	3	---	6	3	-----	3	-----	3	--	--	-----
Rural	82	79	58	5	---	6	-----	-----	3	-----	2	--	--	1
PENNSYLVANIA	5,624	5,227	4,117	572	2	420	110	6	397	394	-----	2	--	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	3,218	2,879	2,145	373	1	292	63	5	339	337	-----	2	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	772	751	626	58	---	48	18	1	21	20	-----	--	--	1
Rural	1,634	1,597	1,346	141	1	80	29	-----	37	37	-----	--	--	-----
RHODE ISLAND	299	292	166	54	---	62	9	1	7	7	-----	--	--	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	273	267	146	52	---	59	9	1	6	6	-----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	12	11	9	-----	---	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	--	--	-----
Rural	14	14	11	2	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--	-----
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,495	672	635	3	---	4	30	-----	1,823	1,823	-----	--	--	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	498	155	143	1	---	3	8	-----	343	343	-----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	213	79	72	2	---	-----	5	-----	134	134	-----	--	--	-----
Rural	1,784	438	420	-----	---	1	17	-----	1,346	1,346	-----	--	--	-----
SOUTH DAKOTA	334	318	268	8	---	29	13	-----	16	-----	15	--	--	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	74	74	62	-----	---	7	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	41	41	32	1	---	6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--	-----
Rural	219	203	174	7	---	16	6	-----	16	-----	15	--	--	1
TENNESSEE	2,038	1,524	1,435	1	6	6	76	-----	514	513	1	--	--	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	636	365	339	1	---	4	21	-----	271	271	-----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	155	124	116	-----	---	1	7	-----	31	30	1	--	--	-----
Rural	1,247	1,035	980	-----	6	1	48	-----	212	212	-----	--	--	-----
TEXAS	4,402	2,749	2,441	101	4	129	70	4	1,653	1,025	3	1	--	624
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,563	991	784	68	3	97	36	3	572	357	-----	1	--	214
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	624	388	366	7	---	9	5	1	236	116	-----	--	--	120
Rural	2,215	1,370	1,291	26	1	23	29	-----	845	552	3	--	--	290
UTAH	241	240	210	8	---	18	4	-----	1	-----	-----	--	1	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	106	106	88	5	---	10	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	27	26	22	1	---	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	--	1	-----
Rural	108	108	100	2	---	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--	-----
VERMONT	217	217	163	16	---	29	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	40	40	35	2	---	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	41	41	28	3	---	9	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--	-----
Rural	136	136	100	11	---	18	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--	-----
VIRGINIA	2,269	1,198	1,127	9	2	10	50	-----	1,071	1,070	1	--	--	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	660	322	293	7	1	8	13	-----	338	337	1	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	159	102	95	2	---	-----	5	-----	57	57	-----	--	--	-----
Rural	1,450	774	739	-----	1	2	32	-----	676	676	-----	--	--	-----
WASHINGTON	521	508	404	34	---	63	6	1	13	3	8	--	2	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	312	309	246	24	---	35	3	1	3	2	1	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	61	57	50	2	---	4	1	-----	4	1	1	--	2	-----
Rural	148	142	108	8	---	24	2	-----	6	-----	6	--	--	-----
WEST VIRGINIA	1,633	1,448	1,309	39	1	29	70	-----	185	184	-----	--	--	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	286	251	223	11	1	5	11	-----	35	35	-----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	210	194	176	2	---	5	11	-----	16	16	-----	--	--	-----
Rural	1,137	1,003	910	26	---	19	48	-----	134	133	-----	--	--	1
WISCONSIN	1,305	1,285	1,088	63	2	95	37	-----	20	2	18	--	--	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	577	572	461	40	1	56	14	-----	5	2	3	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	215	214	194	3	---	11	6	-----	1	-----	1	--	--	-----
Rural	513	499	433	20	1	28	17	-----	14	-----	14	--	--	-----
WYOMING	89	83	75	5	---	3	-----	-----	6	-----	2	--	--	4
Cities of 10,000 or more	12	12	10	2	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	18	17	16	-----	---	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	--	--	1
Rural	59	54	49	3	---	2	-----	-----	5	-----	2	--	--	3

TABLE 12.—STILLBIRTHS OF WHITE CHILDREN, BY SEX, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARENTS, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934

COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER	All white stillbirths	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHER											
		United States	Foreign country										Country not stated
			Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries	
Total	58,414	48,925	7,644	531	637	347	444	504	438	2,019	652	637	1,435	1,845
Male	32,351	27,158	4,190	284	372	203	222	246	231	1,137	348	350	797	1,003
Female	24,845	20,872	3,197	228	252	133	212	226	185	818	295	252	596	776
Not stated	1,218	895	257	19	13	11	10	32	22	64	9	35	42	66
United States	52,062	47,382	3,017	182	362	211	257	116	193	671	207	234	584	1,663
Total foreign	6,142	1,456	4,611	348	273	135	187	386	244	1,344	444	402	848	75
Austria, Hungary	455	85	366	290	2	----	1	1	10	5	12	32	13	4
Canada	679	385	280	3	238	5	10	4	2	5	1	4	8	14
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	183	55	127	------	3	110	4	-----	2	2	----	1	5	1
England, Scotland, Wales	375	157	210	5	18	5	137	18	4	3	-----	12	8	8
Ireland	543	127	404	1	2	2	19	361	5	4	-----	1	9	12
Germany	354	104	239	8	3	5	2	1	199	3	2	2	14	11
Italy	1,456	131	1,320	4	----	----	1	-----	2	1,300	----	1	12	5
Poland	552	86	460	13	1	----	2	1	3	1	396	32	11	6
Russia	470	99	369	13	1	----	3	-----	7	2	19	301	23	2
Other foreign countries	1,075	227	836	11	5	8	8	-----	10	19	14	16	745	12
Country not stated	210	87	16	1	2	1	------	2	1	4	1	1	3	107

TABLE 13.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX, AND AGE OF PARENTS, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934

SEX OF STILLBIRTH AND AGE OF MOTHER	All stillbirths	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
Total	78,503	1	1,333	13,427	16,697	14,062	11,304	8,156	4,214	1,723	936	6,650
Male	43,768	1	765	7,677	9,313	7,753	6,234	4,523	2,279	990	527	3,706
Female	33,137	-------	554	5,557	7,039	5,991	4,817	3,448	1,847	709	398	2,777
Not stated	1,598	-------	14	193	345	318	253	185	88	24	11	167
10 to 14 years—Male	126	1	23	26	6	3	1	2	-------	1	--------	63
Female	72	-------	16	13	5	1	1	1	-------	-------	1	34
Not stated	3	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	--------	1
15 to 19 years—Male	5,846	-------	603	2,934	907	217	87	32	9	12	2	1,043
Female	4,390	-------	449	2,120	692	188	55	16	18	6	5	841
Not stated	139	-------	11	55	17	8	2	2	1	-------	--------	43
20 to 24 years—Male	11,294	-------	122	4,113	4,173	1,352	455	169	50	29	23	808
Female	8,503	-------	77	3,008	3,221	1,015	352	119	46	18	23	624
Not stated	395	-------	1	124	161	42	14	3	-------	1	1	48
25 to 29 years—Male	9,704	-------	15	508	3,646	3,252	1,212	418	166	87	45	355
Female	7,272	-------	10	363	2,670	2,464	947	309	144	44	39	282
Not stated	378	-------	-------	13	142	122	45	29	6	2	--------	19
30 to 34 years—Male	7,153	-------	-------	63	472	2,456	2,361	988	345	154	93	221
Female	5,500	-------	-------	35	378	1,994	1,732	766	259	113	70	153
Not stated	335	-------	-------	-------	21	123	104	43	22	2	1	19
35 to 39 years—Male	5,619	-------	-------	16	70	416	1,889	1,877	767	294	150	140
Female	4,421	-------	-------	6	50	279	1,561	1,459	636	206	122	92
Not stated	236	-------	-------	-------	2	18	81	81	29	9	4	12
40 to 44 years—Male	2,567	-------	-------	-------	9	37	204	987	797	315	161	57
Female	1,968	-------	-------	-------	5	28	149	737	635	247	118	49
Not stated	73	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	7	26	24	9	3	1
45 to 49 years—Male	323	-------	-------	1	-------	3	6	36	135	89	49	4
Female	243	-------	-------	-------	1	2	6	27	104	73	18	12
Not stated	9	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	5	1	2	-------
50 to 54 years—Male	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	3	--------	-------
Female	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	2	1	-------
Not stated	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	--------	-------
Not stated—Male	1,151	-------	2	16	30	16	19	13	10	6	4	1,015
Female	765	-------	2	12	17	18	14	4	5	-------	1	690
Not stated	30	-------	-------	1	2	2	-------	-------	1	-------	--------	24

TABLE 14.—STILLBIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1/ 1934—Continued

NUMBER AND SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All stillbirths	WHITE													Colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother												
			United States	Foreign country										Country not stated	
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
Total	76,531	56,481	50,673	5,599	444	529	177	341	467	352	1,357	517	443	972	209	20,050
Male	42,683	31,286	28,103	3,062	237	306	98	178	243	180	776	278	233	533	121	11,397
Female	32,254	23,981	21,578	2,318	189	209	69	153	194	153	531	227	187	406	85	8,273
Not stated	1,594	1,214	992	219	18	14	10	10	30	19	50	12	23	33	3	380
10 to 14 years	201	49	48	1	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	---	152
15 to 19 years	10,277	6,105	6,013	73	5	36	---	5	1	2	8	2	---	14	19	4,172
20 to 24 years	19,798	14,014	13,400	575	27	108	11	48	40	39	113	43	37	109	39	5,784
25 to 29 years	16,857	12,969	11,884	1,066	60	112	35	85	122	94	198	66	110	184	19	3,888
30 to 34 years	12,574	9,896	8,453	1,428	88	108	51	88	147	119	325	98	137	267	15	2,678
35 to 39 years	9,946	7,946	6,508	1,420	127	97	47	72	103	68	410	170	99	227	18	2,000
40 to 44 years	4,440	3,747	2,916	827	112	40	28	37	45	24	246	120	42	133	4	693
45 to 49 years	558	443	327	115	19	7	5	3	5	4	36	16	7	13	1	115
50 to 54 years	10	6	4	2	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	2	---	---	---	---	4
Not stated	1,870	1,306	1,120	92	6	21	---	3	4	2	18	2	11	25	94	564
FIRST CHILD	27,240	21,214	19,828	1,292	69	169	46	117	138	125	202	90	142	194	94	6,026
Male	15,387	11,919	11,173	694	36	90	24	59	73	65	109	51	72	115	52	3,468
Female	11,454	9,000	8,401	558	31	76	19	55	57	56	87	38	66	73	41	2,454
Not stated	399	295	254	40	2	3	3	3	8	4	6	1	4	6	1	104
10 to 14 years	197	49	48	1	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	---	148
15 to 19 years	7,934	4,996	4,922	57	4	28	---	3	1	2	7	2	---	10	17	2,938
20 to 24 years	9,994	8,097	7,719	359	16	61	8	29	27	28	70	34	31	55	19	1,897
25 to 29 years	5,031	4,467	4,043	417	22	39	14	40	52	49	55	23	61	62	7	564
30 to 34 years	2,239	2,028	1,787	267	12	25	17	20	42	36	36	16	34	29	4	211
35 to 39 years	907	826	694	131	9	11	5	17	12	8	23	10	12	24	1	81
40 to 44 years	242	218	186	31	3	1	2	5	3	1	4	3	2	7	1	24
45 to 49 years	16	14	9	5	1	1	---	1	1	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	2
Not stated	680	519	450	24	2	3	---	2	-----	1	6	1	2	7	45	161
SECOND CHILD	12,503	9,321	8,494	807	47	86	30	74	83	79	137	54	76	141	20	3,182
Male	6,946	5,116	4,664	441	29	49	15	36	43	40	78	28	39	84	11	1,830
Female	5,247	3,959	3,521	330	18	35	14	36	32	33	57	24	31	50	8	1,288
Not stated	310	246	209	36	----	2	1	2	8	6	2	2	6	7	1	64
10 to 14 years	4	-------	------	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	4
15 to 19 years	1,821	901	892	7	----	4	---	1	-----	-----	1	---	---	1	2	920
20 to 24 years	4,638	3,165	3,044	110	7	17	1	12	6	8	24	5	5	25	11	1,473
25 to 29 years	3,246	2,762	2,507	253	15	28	12	17	34	22	47	15	26	37	2	484
30 to 34 years	1,720	1,537	1,258	278	17	16	12	25	27	33	34	22	38	54	1	183
35 to 39 years	766	688	562	124	7	17	4	12	14	12	23	12	7	16	2	78
40 to 44 years	182	160	135	25	----	3	1	6	1	2	7	---	---	5	---	22
45 to 49 years	12	12	11	1	----	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	---	------
Not stated	114	96	85	9	1	1	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	3	2	18
THIRD CHILD	8,618	6,383	5,673	697	48	67	28	58	64	54	131	63	62	122	13	2,235
Male	4,761	3,499	3,122	370	24	37	15	31	33	20	69	37	34	70	7	1,262
Female	3,623	2,696	2,401	290	20	29	11	25	27	28	58	24	21	47	5	927
Not stated	234	188	150	37	4	1	2	2	4	6	4	2	7	5	1	46
15 to 19 years	371	157	150	7	1	3	---	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	2	---	214
20 to 24 years	2,607	1,522	1,464	55	2	17	2	3	5	2	5	3	1	15	3	1,085
25 to 29 years	2,611	2,023	1,857	162	8	14	2	18	14	13	31	17	12	33	4	588
30 to 34 years	1,714	1,485	1,236	246	12	16	8	20	29	19	48	19	26	49	3	229
35 to 39 years	924	836	667	167	16	13	11	14	9	15	37	17	18	17	2	88
40 to 44 years	293	278	222	56	9	3	5	2	7	5	8	7	5	5	---	15
45 to 49 years	26	26	23	3	----	1	---	---	-----	-----	2	---	---	---	---	------
50 to 54 years	1	-------	------	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	1
Not stated	71	56	54	1	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	1	1	15
FOURTH CHILD	6,681	4,832	4,226	591	49	63	19	21	74	27	149	43	51	95	15	1,849
Male	3,589	2,576	2,260	305	27	34	13	10	38	16	79	16	31	42	10	1,013
Female	2,892	2,095	1,843	247	18	23	5	9	32	9	61	27	17	46	5	797
Not stated	200	161	123	38	4	6	1	2	4	2	9	---	3	7	---	39
15 to 19 years	112	37	35	2	----	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	1	---	75
20 to 24 years	1,426	756	719	31	1	11	---	1	2	1	9	---	---	6	6	670
25 to 29 years	2,094	1,460	1,356	101	7	18	4	3	13	5	21	6	4	20	3	634
30 to 34 years	1,590	1,302	1,111	188	17	18	5	7	27	7	44	9	19	35	3	288
35 to 39 years	1,055	923	734	188	17	9	5	7	27	11	46	20	22	24	1	132
40 to 44 years	318	290	222	68	6	6	5	3	5	2	25	6	4	6	---	28
45 to 49 years	32	30	22	8	1	---	---	---	-----	1	2	2	1	1	---	2
50 to 54 years	1	1	1	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	------
Not stated	53	33	26	5	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	2	---	1	2	2	20
FIFTH CHILD	5,109	3,675	3,174	498	45	37	12	22	37	19	150	55	35	86	3	1,434
Male	2,841	2,045	1,753	290	25	25	5	13	16	14	95	34	22	41	2	796
Female	2,145	1,532	1,341	190	18	12	6	8	18	4	51	19	13	41	1	613
Not stated	123	98	80	18	2	---	1	1	3	1	4	2	---	4	---	25
15 to 19 years	25	6	6	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	19
20 to 24 years	625	267	257	10	1	1	---	1	-----	-----	3	1	---	3	---	358
25 to 29 years	1,562	1,022	964	56	3	6	1	1	6	2	18	1	5	13	2	540
30 to 34 years	1,391	1,078	923	155	12	11	5	4	10	11	45	14	10	33	---	313
35 to 39 years	1,049	906	726	180	17	12	5	9	16	6	60	24	11	20	---	143
40 to 44 years	391	352	264	88	11	5	1	7	4	-----	22	14	7	17	---	39
45 to 49 years	24	20	16	4	----	1	---	---	1	-----	2	---	---	---	---	4
50 to 54 years	1	-------	------	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	1
Not stated	41	24	18	5	1	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	2	---	1	17

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts.

TABLE 14.--STILLBIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1/ 1934--Continued

NUMBER AND SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All stillbirths	WHITE													Colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother												
			United States	Foreign country										Country not stated	
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
SIXTH CHILD	3,816	2,731	2,367	358	25	26	10	20	22	10	123	33	21	68	6	1,085
Male	2,091	1,493	1,298	190	9	20	5	11	10	5	62	22	6	40	5	598
Female	1,637	1,168	1,012	155	14	6	4	9	12	5	56	9	14	26	1	469
Not stated	88	70	57	13	2	---	1	---	-----	-----	5	2	1	2	---	18
15 to 19 years	8	4	4	-----	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	4
20 to 24 years	245	84	79	5	-----	1	---	1	-----	-----	1	---	---	2	---	161
25 to 29 years	1,003	615	583	31	2	4	---	1	2	2	10	2	1	7	1	388
30 to 34 years	1,132	814	715	98	4	9	1	7	9	2	37	5	4	20	1	318
35 to 39 years	951	818	675	140	10	7	5	5	4	3	51	18	11	26	3	133
40 to 44 years	380	341	265	76	9	4	1	6	7	2	22	8	4	13	---	39
45 to 49 years	40	33	27	6	-----	-----	3	---	-----	1	2	---	-----	---	---	7
50 to 54 years	1	-------	------	-----	-----	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	1
Not stated	26	22	19	2	-----	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	1	---	1	4
SEVENTH CHILD	2,956	2,041	1,754	284	24	15	10	8	17	10	98	36	11	55	3	915
Male	1,553	1,129	954	173	19	11	8	5	11	7	59	20	6	27	2	524
Female	1,245	878	775	102	5	3	1	3	6	3	35	16	3	27	1	367
Not stated	58	34	25	9	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	4	---	2	1	---	24
20 to 24 years	98	39	36	3	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	---	---	2	---	59
25 to 29 years	580	282	262	20	1	3	1	1	-----	1	8	1	---	4	---	298
30 to 34 years	888	589	526	63	2	6	1	2	2	3	24	6	3	14	---	299
35 to 39 years	946	755	654	118	9	4	4	2	7	3	41	16	6	26	3	191
40 to 44 years	385	332	265	67	10	1	3	3	6	3	21	12	1	7	---	53
45 to 49 years	46	35	23	12	2	1	1	---	2	-----	2	1	1	2	---	11
50 to 54 years	1	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	------
Not stated	12	8	7	1	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	---	4
EIGHTH CHILD	2,406	1,639	1,382	255	19	11	11	8	14	7	98	37	5	45	2	767
Male	1,360	906	766	138	12	6	7	4	6	2	56	17	3	25	2	454
Female	992	692	579	113	7	5	4	4	7	5	40	19	2	20	---	300
Not stated	54	41	37	4	-----	---	---	---	1	-----	2	1	---	---	---	13
20 to 24 years	43	12	12	-----	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	31
25 to 29 years	295	121	110	11	1	---	---	2	-----	-----	2	1	---	5	---	174
30 to 34 years	683	422	372	50	3	3	2	---	1	1	27	1	2	10	---	261
35 to 39 years	882	660	557	102	6	3	4	2	9	3	35	19	1	20	1	222
40 to 44 years	426	364	288	75	5	3	5	3	3	3	26	15	2	10	1	62
45 to 49 years	52	42	29	13	4	---	---	1	1	-----	6	1	---	---	---	10
Not stated	25	18	14	4	-----	2	---	---	-----	-----	2	---	---	---	---	7
NINTH CHILD	1,721	1,125	917	207	21	11	3	4	8	4	75	33	12	36	1	596
Male	954	621	513	107	5	6	2	4	6	2	41	15	7	19	1	343
Female	724	485	393	92	14	5	1	---	2	2	29	17	5	17	---	239
Not stated	33	19	11	8	2	---	---	---	-----	-----	5	1	---	---	---	14
20 to 24 years	10	2	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	8
25 to 29 years	153	58	54	4	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	---	---	3	---	95
30 to 34 years	431	233	202	31	3	2	---	---	-----	1	14	1	1	9	---	198
35 to 39 years	676	463	376	86	8	7	2	3	2	1	30	13	5	15	1	213
40 to 44 years	385	320	244	76	9	1	1	---	6	1	28	17	5	8	---	65
45 to 49 years	49	37	29	8	1	---	---	1	-----	1	1	2	1	1	---	12
50 to 54 years	1	1	------	1	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	---	------
Not stated	16	11	10	1	-----	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	5
TENTH CHILD	1,404	899	742	155	28	5	1	2	1	4	57	19	4	34	2	505
Male	785	493	405	86	13	3	1	1	1	3	38	11	1	14	2	292
Female	595	392	326	66	14	2	---	1	-----	1	17	8	3	20	---	203
Not stated	24	14	11	3	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	2	---	---	---	---	10
20 to 24 years	10	3	3	-----	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	7
25 to 29 years	70	20	19	1	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	---	50
30 to 34 years	308	158	142	16	5	1	---	---	-----	-----	6	1	---	3	---	150
35 to 39 years	555	350	291	58	10	1	1	1	1	1	19	8	2	14	1	205
40 to 44 years	392	314	247	67	8	2	---	1	-----	3	25	9	2	16	---	78
45 to 49 years	57	45	34	11	5	1	---	---	-----	-----	3	1	---	1	---	12
50 to 54 years	2	2	1	1	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	---	------
Not stated	10	7	5	1	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	1	3
ELEVENTH CHILD	936	619	497	122	18	9	1	1	3	2	45	16	3	24	---	317
Male	530	352	283	69	8	7	---	1	1	2	26	7	3	14	---	178
Female	393	257	207	50	10	2	1	---	1	-----	17	9	---	10	---	136
Not stated	13	10	7	3	-----	---	---	---	1	-----	2	---	---	---	---	3
20 to 24 years	2	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	1
25 to 29 years	18	9	6	3	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	3	---	---	---	---	9
30 to 34 years	182	86	78	8	-----	---	---	1	-----	-----	4	3	---	---	---	96
35 to 39 years	392	254	210	44	4	4	---	---	2	2	18	3	2	9	---	138
40 to 44 years	295	232	174	58	13	4	---	---	1	-----	16	10	1	13	---	63
45 to 49 years	42	35	26	9	1	1	1	---	-----	-----	4	---	---	2	---	7
Not stated	5	2	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	3

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts.

TABLE 14.—STILLBIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1/ 1934—Continued

NUMBER AND SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All stillbirths	WHITE														Colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			United States	Foreign country											Country not stated	
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
TWELFTH CHILD	722	453	357	96	10	8	3	1	1	1	26	17	4	25	---	269
Male	409	256	197	59	9	4	2	---	1	-----	18	9	1	15	---	153
Female	306	192	156	36	1	4	1	1	-----	1	7	8	3	10	---	114
Not stated	7	5	4	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	---	2
25 to 29 years	14	2	2	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	12
30 to 34 years	93	39	32	7	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	1	---	5	---	54
35 to 39 years	315	184	153	31	4	5	---	---	-----	-----	9	6	---	7	---	131
40 to 44 years	258	195	146	49	5	3	3	1	1	1	14	7	3	11	---	63
45 to 49 years	38	31	22	9	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	2	3	1	2	---	7
Not stated	4	2	2	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	2
THIRTEENTH CHILD	454	288	223	61	13	1	1	---	-----	1	17	10	3	15	4	166
Male	243	153	120	32	5	1	---	---	-----	1	9	4	2	10	1	90
Female	201	126	98	25	8	---	1	---	-----	-----	6	5	1	4	3	75
Not stated	10	9	5	4	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	2	1	---	1	---	1
25 to 29 years	8	3	3	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	5
30 to 34 years	39	17	12	4	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	4	1	22
35 to 39 years	188	104	88	16	5	---	---	---	-----	-----	5	3	---	3	---	84
40 to 44 years	181	138	101	35	7	1	1	---	-----	1	9	6	3	7	2	43
45 to 49 years	35	26	19	6	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	3	1	---	1	1	9
50 to 54 years	1	-------	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	1
Not stated	2	-------	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	2
FOURTEENTH CHILD	281	163	126	37	8	4	---	---	-----	-----	10	5	5	5	---	118
Male	168	98	73	25	5	4	---	---	-----	-----	6	5	2	3	---	70
Female	104	61	50	11	3	---	---	---	-----	-----	3	---	3	2	---	43
Not stated	9	4	3	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	---	5
25 to 29 years	5	1	1	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	4
30 to 34 years	22	8	8	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	14
35 to 39 years	105	52	43	9	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	3	1	2	2	---	53
40 to 44 years	118	82	63	19	6	2	---	---	-----	-----	5	4	---	2	---	36
45 to 49 years	26	17	10	7	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	2	---	3	1	---	9
Not stated	5	3	1	2	1	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	2
FIFTEENTH CHILD	156	95	66	29	7	2	---	---	1	-----	11	3	1	4	---	61
Male	85	54	38	16	3	2	---	---	-----	-----	9	---	1	1	---	31
Female	68	38	27	11	4	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	3	---	3	---	30
Not stated	3	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	-----	1	---	---	---	---	-------
25 to 29 years	1	-------	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	1
30 to 34 years	15	6	6	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	9
35 to 39 years	53	29	21	8	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	4	---	---	3	---	24
40 to 44 years	67	45	30	15	5	1	---	---	1	-----	5	1	1	1	---	22
45 to 49 years	19	14	8	6	1	1	---	---	-----	-----	2	2	---	---	---	5
50 to 54 years	1	1	1	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-------
SIXTEENTH CHILD	105	55	40	15	5	1	---	---	-----	-----	7	---	1	1	---	50
Male	53	25	17	8	2	---	---	---	-----	-----	6	---	---	---	---	28
Female	50	30	23	7	3	1	---	---	-----	-----	1	---	1	1	---	20
Not stated	2	-------	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	2
30 to 34 years	10	5	4	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	---	5
35 to 39 years	33	10	7	3	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	2	---	---	---	---	23
40 to 44 years	46	31	23	8	5	---	---	---	-----	-----	2	---	1	---	---	15
45 to 49 years	14	9	6	3	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	2	---	---	1	---	5
Not stated	2	-------	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	2
SEVENTEENTH CHILD	46	25	19	5	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	3	---	---	1	1	21
Male	25	13	10	3	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	---	---	1	---	12
Female	20	12	9	2	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	2	---	---	---	1	8
Not stated	1	-------	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	1
35 to 39 years	18	10	7	2	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	1	8
40 to 44 years	17	8	6	2	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	2	---	---	---	---	9
45 to 49 years	9	6	5	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	1	---	3
Not stated	2	1	1	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	1
EIGHTEENTH CHILD	35	25	17	8	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	4	1	---	2	---	10
Male	24	16	11	5	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	3	1	---	1	---	8
Female	10	8	6	2	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	---	---	1	---	2
Not stated	1	1	------	1	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-------
30 to 34 years	5	2	------	2	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	---	---	1	---	3
35 to 39 years	9	7	5	2	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	2	---	---	---	---	2
40 to 44 years	16	13	10	3	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	---	---	1	---	3
45 to 49 years	5	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	2
NINETEENTH CHILD	8	2	2	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	6
Male	6	2	2	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	4
Female	2	-------	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	2
30 to 34 years	1	-------	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	1
35 to 39 years	1	-------	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	1
40 to 44 years	4	2	2	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	2
45 to 49 years	2	-------	------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	2

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts.

TABLE 14.—STILLBIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1/ 1934—Continued

NUMBER AND SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All stillbirths	WHITE													Colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother												
			United States	Foreign country										Country not stated	
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
TWENTIETH CHILD	9	3	------	3	----	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	2	---	6
Male	4	1	------	1	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	1	---	3
Female	5	2	------	2	----	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	1	---	3
35 to 39 years	2	1	------	1	----	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	1
40 to 44 years	6	2	------	2	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	2	---	4
45 to 49 years	1	-------	------	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	1
TWENTY-FIRST CHILD	6	4	3	1	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	---	2
Male	2	2	2	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	------
Female	4	2	1	1	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	---	2
30 to 34 years	1	1	1	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	------
35 to 39 years	1	1	1	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	------
40 to 44 years	2	2	1	1	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	---	------
45 to 49 years	2	-------	------	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	2
TWENTY-THIRD CHILD	2	2	2	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	------
Male	2	2	2	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	------
40 to 44 years	2	2	2	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	------
TWENTY-FOURTH CHILD	1	1	------	1	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	------
Female	1	1	------	1	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	------
35 to 39 years	1	1	------	1	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	------	---	---	---	---	------
NUMBER OF CHILD NOT STATED	1,316	886	764	77	5	13	2	5	4	9	13	2	7	17	45	430
Male	755	515	440	49	5	7	1	3	4	3	12	1	3	10	26	240
Female	536	355	309	27	----	5	1	2	-----	6	1	1	4	7	19	181
Not stated	25	16	15	1	----	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	9
15 to 19 years	6	4	4	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	2
20 to 24 years	100	66	64	2	----	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	1	---	34
25 to 29 years	166	124	117	7	1	---	1	2	1	-----	1	---	1	---	---	42
30 to 34 years	111	87	70	15	1	1	---	2	-----	6	4	---	---	1	2	24
35 to 39 years	88	69	57	10	2	1	1	---	-----	3	2	---	---	1	2	19
40 to 44 years	33	25	20	5	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	1	1	2	---	8
45 to 49 years	10	7	6	1	----	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	3
Not stated	802	504	426	37	1	11	---	---	3	-----	5	---	5	12	41	298

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts.

TABLE 15.—STILLBIRTHS BY CAUSE, IN CERTAIN SPECIFIED STATES AND CITIES: 1934

CAUSE OF STILLBIRTH	Total	Connecticut	Illinois	New Jersey	New York	Oregon	Washington	West Virginia	District of Columbia	Baltimore, Md.
All causes	17,121	624	3,333	1,972	7,654	312	521	1,633	384	688
General diseases	605	25	135	63	242	6	9	68	18	39
Syphilis	407	17	88	46	138	2	5	56	17	38
Other general diseases	198	8	47	17	104	4	4	12	1	1
Extra-uterine pregnancy	29	-----	1	2	20	1	4	------	1	-----
Albuminuria and other diseases incident to pregnancy	1,073	53	210	89	575	33	28	55	13	17
Albuminuria	27	-----	11	1	6	7	1	1	-----	-----
Eclampsia	231	6	56	21	111	4	8	17	4	4
Nephritis	265	18	52	21	127	7	5	21	4	10
Toxemia	494	26	77	43	301	13	12	15	5	2
Other diseases incident to pregnancy	56	3	14	3	30	2	2	1	-----	1
Antepartum hemorrhage	4	-----	------	------	2	----	----	1	1	-----
Hemmorrhage of uterus	32	-----	5	3	19	1	----	2	-----	2
Inertia of uterus	27	-----	5	3	15	2	----	------	2	-----
Prolapse of uterus	1	-----	------	------	1	----	----	------	-----	-----
Retroversion of uterus	21	-----	7	------	14	----	----	------	-----	-----
Rupture of uterus	25	-----	6	3	12	----	1	2	-----	1
Malformations	1,129	60	274	140	503	17	31	78	12	14
Hydrocephalus	353	18	97	38	160	3	8	23	3	3
Spina bifida	79	4	18	10	38	4	1	4	-----	-----
Other malformations	697	38	159	92	305	10	22	51	9	11
Diseases of the placenta and membranes	1,927	88	414	212	992	37	46	74	29	35
Placenta praevia	500	22	121	55	240	9	12	22	9	10
Separation of placenta	1,084	53	213	126	562	19	28	43	18	22
Diseases of the placenta	248	12	57	21	133	9	6	7	1	2
Premature rupture of membranes	95	1	23	10	57	----	----	2	1	1
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth	1,583	34	155	138	1,060	10	24	31	17	114
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, induced, criminal	4	-----	------	------	2	1	----	------	-----	1
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, induced, therapeutic	213	3	3	2	192	1	----	------	-----	12
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, self-induced	20	1	------	------	9	----	----	1	-----	9
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, induced, unspecified	17	-----	------	1	12	----	----	2	-----	2
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, spontaneous	170	-----	8	2	123	1	----	1	-----	35
Other abortions and miscarriages	618	11	75	54	421	1	----	11	6	39
Other premature births	541	19	69	79	301	6	24	16	11	16
Prolapse and compression of cord	1,645	80	410	161	738	51	62	100	19	24
Compression of cord	317	23	90	28	112	17	21	19	2	5
Cord around neck	469	16	115	42	238	8	18	26	5	1
Knot in cord	146	4	35	9	83	5	3	6	1	1
Prolapsed cord	615	27	149	71	266	15	15	50	10	12
Twisted cord	98	10	21	11	39	6	5	------	1	5
Thrombosis of cord	36	-----	9	1	18	1	4	3	-----	-----
Malpresentation	697	28	165	59	307	17	35	60	8	18
Breech	395	18	91	31	165	9	24	44	3	10
Foot	29	1	8	3	10	----	1	4	-----	2
Brow	5	-----	------	------	1	4	----	------	-----	-----
Face	36	1	6	4	20	----	3	1	1	-----
Transverse	74	3	24	7	34	1	----	2	1	2
Shoulder	35	-----	8	3	20	----	2	1	1	-----
Hand	18	1	3	2	5	----	1	3	1	2
Other and unspecified	105	4	25	9	52	3	4	5	1	2
Difficult labor	1,504	58	403	176	617	35	42	122	9	42
Deformed pelvis	204	3	37	13	121	5	10	11	-----	4
Instrumental delivery	136	4	38	12	62	5	3	10	1	1
Version	23	2	7	3	7	----	3	1	-----	-----
Other and unspecified	1,141	49	321	148	427	25	26	100	8	37
Asphyxia of child (cause not stated)	772	31	118	78	398	9	5	14	9	110
Hydramnios	89	2	12	8	59	2	1	3	-----	2
Death in utero	1,183	42	312	206	380	34	31	118	10	50
Maceration	317	24	40	23	204	1	4	2	10	9
Other deaths in utero	866	18	272	183	176	33	27	116	-----	41
Traumatism and overwork	462	15	106	36	194	5	10	61	5	30
Fall	238	10	42	15	102	3	6	43	2	15
Shock	1	-----	------	1	------	----	----	------	-----	------
Overwork	28	-----	8	3	16	----	----	------	-----	1
Other	195	5	56	17	76	2	4	18	3	14
Predisposition of mother to abortion		-----	2	------	7	----	----	------	-----	-----
Other diseases or conditions of mother	367	13	45	35	204	7	8	33	3	19
Other specified causes	370	22	101	35	142	11	23	21	6	9
Causes not specified and unknown	3,531	73	438	524	1,135	33	157	787	222	162

TABLE 16.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX, CAUSE, AND PERIOD OF UTEROGESTATION, IN A SELECTED AREA: 1934

(Connecticut, Illinois, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, Washington, West Virginia, District of Columbia, and Baltimore, Md.)

CAUSE AND SEX OF STILLBIRTH	Total	Under 2 months	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months and over	Not stated
All causes	17,121	138	343	478	843	1,354	1,713	2,231	3,676	4,853	105	1,187
Male	9,145	8	55	202	495	745	907	1,170	2,128	2,744	64	627
Female	7,135	3	21	59	244	564	788	1,047	1,738	2,094	41	536
Not stated	841	127	267	217	104	45	18	14	10	15	----	24
General diseases—Male	310	1	4	7	21	28	48	71	59	51	3	17
Female	268	-----	-----	3	8	30	37	61	51	64	1	13
Not stated	27	3	9	7	5	1	2	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Syphilis—Male	211	-----	3	5	12	16	34	53	43	28	2	15
Female	190	-----	-----	2	3	18	22	54	37	42	1	11
Not stated	6	-----	2	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Other general diseases—Male	99	1	1	2	9	12	14	18	16	23	1	2
Female	78	-----	-----	1	5	12	15	7	14	22	----	2
Not stated	21	3	7	4	4	1	2	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Extra-uterine pregnancy—Male	8	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	----	3
Female	4	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	----	-----
Not stated	17	11	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Albuminuria and other diseases incident to pregnancy—Male	565	-----	1	6	12	40	88	129	136	131	2	20
Female	496	-----	-----	2	7	38	102	122	113	92	----	20
Not stated	12	-----	1	3	3	3	2	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Albuminuria—Male	16	-----	-----	-----	2	1	4	3	5	1	----	-----
Female	11	-----	-----	2	-----	1	2	4	2	-----	----	-----
Eclampsia—Male	120	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	21	26	34	28	----	9
Female	111	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	16	29	29	19	----	8
Nephritis—Male	143	-----	-----	2	4	14	25	36	34	22	2	4
Female	118	-----	-----	-----	4	8	29	33	22	18	----	4
Not stated	4	-----	-----	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Toxemia—Male	258	-----	1	3	5	18	36	54	59	75	----	7
Female	229	-----	-----	-----	3	16	47	52	56	48	----	7
Not stated	7	-----	1	1	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Other diseases incident to pregnancy—Male	28	-----	-----	1	1	5	2	10	4	5	----	-----
Female	27	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	8	4	4	7	----	1
Not stated	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Antepartum hemorrhage—Male	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	----	1
Female	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	----	-----
Hemorrhage of uterus—Male	18	-----	1	-----	2	1	2	3	3	4	----	2
Female	14	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	3	5	2	----	-----
Inertia of uterus—Male	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	14	----	-----
Female	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	9	----	-----
Prolapse of uterus—Not stated	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Retroversion of uterus—Male	10	-----	-----	-----	6	2	1	-----	1	-----	----	-----
Female	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Not stated	10	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Rupture of uterus—Male	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	4	6	----	1
Female	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	4	6	----	-----
Malformations—Male	461	-----	-----	-----	6	6	39	74	138	171	9	18
Female	650	-----	-----	-----	4	13	57	125	202	218	5	26
Not stated	18	-----	-----	1	-----	1	3	2	1	8	----	2
Hydrocephalus—Male	180	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13	22	54	84	1	6
Female	171	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	17	63	74	----	8
Not stated	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	----	-----
Spina bifida—Male	27	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	7	5	10	----	1
Female	51	-----	-----	-----	2	1	7	9	13	16	----	3
Not stated	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Other malformations—Male	254	-----	-----	-----	5	6	23	45	79	77	8	11
Female	428	-----	-----	-----	2	12	41	99	126	128	5	15
Not stated	15	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	2	1	6	----	2
Diseases of the placenta and membranes—Male	1,062	-----	-----	5	50	95	150	210	241	272	9	30
Female	846	1	-----	4	32	81	123	157	203	222	3	20
Not stated	19	-----	4	6	1	2	3	1	-----	1	----	1
Placenta praevia—Male	274	-----	-----	2	10	36	49	53	60	56	1	7
Female	220	1	-----	1	9	23	36	49	54	42	----	5
Not stated	6	-----	1	3	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Separation of placenta—Male	592	-----	-----	3	19	49	79	122	148	149	4	19
Female	482	-----	-----	3	15	45	66	86	121	133	1	12
Not stated	10	-----	3	1	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	----	1

TABLE 16.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX, CAUSE, AND PERIOD OF UTEROGESTATION, IN A SELECTED AREA: 1934--Continued

(Connecticut, Illinois, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, Washington, West Virginia, District of Columbia, and Baltimore, Md.)

CAUSE AND SEX OF STILLBIRTH		Total	Under 2 months	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months and over	Not stated
Diseases of the placenta--Continued													
Diseases of the placenta	Male	142	-----	-----	-----	8	8	16	28	32	44	4	2
	Female	104	-----	-----	-----	4	7	14	19	23	33	1	3
	Not stated	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Premature rupture of membranes	Male	54	-----	-----	-----	13	2	6	7	1	23	-----	2
	Female	40	-----	-----	-----	4	6	7	3	5	14	1	-----
	Not stated	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Abortion, miscarriage, and premature birth	Male	685	2	21	68	107	181	136	81	49	12	1	27
	Female	461	1	4	14	54	130	102	88	38	8	-----	22
	Not stated	437	84	155	116	46	17	4	4	3	-----	-----	8
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, induced, criminal	Male	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Female	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Not stated	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, induced, therapeutic	Male	28	-----	4	4	11	5	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1
	Female	22	1	1	2	3	7	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----
	Not stated	163	59	65	28	7	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, self-induced	Male	6	-----	-----	1	1	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Female	10	-----	-----	3	1	3	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
	Not stated	4	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, induced, unspecified	Male	6	-----	1	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Female	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Not stated	9	2	1	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, spontaneous	Male	58	-----	1	17	21	13	3	1	-----	2	-----	-----
	Female	18	-----	-----	-----	1	7	6	1	2	1	-----	-----
	Not stated	94	12	42	23	14	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other abortions and miscarriages	Male	292	2	15	44	72	156	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
	Female	175	-----	3	8	48	110	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
	Not stated	151	10	45	56	25	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
Other premature births	Male	293	-----	-----	-----	1	2	127	78	49	10	1	25
	Female	233	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	86	84	34	7	-----	20
	Not stated	15	1	-----	-----	-----	1	2	4	3	-----	-----	4
Prolapse and compression of cord	Male	909	-----	1	2	5	17	37	73	273	445	8	48
	Female	731	-----	1	-----	7	12	33	61	205	366	5	41
	Not stated	5	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Compression of cord	Male	169	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	4	17	60	73	-----	11
	Female	147	-----	-----	-----	1	1	4	11	45	69	2	14
	Not stated	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Cord around neck	Male	248	-----	-----	-----	2	1	3	20	72	131	5	14
	Female	221	-----	1	-----	1	1	7	18	62	118	2	11
Knot in cord	Male	75	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	4	8	21	38	-----	3
	Female	70	-----	-----	-----	2	2	3	13	20	29	-----	1
	Not stated	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Prolapsed cord	Male	362	-----	1	2	3	10	21	18	106	180	3	18
	Female	250	-----	-----	-----	2	8	11	16	62	136	1	14
	Not stated	3	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Twisted cord	Male	55	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	5	10	14	23	-----	2
	Female	43	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	8	3	16	14	-----	1
Thrombosis of cord	Male	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	8	8	-----	-----
	Female	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	8	6	-----	-----
Malpresentation	Male	410	-----	-----	-----	1	1	14	27	111	218	2	36
	Female	285	-----	-----	-----	1	4	10	17	97	138	2	16
	Not stated	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----
Breech	Male	225	-----	-----	-----	1	1	8	12	57	124	-----	22
	Female	170	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	5	10	58	83	2	10
Foot	Male	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	4	6	5	-----	3
	Female	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	6	3	-----	-----
Brow	Male	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	1	-----
Face	Male	21	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	16	-----	-----
	Female	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	11	-----	1
Transverse	Male	49	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	4	20	22	-----	2
	Female	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	5	10	8	-----	-----
Shoulder	Male	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	4	14	-----	1
	Female	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	6	-----	2
	Not stated	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Hand	Male	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	3	3	-----	2
	Female	8	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	2	4	-----	-----
Other and unspecified	Male	59	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	4	16	30	1	6
	Female	45	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	2	14	23	-----	3
	Not stated	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----

TABLE 16.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX, CAUSE, AND PERIOD OF UTEROGESTATION, IN A SELECTED AREA: 1934—Continued

(Connecticut, Illinois, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, Washington, West Virginia, District of Columbia, and Baltimore, Md.)

CAUSE AND SEX OF STILLBIRTH	Total	Under 2 months	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months and over	Not stated
Difficult labor—Male	951	-----	1	2	-----	6	10	21	300	553	10	48
Female	551	-----	-----	-----	1	4	12	26	162	305	12	29
Not stated	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----
Deformed pelvis—Male	132	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	26	95	1	7
Female	72	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	18	46	2	3
Instrumental delivery—Male	92	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	31	52	1	5
Female	43	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	6	29	1	3
Not stated	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
Version—Male	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	9	-----	3
Female	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	4	-----	-----
Other and unspecified—Male	711	-----	1	1	-----	6	8	17	240	397	8	33
Female	429	-----	-----	-----	1	2	11	21	136	226	9	23
Not stated	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Asphyxia of child (cause not stated)—Male	420	-----	2	8	21	21	18	43	83	194	6	24
Female	322	-----	2	1	6	21	22	32	66	154	4	14
Not stated	30	2	11	7	5	3	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----
Hydrammios—Male	46	-----	-----	-----	2	7	6	6	7	15	-----	3
Female	43	-----	-----	-----	3	5	3	8	11	13	-----	-----
Death in utero—Male	681	1	2	10	28	65	88	121	160	181	3	22
Female	460	-----	-----	3	25	34	63	83	132	105	4	11
Not stated	42	3	12	11	3	6	1	3	2	-----	-----	1
Maceration—Male	202	1	-----	2	9	15	16	28	38	86	3	4
Female	101	-----	-----	-----	3	1	16	18	20	41	1	1
Not stated	14	1	3	7	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other deaths in utero—Male	479	-----	2	8	19	50	72	93	122	95	-----	18
Female	359	-----	-----	3	22	33	47	65	112	64	3	10
Not stated	28	2	9	4	3	4	1	2	2	-----	-----	1
Traumatism and overwork—Male	260	1	8	17	44	44	41	37	40	17	1	10
Female	178	-----	1	9	18	36	29	27	38	15	1	4
Not stated	24	-----	8	6	6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
Fall—Male	134	-----	-----	11	20	18	21	21	27	11	-----	5
Female	97	-----	-----	4	6	21	16	11	25	11	1	2
Not stated	7	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Shock—Female	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Overwork—Male	15	-----	-----	-----	3	4	3	5	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female	12	-----	-----	1	1	3	4	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
Not stated	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other—Male	111	1	8	6	21	22	17	11	13	6	1	5
Female	68	-----	1	4	11	12	9	12	13	4	-----	2
Not stated	16	-----	8	2	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Predisposition of mother to abortion—Male	5	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----
Other diseases or conditions of mother—Male	202	2	1	5	25	29	35	32	36	27	-----	10
Female	138	-----	-----	1	14	13	24	26	27	25	-----	8
Not stated	27	7	6	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other specified causes—Male	199	-----	-----	-----	8	9	11	23	50	81	2	15
Female	167	-----	-----	-----	2	8	9	19	51	64	-----	14
Not stated	4	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
Causes not specified and unknown—Male	1,889	1	13	70	153	192	180	212	425	343	8	292
Female	1,478	1	12	21	60	134	158	187	322	281	4	298
Not stated	164	17	51	41	30	9	3	1	1	2	-----	9

TABLE 17.—STILLBIRTHS, BY PERIOD OF UTEROGESTATION, IN CERTAIN SPECIFIED STATES AND CITIES: 1934

AREA	Total	Under 2 months	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months and over	Not stated
Total	17,121	138	343	478	843	1,354	1,713	2,231	3,876	4,853	105	1,187
Connecticut	624	-----	1	1	9	44	74	87	106	284	9	9
Illinois	3,333	1	9	46	167	317	443	597	1,582	159	6	6
New Jersey	1,972	3	10	19	56	150	177	244	271	794	21	227
New York	7,654	108	254	335	492	639	736	906	930	3,112	62	80
Oregon	312	-----	-----	1	1	13	28	52	53	155	4	5
Washington	521	-----	1	-----	-----	1	4	56	57	109	1	292
West Virginia	1,633	4	3	6	42	104	150	188	757	24	1	354
District of Columbia	384	-----	-----	3	4	36	49	52	49	124	1	66
Baltimore, Md.	688	22	65	67	72	50	52	49	71	92	-----	148

102946 O—36——10

TABLE 18.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX AND COLOR, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE				CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE			
	Total	White	Negro	Other races		Total	White	Negro	Other races
All causes	130,185	101,720	23,393	5,072	Convulsions (86):				
Male	73,950	58,123	13,012	2,815	Male	360	253	93	14
Female	56,235	43,597	10,381	2,257	Female	242	154	76	12
					Bronchitis (106):				
					Male	370	290	68	12
					Female	246	183	54	9
Measles (7):					Bronchopneumonia (107):				
Male	843	626	156	61	Male	7,324	5,648	1,299	377
Female	654	492	116	46	Female	5,545	4,235	1,020	290
Scarlet fever (8):					Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):				
Male	48	46	2	-----	Male	2,857	1,930	755	172
Female	48	46	1	1	Female	2,174	1,459	584	131
Whooping-cough (9):					Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):				
Male	2,188	1,557	526	105	Male	326	221	76	29
Female	2,377	1,735	535	107	Female	258	177	53	28
Diphtheria (10):					Diarrhea and enteritis (119):				
Male	186	140	38	8	Male	7,402	5,576	1,264	562
Female	164	137	20	7	Female	5,763	4,280	1,008	475
Influenza (11):					Intestinal obstruction (122 b):				
Male	1,521	1,130	302	89	Male	564	480	56	28
Female	1,152	824	255	73	Female	320	277	33	10
Dysentery (13):					Congenital malformations (157):				
Male	550	354	111	85	Male	6,205	5,774	343	88
Female	423	275	89	59	Female	4,994	4,651	259	84
Erysipelas (15):					Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c):				
Male	287	269	12	6	Male	2,984	2,140	669	175
Female	238	216	13	9	Female	2,217	1,538	520	159
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):					Premature birth (159):				
Male	124	111	10	3	Male	19,850	16,761	2,722	367
Female	64	52	10	2	Female	15,252	12,717	2,280	255
Tetanus (22):					Injury at birth (160):				
Male	121	47	43	31	Male	6,034	5,442	496	96
Female	73	30	28	15	Female	3,826	3,385	379	62
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):					Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)				
Male	159	90	39	30	Male	2,461	2,019	366	76
Female	140	81	45	14	Female	1,724	1,445	233	46
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):					External causes (172-198, 201-214):				
Male	167	116	36	15	Male	1,238	969	239	30
Female	142	103	23	16	Female	1,018	749	236	33
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32):					Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200):				
Male	70	44	18	8	Male	4,341	2,075	2,122	144
Female	47	24	17	6	Female	3,330	1,534	1,656	140
Syphilis (34):					All other causes:				
Male	933	451	437	45	Male	4,437	3,564	714	159
Female	680	306	321	53	Female	3,124	2,492	517	115

TABLE 19.—DEATHS, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, BY SEX AND COLOR, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE AND SEX	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE				AGE AND SEX	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE			
	Total	White	Negro	Other races		Total	White	Negro	Other races
Under 1 year	130,185	101,720	23,393	5,072	2 months	8,251	6,186	1,652	413
Male	73,950	58,123	13,012	2,815	Male	4,673	3,544	893	236
Female	56,235	43,597	10,381	2,257	Female	3,578	2,642	759	177
Under 1 day	33,300	28,393	4,430	477	3 months	6,731	4,893	1,429	409
Male	19,217	16,442	2,495	280	Male	3,771	2,762	787	222
Female	14,083	11,951	1,935	197	Female	2,960	2,131	642	187
1 day	8,414	6,868	1,361	185	4 months	5,477	3,971	1,185	321
Male	4,916	4,023	784	109	Male	3,015	2,176	671	168
Female	3,498	2,845	577	76	Female	2,462	1,795	514	153
2 days	5,559	4,526	897	136	5 months	4,747	3,433	983	331
Male	3,376	2,775	525	76	Male	2,682	1,929	570	183
Female	2,183	1,751	372	60	Female	2,065	1,504	413	148
3 to 6 days	9,992	7,733	1,863	396	6 months	4,361	3,088	1,005	268
Male	5,783	4,465	1,086	232	Male	2,374	1,693	543	138
Female	4,209	3,268	777	164	Female	1,987	1,395	462	130
1 week	7,472	5,595	1,568	309	7 months	3,747	2,748	773	226
Male	4,205	3,171	855	179	Male	2,082	1,541	414	127
Female	3,267	2,424	713	130	Female	1,665	1,207	359	99
2 weeks	4,905	3,808	935	162	8 months	3,531	2,616	686	229
Male	2,718	2,109	511	98	Male	1,912	1,416	374	122
Female	2,187	1,699	424	64	Female	1,619	1,200	312	107
3 weeks but under 1 month	4,199	3,272	776	151	9 months	3,191	2,328	648	215
Male	2,407	1,890	429	88	Male	1,747	1,300	341	106
Female	1,792	1,382	347	63	Female	1,444	1,028	307	109
Under 1 month	73,841	60,196	11,830	1,816	10 months	3,009	2,240	565	204
Male	42,622	34,875	6,685	1,062	Male	1,619	1,201	305	113
Female	31,219	25,320	5,145	754	Female	1,390	1,039	260	91
1 month	10,481	7,940	2,081	460	11 months	2,818	2,082	556	180
Male	5,956	4,568	1,137	251	Male	1,497	1,118	292	87
Female	4,525	3,372	944	209	Female	1,321	964	264	93

TABLE 20.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE													
All causes	130,185	11,078	11,068	12,127	10,948	10,890	10,530	10,956	10,196	9,936	10,708	10,407	11,341
Measles (7)	1,497	114	233	321	280	220	141	61	22	13	13	35	44
Scarlet fever (8)	96	13	8	14	9	8	6	4	3	2	5	13	11
Whooping-cough (9)	4,565	298	362	430	468	528	514	491	349	279	271	270	305
Diphtheria (10)	350	48	49	34	20	16	13	11	15	18	42	44	40
Influenza (11)	2,673	397	411	411	277	148	43	44	60	104	161	230	387
Dysentery (13)	973	21	17	30	35	67	136	173	114	144	110	90	36
Erysipelas (15)	525	65	60	74	54	45	32	23	14	22	30	45	61
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	188	13	21	18	25	24	9	17	10	11	14	11	15
Tetanus (22)	194	20	8	10	14	14	17	19	25	20	17	13	17
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	299	29	20	25	27	31	26	34	19	17	26	18	27
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	309	23	34	27	34	29	20	31	25	16	21	19	30
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	117	4	10	8	12	12	9	10	9	18	7	6	7
Syphilis (34)	1,613	127	120	145	136	131	123	131	139	118	150	145	148
Convulsions (86)	602	57	57	56	48	52	47	64	43	52	36	44	46
Bronchitis (106)	616	87	68	78	56	49	35	17	18	29	52	53	74
Bronchopneumonia (107)	12,869	1,375	1,601	1,731	1,426	1,081	646	495	461	618	790	1,104	1,541
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	5,031	638	667	663	521	440	224	169	155	211	312	417	614
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	584	41	38	38	46	48	59	51	45	58	71	34	55
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	13,165	591	461	581	602	965	1,518	1,886	1,622	1,664	1,639	994	642
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	884	74	61	73	59	65	87	98	83	64	71	78	71
Congenital malformations (157)	11,199	1,013	830	1,009	916	908	898	935	931	887	930	936	1,006
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	5,201	400	408	467	381	398	392	468	488	453	474	439	439
Premature birth (159)	35,102	2,775	2,676	2,960	2,917	3,077	3,066	3,132	3,012	2,793	2,936	2,787	2,971
Injury at birth (160)	9,860	842	791	861	797	822	832	867	887	750	834	786	791
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	4,185	353	355	414	382	329	346	349	329	334	317	319	358
External causes (172-198, 201-214)	2,256	208	235	181	160	157	146	241	184	168	149	199	228
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	7,671	730	792	743	568	582	597	611	593	555	589	606	705
All other causes	7,561	722	675	725	673	644	548	530	541	518	641	672	672
UNDER 1 DAY													
All causes	33,300	2,599	2,429	2,725	2,722	2,974	3,054	3,160	3,006	2,659	2,728	2,551	2,693
Measles (7)	13	1	1	4	6	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Whooping-cough (9)	2	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Influenza (11)	5	------	1	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	1
Tetanus (22)	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	3	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Syphilis (34)	245	18	22	14	20	21	27	21	30	17	18	16	21
Convulsions (86)	25	2	3	------	3	1	1	1	3	5	2	3	1
Bronchitis (106)	3	------	------	1	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
Bronchopneumonia (107)	50	6	6	4	6	1	1	4	3	7	5	5	2
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	23	4	1	1	3	1	1	4	4	------	1	------	3
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	5	------	1	------	1	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	12	------	1	------	------	------	2	3	1	1	3	------	1
Congenital malformations (157)	2,716	262	169	219	197	224	237	265	267	208	217	208	243
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	796	66	65	61	56	71	73	64	65	75	70	57	73
Premature birth (159)	20,792	1,492	1,501	1,712	1,699	1,940	1,957	2,005	1,846	1,688	1,697	1,624	1,631
Injury at birth (160)	5,046	432	379	402	422	419	440	482	466	377	429	379	419
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	1,653	143	112	130	130	121	162	150	139	139	137	137	153
External causes (172-198, 201-214)	157	14	15	14	16	15	13	12	16	13	11	8	10
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	1,541	141	134	146	140	140	122	131	140	110	115	97	125
All other causes	212	17	17	15	20	18	17	16	26	18	22	17	9
1 DAY													
All causes	8,414	712	692	746	674	674	709	720	782	641	704	679	681
Measles (7)	5	1	------	1	1	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
Whooping-cough (9)	6	------	------	------	1	3	2	------	------	------	------	------	------
Diphtheria (10)	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Influenza (11)	6	1	------	3	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------
Dysentery (13)	3	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1
Tetanus (22)	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Syphilis (34)	63	4	4	5	10	3	8	3	8	3	6	3	6
Convulsions (86)	25	------	2	3	1	1	2	4	4	2	------	4	2
Bronchitis (106)	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Bronchopneumonia (107)	75	4	8	6	5	6	2	8	7	10	9	9	1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	31	2	4	3	5	1	3	2	3	1	1	2	4
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	18	------	1	2	1	2	1	3	------	2	1	4	1
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Congenital malformations (157)	948	94	65	73	68	82	86	80	94	80	76	75	75
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	254	25	17	27	15	17	28	19	27	20	22	14	23
Premature birth (159)	4,172	341	350	363	357	328	355	336	373	311	365	348	345
Injury at birth (160)	1,436	120	115	120	103	120	124	134	145	108	123	118	106
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	576	45	54	57	54	47	42	57	41	46	47	37	49
External causes (172-198, 201-214)	66	6	2	4	4	5	3	6	11	6	5	7	7
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	567	52	58	63	38	45	38	52	48	39	40	47	47
All other causes	156	16	12	14	10	13	13	14	21	13	8	10	12

TABLE 20.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
2 DAYS													
All causes	5,559	515	488	538	497	451	428	452	458	456	438	424	414
Measles (7)	4	1	1	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Scarlet fever (8)	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Whooping-cough (9)	2	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Influenza (11)	9	------	2	6	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
Dysentery (13)	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Tetanus (22)	3	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	2	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Syphilis (34)	47	2	3	3	5	1	4	3	5	5	7	5	4
Convulsions (86)	49	5	3	6	4	5	6	6	2	4	4	2	2
Bronchitis (106)	3	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	------
Bronchopneumonia (107)	136	13	11	8	11	9	17	15	7	12	10	11	12
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	52	5	5	7	2	2	4	5	3	4	1	7	7
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	9	------	------	1	1	------	3	------	------	1	2	------	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	37	2	2	1	3	6	4	3	7	5	2	2	------
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	6	------	1	1	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	1	1
Congenital malformations (157)	809	75	61	69	72	64	56	64	83	65	60	74	66
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	295	25	28	30	25	31	14	24	20	27	24	28	19
Premature birth (159)	1,942	183	160	190	185	162	155	152	141	165	157	135	157
Injury at birth (160)	1,053	93	90	107	83	91	83	81	93	84	100	79	69
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	454	34	47	52	39	39	33	39	45	37	30	32	27
External causes (172-198, 201-214)	47	4	5	4	5	2	2	9	8	2	1	3	2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	416	54	49	39	40	29	29	29	31	30	30	24	32
All other causes	161	18	18	14	18	10	14	19	12	14	10	20	14
3 TO 6 DAYS													
All causes	9,992	892	961	1,025	802	790	689	812	742	759	779	835	906
Measles (7)	3	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Whooping-cough (9)	7	1	------	1	1	2	------	------	------	------	------	2	------
Diphtheria (10)	3	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Influenza (11)	49	8	9	4	4	2	------	2	3	4	2	7	4
Dysentery (13)	9	------	------	1	------	1	------	1	1	3	1	1	------
Erysipelas (15)	5	------	2	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	------
Tetanus (22)	68	8	3	4	3	3	4	10	12	5	5	4	7
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Syphilis (34)	93	10	7	11	12	7	4	10	6	8	8	3	7
Convulsions (86)	94	9	8	7	6	6	4	11	9	14	10	5	5
Bronchitis (106)	33	5	2	4	2	------	------	2	4	1	5	5	3
Bronchopneumonia (107)	387	36	42	51	34	30	19	27	20	22	28	31	47
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	152	14	19	24	7	14	5	9	10	9	17	9	15
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	51	1	5	4	2	5	3	7	8	8	2	2	4
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	178	14	15	14	6	15	23	22	12	18	13	14	12
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	31	------	1	5	7	1	1	4	3	2	1	3	3
Congenital malformations (157)	1,520	110	125	163	131	125	119	125	104	108	132	132	146
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	768	52	89	94	67	58	52	73	72	48	48	50	65
Premature birth (159)	2,679	296	253	235	225	241	190	240	216	222	249	253	259
Injury at birth (160)	1,478	132	138	153	121	118	113	103	122	119	107	134	118
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	794	60	73	96	86	70	52	64	49	54	58	57	75
External causes (172-198, 201-214)	107	7	12	9	6	3	11	17	10	5	6	5	16
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	871	87	111	102	50	54	57	54	59	66	62	80	89
All other causes	410	40	45	42	31	34	31	31	22	42	24	37	31
1 WEEK													
All causes	7,472	685	672	731	640	544	553	566	600	601	587	581	712
Measles (7)	29	2	6	4	7	5	1	1	1	------	------	------	2
Whooping-cough (9)	22	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	------	2	3	1
Diphtheria (10)	11	1	2	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	2	1	3
Influenza (11)	68	13	12	15	4	2	1	1	3	2	1	7	7
Dysentery (13)	17	1	------	1	1	------	4	3	2	4	------	1	------
Erysipelas (15)	23	6	3	5	------	2	1	1	------	1	1	1	2
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	3	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
Tetanus (22)	88	7	3	3	8	10	10	6	10	9	8	7	7
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	5	------	1	------	1	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	4	1	------	------	------	2	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
Syphilis (34)	83	6	5	6	5	5	6	9	8	6	10	13	4
Convulsions (86)	62	7	4	5	7	7	3	2	7	5	5	6	4
Bronchitis (106)	34	3	4	4	2	4	1	------	2	3	2	4	5
Bronchopneumonia (107)	493	43	70	59	51	28	22	23	34	53	21	33	56
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	224	29	30	37	17	7	11	5	10	14	12	21	31
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	54	6	5	8	2	3	4	4	5	6	4	4	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	346	23	25	27	24	26	34	46	28	31	39	22	21
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	54	8	3	2	5	3	5	3	5	4	6	5	5
Congenital malformations (157)	969	73	84	89	87	70	85	75	72	80	78	79	97
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	560	56	37	58	59	37	38	54	47	45	40	44	45
Premature birth (159)	2,355	220	193	209	213	182	163	187	189	175	195	178	251
Injury at birth (160)	478	40	40	45	30	38	40	47	39	36	42	43	38
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	331	31	35	41	32	25	25	16	25	33	23	24	21
External causes (172-198, 201-214)	81	8	7	9	2	8	6	9	8	3	8	5	8
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	664	52	64	67	51	44	52	39	56	60	60	47	72
All other causes	414	47	38	34	29	32	37	33	44	30	28	33	29

TABLE 20.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
2 WEEKS													
All causes	4,905	432	412	466	423	394	327	350	369	357	435	439	501
Measles (7)	29	3	6	7	5	5	1	------	------	1	1	------	------
Scarlet fever (8)	2	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Whooping-cough (9)	72	4	5	8	6	10	4	5	8	7	6	5	4
Diphtheria (10)	11	3	3	2	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	2
Influenza (11)	94	9	8	21	11	6	------	1	------	7	5	10	16
Dysentery (13)	18	1	2	1	1	1	3	5	------	------	2	1	1
Erysipelas (15)	44	5	9	5	6	3	3	------	1	1	1	8	2
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	4	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Tetanus (22)	19	2	1	------	1	------	1	2	3	5	2	1	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	2	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
Syphilis (34)	83	4	4	7	7	6	11	4	6	7	7	9	11
Convulsions (86)	35	3	8	4	3	3	6	1	2	1	1	2	1
Bronchitis (106)	33	6	4	2	------	3	3	1	------	2	5	4	3
Bronchopneumonia (107)	635	54	68	59	61	45	41	21	33	46	58	64	85
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	187	19	20	26	15	17	7	5	8	9	11	22	28
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	26	5	3	1	3	3	------	2	1	2	2	3	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	466	39	18	24	20	32	28	63	55	53	70	29	35
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	27	2	4	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	3	4
Congenital malformations (157)	553	51	35	54	60	56	37	43	47	36	41	49	44
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	366	24	31	41	29	30	22	26	24	27	41	31	40
Premature birth (159)	1,082	93	79	106	98	78	76	75	96	66	93	100	122
Injury at birth (160)	145	10	12	13	18	14	12	8	11	8	8	17	14
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	132	13	10	14	15	11	10	10	10	13	7	10	9
External causes (172-198, 201-214)	67	5	7	5	3	5	4	12	5	8	3	6	4
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	415	44	43	29	32	42	33	33	25	28	31	41	34
All other causes	355	28	31	35	28	22	23	29	29	28	38	24	40
3 WEEKS BUT UNDER 1 MONTH													
All causes	4,199	395	381	377	328	330	303	276	306	328	329	387	459
Measles (7)	35	4	12	5	6	2	3	1	------	------	------	1	1
Scarlet fever (8)	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Whooping-cough (9)	156	8	8	14	16	14	15	18	23	2	9	8	21
Diphtheria (10)	13	1	1	2	2	------	1	------	1	------	3	2	------
Influenza (11)	124	18	17	22	10	7	2	------	3	------	7	14	24
Dysentery (13)	26	------	1	2	3	------	3	2	6	2	4	3	------
Erysipelas (15)	46	8	4	9	6	4	2	------	------	------	3	6	4
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------
Tetanus (22)	3	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	6	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	1	2
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	4	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------
Syphilis (34)	82	3	8	10	7	11	4	6	8	11	6	4	4
Convulsions (86)	34	7	5	5	4	1	2	------	1	3	------	3	3
Bronchitis (106)	29	1	6	3	2	3	2	1	4	2	------	------	5
Bronchopneumonia (107)	623	55	71	59	51	54	31	26	28	36	52	72	88
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	189	33	21	18	19	25	7	3	5	10	13	12	23
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	31	1	4	2	4	7	2	1	------	4	2	1	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	476	34	16	29	21	26	38	50	62	59	56	45	40
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	40	6	4	4	1	4	5	7	------	2	1	2	4
Congenital malformations (157)	496	49	39	43	42	32	38	36	40	46	29	57	45
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	269	23	24	16	20	20	16	30	26	31	22	20	21
Premature birth (159)	580	43	42	53	43	46	53	37	35	50	51	58	69
Injury at birth (160)	80	6	10	3	6	5	4	6	4	6	9	4	17
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	116	12	6	9	11	8	16	7	10	3	6	11	17
External causes (172-198, 201-214)	102	12	13	9	7	11	3	11	5	13	6	7	5
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	329	36	39	27	19	23	27	18	23	30	28	32	27
All other causes	306	33	28	32	27	27	29	16	20	16	21	23	34
UNDER 1 MONTH													
All causes	73,841	5,230	6,035	6,608	6,086	6,157	6,063	6,336	6,263	5,801	6,000	5,896	6,366
Measles (7)	118	13	27	22	27	14	5	3	1	1	1	1	3
Scarlet fever (8)	5	2	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Whooping-cough (9)	267	17	14	25	28	31	23	25	34	9	17	18	26
Diphtheria (10)	39	6	7	6	2	------	2	------	1	2	5	3	5
Influenza (11)	355	49	49	72	30	17	3	7	9	13	15	39	52
Dysentery (13)	74	3	3	5	5	2	10	11	9	9	6	6	3
Erysipelas (15)	118	19	18	19	13	9	7	1	1	2	5	16	8
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	9	2	1	------	1	1	------	------	1	1	2	------	------
Tetanus (22)	183	17	8	10	13	13	16	19	25	19	15	12	16
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	20	------	3	------	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	3
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	12	4	------	------	1	3	1	------	2	------	------	1	------
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
Syphilis (34)	696	47	53	56	66	54	64	56	71	57	62	53	57
Convulsions (86)	324	33	33	30	28	24	24	25	28	34	22	25	18
Bronchitis (106)	136	15	17	14	6	11	8	5	10	8	12	14	16
Bronchopneumonia (107)	2,399	211	276	246	219	173	133	124	132	186	183	225	291
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	658	106	100	116	68	67	38	33	43	47	56	73	111
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	178	13	18	18	14	18	13	14	14	22	12	10	14
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	1,533	112	78	97	75	107	130	190	165	169	184	116	110
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	159	16	13	13	14	10	14	17	12	10	9	14	17
Congenital malformations (157)	8,011	714	578	710	657	653	658	688	707	623	633	674	716
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	3,308	271	291	327	271	264	243	290	281	273	257	244	286
Premature birth (159)	33,802	2,668	2,578	2,868	2,820	2,977	2,949	3,032	2,896	2,677	2,807	2,696	2,834
Injury at birth (160)	9,716	833	784	843	783	805	816	861	880	738	818	774	781
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	4,056	338	337	399	367	321	340	343	319	325	308	308	351
External causes (172-198, 201-214)	627	56	61	54	43	49	42	76	63	50	40	41	52
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	4,803	466	498	473	370	377	358	356	382	363	366	368	426
All other causes	2,034	199	189	186	165	156	164	158	174	161	151	164	169

TABLE 20.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1 MONTH													
All causes	10,481	950	964	1,028	829	839	727	711	702	821	928	909	1,073
Measles (7)	117	9	16	29	17	22	8	1	1	2	3	4	5
Scarlet fever (8)	7	1	------	1	3	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Whooping-cough (9)	729	51	60	59	72	82	85	75	41	52	44	47	61
Diphtheria (10)	29	3	4	6	------	1	------	------	4	1	3	4	3
Influenza (11)	324	47	50	47	35	20	8	6	8	15	18	21	49
Dysentery (13)	81	5	4	3	3	5	10	12	7	18	7	4	3
Erysipelas (15)	150	20	21	18	13	8	10	9	3	5	7	13	23
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	10	------	1	1	3	2	1	------	1	------	------	1	------
Tetanus (22)	4	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	1	1	------	------
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	9	2	------	1	1	1	3	------	------	------	------	1	------
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	22	1	2	2	1	1	2	4	2	2	1	1	3
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	9	1	------	------	1	------	2	------	1	2	1	1	------
Syphilis (34)	245	35	28	25	14	16	12	23	19	14	20	22	17
Convulsions (86)	65	7	6	8	5	6	5	7	3	5	4	4	5
Bronchitis (106)	103	15	3	18	8	8	8	1	2	5	8	14	13
Bronchopneumonia (107)	1,830	181	213	239	181	147	86	62	63	93	124	178	263
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	617	72	92	78	59	56	28	17	7	26	35	60	87
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	72	11	3	4	9	4	4	5	6	9	9	3	5
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	1,566	72	83	89	92	104	139	174	180	208	205	129	91
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	80	14	11	5	4	5	8	4	6	7	5	5	6
Congenital malformations (157)	912	80	71	72	69	71	65	82	79	73	85	76	89
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	635	50	40	48	35	53	47	44	68	62	73	64	51
Premature birth (159)	739	69	62	55	56	58	57	53	69	62	73	54	71
Injury at birth (160)	102	8	7	10	9	10	13	5	6	9	14	4	7
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	105	13	15	10	11	8	6	4	8	6	8	10	6
External causes (172-198, 201-214)	254	22	26	22	13	15	13	25	16	21	18	28	35
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	795	76	72	75	48	67	60	46	53	59	81	76	82
All other causes	870	85	74	103	67	67	46	52	49	64	81	85	97
2 MONTHS													
All causes	8,251	680	751	821	760	655	576	568	515	605	764	771	765
Measles (7)	93	3	12	17	23	14	9	7	2	------	------	1	5
Scarlet fever (8)	4	------	1	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Whooping-cough (9)	645	29	58	65	69	70	81	65	36	43	45	47	37
Diphtheria (10)	30	3	7	2	2	1	2	1	2	------	4	2	4
Influenza (11)	284	50	41	34	26	25	5	3	6	10	19	25	40
Dysentery (13)	78	2	------	2	2	4	8	11	12	14	9	9	5
Erysipelas (15)	71	6	10	11	12	7	6	2	------	3	3	4	7
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	22	2	2	4	2	6	------	1	1	1	2	------	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	16	1	------	1	1	3	------	3	------	2	2	1	2
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	6	------	1	------	------	1	------	2	------	------	1	------	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	10	------	1	------	3	2	------	1	1	------	1	------	1
Syphilis (34)	247	17	11	20	23	23	11	25	19	22	23	31	22
Convulsions (86)	38	4	------	4	4	3	1	6	1	4	1	2	8
Bronchitis (106)	69	9	8	10	6	7	3	3	2	2	5	6	8
Bronchopneumonia (107)	1,603	168	213	223	191	131	71	48	51	57	115	139	196
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	568	61	68	71	63	56	23	16	13	34	41	46	77
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	74	2	6	3	6	5	12	8	5	4	11	6	6
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	1,455	79	50	67	75	99	132	169	152	201	215	139	77
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	74	8	4	13	6	4	4	3	6	6	6	7	7
Congenital malformations (157)	570	47	48	55	46	48	41	39	44	55	50	51	46
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	404	25	25	38	31	19	32	39	41	31	41	55	27
Premature birth (159)	278	14	21	20	20	18	36	25	27	22	28	21	25
Injury at birth (160)	42	1	------	8	5	7	3	1	1	3	2	8	3
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	24	2	3	5	4	------	------	2	2	3	1	1	1
External causes (172-198, 201-214)	254	29	33	24	14	16	9	18	12	13	23	31	32
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	531	55	71	56	41	27	42	34	30	26	39	52	58
All other causes	761	63	57	66	84	60	45	56	49	49	77	87	68
3 MONTHS													
All causes	6,731	554	609	617	573	547	511	512	479	478	599	578	674
Measles (7)	85	5	17	19	19	11	5	6	------	------	1	------	2
Scarlet fever (8)	8	------	------	1	1	2	------	1	------	1	1	1	------
Whooping-cough (9)	491	41	36	49	56	66	55	48	35	27	23	27	28
Diphtheria (10)	16	2	3	------	2	1	1	------	------	1	2	2	2
Influenza (11)	259	32	45	40	22	9	2	2	6	12	21	36	32
Dysentery (13)	88	3	1	2	4	10	8	15	15	10	11	6	3
Erysipelas (15)	29	3	2	3	1	4	2	1	2	1	2	3	5
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	19	------	------	2	5	3	------	2	2	1	1	2	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	22	3	------	1	2	1	4	3	2	1	3	1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	18	1	3	1	4	1	------	1	3	2	2	------	------
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	7	------	1	------	------	1	1	1	1	1	------	1	------
Syphilis (34)	130	11	7	13	9	10	12	7	7	10	17	11	16
Convulsions (86)	29	3	4	------	2	1	3	3	1	------	5	2	5
Bronchitis (106)	57	4	8	2	5	5	2	2	2	2	7	6	12
Bronchopneumonia (107)	1,255	138	162	163	148	104	68	33	38	47	82	107	165
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	497	50	68	57	50	36	15	22	12	19	40	46	72
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	53	4	2	3	3	2	8	5	6	10	6	1	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	1,477	57	47	58	79	119	168	195	195	155	184	133	87
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	80	5	4	6	5	5	3	9	9	7	13	9	5
Congenital malformations (157)	461	47	35	48	36	29	34	32	29	46	39	42	44
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	269	16	24	15	16	17	24	20	23	25	32	27	30
Premature birth (159)	115	9	7	8	8	9	10	14	4	14	15	4	13
External causes (172-198, 201-214)	209	17	22	21	16	10	13	20	15	19	11	19	26
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	396	36	49	40	23	30	25	34	30	27	25	28	49
All other causes	671	67	62	65	57	61	48	36	42	40	56	64	73

TABLE 20.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

4 MONTHS

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All causes	5,477	475	464	535	426	443	440	443	385	405	500	441	520
Measles (7)	91	6	11	21	15	11	12	3	2	4	1	2	3
Scarlet fever (8)	4	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	2	------
Whooping-cough (9)	405	25	39	42	31	47	40	45	34	24	19	25	34
Diphtheria (10)	18	4	2	4	1	------	1	1	------	------	1	1	3
Influenza (11)	219	40	28	23	15	11	5	3	6	12	14	16	46
Dysentery (13)	97	3	------	3	4	6	10	15	12	18	10	11	5
Erysipelas (15)	22	2	2	3	2	2	2	------	------	1	4	1	3
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	25	------	5	2	6	1	2	3	------	2	------	2	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	18	3	------	2	3	------	4	2	------	1	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	24	1	2	1	3	------	2	2	5	1	3	2	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	7	1	1	1	3	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Syphilis (34)	92	6	9	10	10	6	9	3	3	5	10	13	8
Convulsions (86)	32	3	3	1	1	2	1	9	1	2	3	2	4
Bronchitis (106)	44	7	3	6	5	5	3	3	1	2	------	6	3
Bronchopneumonia (107)	1,089	108	124	166	121	96	54	45	43	30	71	98	133
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	398	62	50	52	37	28	20	10	13	11	28	37	50
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	45	1	2	4	2	3	4	3	3	3	9	4	7
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	1,229	51	38	54	49	86	148	158	147	158	182	97	61
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	91	6	3	5	3	9	10	13	10	8	10	7	7
Congenital malformations (157)	276	32	20	23	24	25	26	20	17	19	24	20	26
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	171	11	11	10	7	19	12	22	21	23	15	9	11
Premature birth (159)	52	6	3	4	5	3	4	4	6	9	3	6	9
External causes (172-198, 201-214)	175	18	13	13	13	10	13	17	11	17	14	14	22
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	280	20	39	32	19	13	21	18	26	20	23	15	34
All other causes	563	58	56	53	47	59	37	44	24	34	55	50	46

5 MONTHS

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All causes	4,747	427	399	407	360	372	423	421	342	368	413	414	401
Measles (7)	92	6	18	14	15	20	7	3	2	2	2	2	1
Scarlet fever (8)	5	1	------	2	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1
Whooping-cough (9)	325	12	21	19	34	42	45	27	30	19	26	25	25
Diphtheria (10)	20	6	2	------	1	------	2	2	------	------	3	1	3
Influenza (11)	231	27	42	30	32	11	6	4	4	7	18	14	36
Dysentery (13)	85	------	2	2	2	6	10	17	6	12	18	8	2
Erysipelas (15)	35	5	1	6	7	3	2	2	------	1	------	2	6
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	20	1	4	3	1	2	1	------	------	3	3	------	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	26	2	1	2	2	4	3	6	3	1	1	------	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	37	2	4	4	3	1	4	5	3	1	2	2	6
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	15	1	1	1	3	1	------	1	------	5	------	1	1
Syphilis (34)	53	4	2	7	4	5	3	3	4	1	6	6	8
Convulsions (86)	23	------	2	3	------	1	6	5	------	2	------	3	1
Bronchitis (106)	44	10	3	4	6	3	3	------	------	2	6	2	5
Bronchopneumonia (107)	885	116	113	113	83	66	43	32	28	37	54	91	109
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	367	60	46	49	30	34	13	14	11	13	24	35	38
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	26	3	1	------	2	2	3	------	1	4	6	2	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	1,159	46	40	34	42	70	156	175	151	159	136	97	53
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	90	9	2	8	5	7	10	11	11	11	6	9	1
Congenital malformations (157)	244	24	14	31	22	19	21	18	14	26	21	18	16
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	116	7	4	9	5	7	15	16	11	8	14	15	5
Premature birth (159)	31	4	2	------	2	5	2	2	3	3	3	2	3
External causes (172-198, 201-214)	118	10	14	5	6	11	8	19	11	6	6	15	7
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	207	18	15	15	12	21	22	21	16	12	14	20	21
All other causes	493	53	45	46	41	31	38	38	32	33	44	44	48

6 MONTHS

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All causes	4,361	374	376	437	383	388	365	420	295	307	335	315	366
Measles (7)	127	7	20	36	18	13	11	7	4	2	2	3	4
Scarlet fever (8)	9	------	1	2	------	1	------	------	1	------	1	2	1
Whooping-cough (9)	329	28	26	33	42	35	36	42	19	20	16	14	18
Diphtheria (10)	22	4	2	2	2	------	1	1	2	2	2	3	1
Influenza (11)	197	28	27	37	21	14	5	2	6	8	12	15	22
Dysentery (13)	91	1	------	2	8	11	18	16	8	11	7	6	3
Erysipelas (15)	25	3	1	1	1	3	1	3	3	3	2	1	3
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	14	1	1	------	2	2	------	2	1	------	------	4	1
Tetanus (22)	3	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	26	3	2	1	5	4	1	------	2	5	------	1	2
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	38	5	4	3	5	4	2	3	3	2	1	3	3
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	9	------	------	------	1	2	1	2	------	2	------	------	1
Syphilis (34)	48	5	4	4	2	8	------	1	6	5	4	2	7
Convulsions (86)	23	2	2	4	3	3	------	2	2	2	------	2	1
Bronchitis (106)	36	5	8	5	5	2	3	1	------	1	3	------	3
Bronchopneumonia (107)	809	103	112	130	92	72	32	43	14	36	33	60	82
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	348	40	51	44	42	36	18	8	10	11	18	23	47
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	32	3	------	3	2	4	2	1	2	1	5	2	7
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	1,076	39	27	35	46	75	156	189	138	128	125	75	43
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	77	6	4	7	5	6	6	13	7	4	4	8	7
Congenital malformations (157)	195	18	17	18	21	11	15	13	10	11	23	12	26
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	96	8	4	5	3	6	7	9	9	9	12	11	13
Premature birth (159)	32	2	1	3	4	1	5	1	3	------	3	2	9
External causes (172-198, 201-214)	110	7	11	10	3	5	5	19	8	6	10	15	11
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199,200)	159	17	17	11	5	20	9	17	14	13	16	12	8
All other causes	430	37	34	41	45	50	33	25	23	25	36	39	42

TABLE 20.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
7 MONTHS													
All causes	3,747	324	339	380	327	321	310	349	269	304	311	238	275
Measles (7)	130	11	15	23	27	20	16	4	1	------	1	3	9
Scarlet fever (8)	4	------	------	1	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	1	------
Whooping-cough (9)	307	23	29	31	27	39	27	38	26	21	19	15	12
Diphtheria (10)	30	4	3	3	2	3	2	------	1	2	5	4	1
Influenza (11)	172	21	30	35	21	7	1	2	4	6	13	13	19
Dysentery (13)	82	1	2	1	2	5	15	19	7	12	8	8	2
Erysipelas (15)	20	3	------	4	3	2	1	1	2	------	2	------	2
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	20	3	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	1	3	------	2
Tetanus (22)	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	37	7	3	3	4	3	4	3	2	2	3	1	2
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	25	------	5	5	4	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	------
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	11	------	3	------	3	------	1	------	1	1	1	------	1
Syphilis (34)	33	1	1	5	3	5	5	3	3	2	3	2	------
Convulsions (86)	15	------	------	1	1	4	1	2	2	1	------	------	3
Bronchitis (106)	35	10	3	6	3	2	1	1	------	------	2	1	6
Bronchopneumonia (107)	705	94	88	101	90	59	37	24	19	34	30	50	79
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	329	47	55	49	35	23	10	11	11	16	12	22	38
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	23	------	1	1	3	2	3	3	1	2	6	1	------
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	893	31	31	34	26	75	114	138	102	136	126	53	27
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	65	4	4	3	3	4	5	9	9	5	9	3	7
Congenital malformations (157)	155	16	13	15	8	19	11	13	9	9	17	14	11
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	62	2	4	3	4	2	5	8	14	12	3	3	2
Premature birth (159)	14	1	------	------	1	------	2	1	1	3	3	------	2
External causes (172-198, 201-214)	89	11	7	5	9	5	6	15	10	3	4	6	8
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	120	5	11	9	15	6	8	24	8	12	5	8	9
All other causes	370	29	30	41	32	30	31	25	34	23	33	29	33
8 MONTHS													
All causes	3,531	344	316	352	319	308	299	306	299	252	254	240	242
Measles (7)	134	7	22	31	29	17	16	3	------	2	------	6	1
Scarlet fever (8)	13	3	1	------	4	------	2	------	------	------	1	1	1
Whooping-cough (9)	286	20	21	24	27	37	33	24	26	24	20	13	17
Diphtheria (10)	28	5	4	2	2	2	1	------	1	2	3	2	4
Influenza (11)	198	36	30	40	20	9	1	4	5	8	8	16	21
Dysentery (13)	81	1	1	3	3	2	12	21	8	14	8	6	2
Erysipelas (15)	18	1	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	------	1	2	2
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	15	------	1	3	1	1	1	3	2	1	------	------	2
Tetanus (22)	2	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	33	3	5	2	------	5	1	4	3	1	5	2	2
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	28	1	3	2	6	2	1	6	------	3	1	------	3
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	19	1	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	2
Syphilis (34)	15	1	------	------	1	1	1	2	6	------	------	1	2
Convulsions (86)	21	2	4	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	------	2	1
Bronchitis (106)	28	7	5	3	4	------	------	------	------	------	5	1	3
Bronchopneumonia (107)	662	89	82	97	77	70	37	25	23	30	33	49	70
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	287	43	38	23	31	27	16	10	11	11	19	28	30
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	22	2	1	------	1	1	3	5	2	1	4	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	803	38	22	37	29	65	100	120	130	106	85	49	22
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	59	2	6	6	5	4	9	7	7	3	3	5	2
Congenital malformations (157)	125	12	10	9	13	12	13	13	9	4	12	11	7
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	37	2	------	5	2	------	------	5	5	3	6	5	4
Premature birth (159)	16	------	1	2	------	4	1	------	2	3	------	1	2
External causes (172-198, 201-214)	117	14	13	11	10	4	7	8	13	5	8	8	16
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	105	12	5	11	6	6	14	14	11	8	6	5	7
All other causes	359	41	35	34	43	33	26	28	32	20	24	25	18
9 MONTHS													
All causes	3,191	269	270	321	313	311	267	305	247	226	227	218	217
Measles (7)	134	12	25	26	22	15	16	7	5	------	1	3	2
Scarlet fever (8)	10	2	1	1	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	2	2
Whooping-cough (9)	268	18	14	30	25	30	29	33	17	17	21	15	19
Diphtheria (10)	41	4	2	4	2	3	------	2	1	3	4	10	6
Influenza (11)	164	31	22	25	16	9	4	4	5	4	9	10	25
Dysentery (13)	77	1	1	2	1	7	14	10	12	7	12	7	3
Erysipelas (15)	18	2	1	2	------	4	------	2	2	3	1	1	------
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	12	1	2	1	------	3	------	1	------	------	1	------	3
Tetanus (22)	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	31	4	3	3	------	4	2	6	------	1	4	1	3
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	28	2	2	3	3	4	2	2	2	------	5	3	------
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	12	------	------	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
Syphilis (34)	14	------	2	1	------	2	------	1	------	1	1	1	5
Convulsions (86)	13	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	------	------	------	2	------
Bronchitis (106)	28	3	4	2	8	3	1	------	------	3	2	1	1
Bronchopneumonia (107)	598	61	78	96	81	53	28	18	20	38	34	40	51
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	281	25	38	39	47	32	13	10	11	10	14	15	27
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	21	2	2	2	1	2	5	2	1	------	1	2	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	685	28	14	26	26	62	92	137	101	81	60	35	23
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	48	3	5	5	3	6	4	4	3	1	5	6	3
Congenital malformations (157)	81	10	6	10	6	8	4	2	6	8	7	5	9
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	37	3	2	1	3	3	2	6	9	1	4	2	1
Premature birth (159)	7	------	1	------	------	1	1	------	1	------	1	------	2
External causes (172-198, 201-214)	112	6	7	3	12	15	11	13	10	9	7	13	6
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	100	13	7	6	11	2	14	15	9	9	5	8	1
All other causes	370	36	29	31	44	41	21	24	31	29	27	34	23

TABLE 20.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
10 MONTHS													
All causes	3,009	234	287	306	311	278	266	288	216	189	204	221	209
Measles (7)	178	19	25	38	36	27	19	5	------	------	1	6	2
Scarlet fever (8)	14	1	2	1	------	2	1	------	1	1	1	3	1
Whooping-cough (9)	270	17	21	21	33	33	28	32	30	13	12	12	18
Diphtheria (10)	32	1	5	2	2	2	------	3	2	1	4	5	5
Influenza (11)	145	17	24	18	22	7	1	4	------	6	7	17	22
Dysentery (13)	66	1	1	3	------	4	9	14	9	6	7	11	1
Erysipelas (15)	11	1	------	3	1	1	------	------	------	2	1	1	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	11	1	1	------	1	------	1	2	1	1	------	2	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	25	1	------	4	3	1	1	2	2	------	3	5	3
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	43	3	5	4	3	4	3	3	1	3	2	5	7
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	5	------	------	2	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	1	------
Syphilis (34)	22	------	3	3	3	------	3	4	------	------	2	2	2
Convulsions (86)	11	1	1	------	------	3	3	------	3	------	------	------	------
Bronchitis (106)	14	1	3	3	------	2	1	1	1	1	------	------	1
Bronchopneumonia (107)	549	54	84	87	76	50	30	16	16	16	16	46	58
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	261	38	33	43	31	25	17	10	5	8	16	16	19
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	19	------	2	1	2	3	2	2	2	1	------	------	4
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	672	20	15	24	39	59	82	136	84	83	71	39	20
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	28	1	------	------	4	1	7	3	3	2	1	2	4
Congenital malformations (157)	96	8	11	10	10	6	6	6	6	8	14	6	5
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	32	2	2	3	1	3	5	3	5	2	2	2	2
Premature birth (159)	4	1	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	------
External causes (172-198, 201-214)	94	12	16	5	8	9	6	4	10	10	4	5	5
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	75	5	------	7	10	7	13	11	7	2	5	7	1
All other causes	332	29	33	24	25	28	27	26	28	23	35	27	27
11 MONTHS													
All causes	2,818	217	258	315	261	271	283	277	184	180	173	166	233
Measles (7)	198	16	25	45	32	36	17	12	4	------	------	4	7
Scarlet fever (8)	13	2	1	2	------	1	1	1	------	------	1	1	3
Whooping-cough (9)	243	17	23	32	24	16	32	37	21	10	9	12	10
Diphtheria (10)	45	6	8	3	2	3	1	1	1	4	6	7	3
Influenza (11)	125	19	23	10	17	9	2	3	1	3	7	8	23
Dysentery (13)	73	------	2	2	1	5	12	12	9	13	5	8	4
Erysipelas (15)	8	------	1	1	------	------	------	1	------	1	2	1	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	11	2	2	1	2	------	2	------	------	------	2	------	------
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	36	------	3	5	4	4	1	3	3	1	2	3	7
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	28	3	3	2	1	5	1	2	3	1	1	1	5
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	12	------	------	1	1	3	1	------	2	3	1	------	------
Syphilis (34)	18	------	------	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	2	1	4
Convulsions (86)	8	------	------	2	1	1	------	1	1	1	1	------	------
Bronchitis (106)	22	1	3	5	------	1	2	------	------	3	2	2	3
Bronchopneumonia (107)	465	52	56	70	67	60	27	25	14	14	15	21	44
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	230	34	28	42	28	21	13	8	8	5	9	16	18
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	19	------	------	1	1	2	------	3	2	1	2	2	5
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	617	18	16	26	24	44	101	105	77	80	66	32	28
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	33	------	5	2	2	4	7	5	------	------	------	3	5
Congenital malformations (157)	73	5	7	8	4	7	4	9	1	5	5	7	11
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	34	3	1	3	3	5	------	------	1	4	5	2	7
Premature birth (159)	2	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
External causes (172-198, 201-214)	97	6	12	8	13	8	13	7	5	9	4	4	8
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	100	7	8	8	8	6	11	21	7	4	4	7	9
All other causes	308	25	31	35	25	28	32	18	23	17	22	24	28

TABLE 21.--DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List of Causes of Death. Refer to this list for complete definition of each cause and for causes included in "All other causes." Washington, D. C., and cities having 500,000 inhabitants or more on April 1, 1930, are included, and those with a minimum of 25,000 colored inhabitants on that date are shown by color.]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
UNITED STATES ..... All causes	130185	33300	8414	5559	9992	7472	4905	4199	73841	10481	8251	6731	5477	4747	4361	3747	3531	3191	3009	2818
Measles 7	1,497	13	5	4	3	29	29	35	118	117	93	85	91	92	127	130	134	134	178	198
Scarlet fever 8	96	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	5	7	4	8	4	5	9	4	13	10	14	15
Whooping-cough 9	4,565	2	6	2	7	22	72	156	267	729	645	491	405	325	329	307	286	268	270	243
Diphtheria 10	350	-	1	-	3	11	11	13	39	29	30	16	18	20	22	30	28	41	32	45
Influenza 11	2,673	5	6	9	49	68	94	124	355	324	284	259	219	231	197	172	198	164	145	125
Dysentery 13	973	-	3	1	9	17	18	26	74	81	78	88	97	85	91	82	81	77	66	73
Erysipelas 15	525	-	-	-	5	23	44	46	118	150	71	29	22	35	25	20	18	18	11	8
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	188	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	9	10	22	19	25	20	14	20	15	12	11	11
Tetanus 22	194	1	1	3	68	88	19	3	183	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	299	3	1	2	1	5	2	6	20	9	16	22	18	26	26	37	33	31	25	36
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	309	-	-	1	1	4	2	4	12	22	6	18	24	37	38	25	28	28	43	28
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	117	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	9	10	7	7	15	9	11	19	12	5	12
Syphilis 34	1,613	245	63	47	93	83	83	82	696	245	247	130	92	53	48	33	15	14	22	18
Convulsions 86	602	25	25	49	94	62	35	34	324	65	38	29	32	23	23	15	21	13	11	8
Bronchitis 106	616	3	1	3	33	34	33	29	136	103	69	57	44	44	36	35	28	28	14	22
Bronchopneumonia 107	12,869	50	75	138	387	493	635	623	2399	1830	1603	1255	1089	885	809	705	682	598	549	465
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	5,031	23	31	52	152	224	187	189	858	617	568	487	398	367	348	329	287	281	251	230
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	584	5	2	9	51	54	26	31	178	72	74	53	45	26	32	23	22	21	19	19
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	13,165	12	18	37	178	346	466	476	1533	1566	1455	1477	1229	1159	1076	893	803	685	672	617
Intestinal obstruction 122b	884	-	1	6	31	54	27	40	159	80	74	80	91	90	77	65	59	48	28	33
Congenital malformations 157	11,199	2716	948	809	1520	969	553	496	8011	912	570	461	276	244	195	155	125	81	96	73
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	5,201	796	254	295	768	560	366	269	3308	635	404	269	171	116	96	62	37	37	32	34
Premature birth 159	35,102	20792	4172	1942	2879	2355	1082	580	33802	739	278	115	62	31	32	14	16	7	4	2
Injury at birth 160	9,860	5046	1436	1053	1476	478	145	80	9716	102	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	4,185	1653	576	454	794	331	132	116	4056	105	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	2,256	157	66	47	107	81	67	102	627	254	254	209	175	118	110	89	117	112	94	97
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	7,671	1541	567	416	871	664	415	329	4803	795	531	396	280	207	159	120	105	100	75	100
All other causes	7,561	212	156	181	410	414	355	306	2034	870	761	671	563	493	450	370	359	370	332	308
WHITE ..... All causes	101720	28393	6868	4528	7733	5595	3808	3272	60195	7940	6186	4893	3971	3433	3088	2748	2616	2328	2240	2082
Measles 7	1,118	9	2	4	2	18	21	28	84	92	71	54	68	60	98	96	101	102	137	155
Scarlet fever 8	92	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	5	7	4	8	4	4	9	4	13	9	14	11
Whooping-cough 9	3,292	-	2	1	5	17	57	124	206	583	501	344	275	231	227	216	197	180	179	153
Diphtheria 10	277	-	1	-	2	7	8	9	27	20	24	13	15	13	17	28	23	34	26	37
Influenza 11	1,954	2	5	6	36	54	71	99	273	247	219	193	147	174	136	120	147	107	104	87
Dysentery 13	629	-	2	1	3	7	12	17	42	56	49	55	61	51	55	59	55	54	46	46
Erysipelas 15	485	-	-	-	2	21	40	42	105	135	68	28	21	31	25	19	16	18	11	8
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	163	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	9	9	21	18	22	13	10	17	15	10	10	9
Tetanus 22	77	-	-	2	21	38	8	1	70	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	171	-	1	2	-	4	1	4	12	4	8	10	13	15	16	22	18	18	15	20
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	219	-	-	1	1	2	2	4	10	14	5	12	18	27	27	19	22	18	27	20
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	68	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	7	3	3	11	4	5	11	6	5	6
Syphilis 34	757	113	23	17	35	34	33	42	297	127	136	63	42	29	16	14	5	2	11	15
Convulsions 86	407	20	19	34	61	26	28	26	214	46	27	17	22	16	15	11	13	10	9	7
Bronchitis 106	473	3	1	1	21	27	25	24	102	88	54	45	35	33	19	28	26	23	8	14
Bronchopneumonia 107	9,883	40	62	118	307	352	527	527	1933	1460	1267	948	816	647	591	507	510	436	417	351
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	3,389	13	22	43	92	144	146	138	598	421	388	301	275	223	221	224	193	196	185	164
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	398	1	2	6	36	39	18	24	126	54	53	31	31	17	18	14	15	11	14	14
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	9,856	7	7	28	126	254	378	387	1187	1213	1092	1081	899	866	758	655	626	514	503	462
Intestinal obstruction 122b	757	-	1	5	28	42	23	35	134	68	61	73	73	85	67	57	48	41	23	27
Congenital malformations 157	10,425	2568	883	759	1404	908	521	464	7507	843	515	424	256	220	177	137	112	75	92	67
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	3,678	564	176	235	561	406	268	186	2396	441	302	179	114	69	55	43	17	22	13	27
Premature birth 159	29,478	18063	3459	1589	2237	1865	822	445	28480	556	219	97	51	20	22	10	13	5	4	1
Injury at birth 160	8,827	4556	1276	939	1319	418	125	71	8704	84	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	3,464	1435	501	358	628	244	103	91	3360	85	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	1,718	109	45	33	80	55	49	68	439	198	187	165	133	89	91	71	96	93	75	81
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	3,609	698	236	185	398	287	209	170	2183	402	263	204	143	103	73	61	44	54	36	43
All other causes	6,056	192	142	158	328	323	306	242	1691	679	587	527	434	386	340	312	278	289	276	257
COLORED ..... All causes	28,465	4907	1546	1033	2259	1877	1097	927	13646	2541	2065	1838	1506	1314	1273	999	915	863	769	736
Measles 7	379	4	3	-	1	11	8	7	34	25	22	31	23	32	29	34	33	32	41	43
Scarlet fever 8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
Whooping-cough 9	1,273	2	4	1	2	5	15	32	61	146	144	147	130	94	102	91	89	88	91	90
Diphtheria 10	73	-	-	-	1	4	3	4	12	9	6	3	3	7	5	2	5	7	6	8
Influenza 11	719	3	1	3	13	14	23	25	82	77	65	66	72	57	61	52	51	57	41	38
Dysentery 13	344	-	1	-	6	10	6	9	32	25	29	33	36	34	36	23	28	23	20	27
Erysipelas 15	40	-	-	-	3	2	4	4	13	15	3	1	1	4	-	1	2	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	7	4	3	-	2	1	2
Tetanus 22	117	1	1	1	47	50	11	2	113	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	128	3	-	-	1	1	1	2	8	5	8	12	5	11	10	15	15	13	10	16
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	90	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	8	1	6	6	10	11	6	6	10	16	8
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	4	4	5	6	8	6	-	6
Syphilis 34	856	132	40	30	58	49	50	40	399	118	111	67	50	24	32	19	10	12	11	3
Convulsions 86	195	5	6	15	33	36	7	8	110	19	11	12	10	7	8	4	8	3	2	1
Bronchitis 106	143	-	-	2	12	7	8	5	34	15	15	12	9	11	17	9	2	5	6	8
Bronchopneumonia 107	2,986	10	13	18	80	141	108	96	466	370	336	307	273	238	218	198	172	162	132	114
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	1,642	10	9	9	60	80	41	51	260	196	180	186	123	144	127	105	94	85	76	66
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	186	4	-	3	15	15	8	7	52	18	21	22	14	9	14	9	7	10	5	5
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	3,309	5	11	9	52	92	88	89	346	353	363	396	330	293	318	238	177	171	169	155
Intestinal obstruction 122b	127	-	-	1	3	12	4	5	25	12	13	7	18	5	10	8	11	7	5	6
Congenital malformations 157	774	148	65	50	116	61	32	32	504	69	55	37	20	24	18	18	13	6	4	6
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	1,523	232	78	60	207	154	98	83	912	194	102	90	57	47	41	19	20	15	19	7
Premature birth 159	5,624	2729	713	353	642	490	260	135	5322	183	59	18	11	11	10	4	3	2	-	1
Injury at birth 160	1,033	490	160	114	159	60	20	9	1012	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	721	218	75	96	166	87	29	25	696	20	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	538	48	21	14	27	26	18	34	188	56	67	44	42	29	19	18	21	19	19	16
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	4,062	843	331	231	473	377	206	159	2620	393	268	192	137	104	86	59	61	46	39	37
All other causes	1,505	20	14	23	82	91	49	64	343	191	174	144	129	107	90	58	81	81	56	51

TABLE 21.-DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1930 ..... All causes	57,031	16264	4111	2480	4080	2864	2080	1736	33615	4218	3411	2781	2243	1993	1883	1575	1553	1345	1277	1137
Measles 7	381	-	-	1	-	4	3	7	15	19	9	19	16	22	40	36	42	42	59	62
Scarlet fever 8	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	5	1	6	8
Whooping-cough 9	1,365	-	-	-	1	1	7	25	34	172	192	155	118	113	116	121	97	92	72	83
Diphtheria 10	96	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	5	12	4	4	4	4	12	7	17	11	12
Influenza 11	757	-	-	1	11	17	21	19	69	77	75	78	56	71	50	54	57	67	54	49
Dysentery 13	265	-	-	-	1	4	3	9	17	25	16	25	29	22	24	24	26	15	18	24
Erysipelas 15	285	-	-	-	2	18	26	26	72	79	32	16	15	16	16	12	9	9	4	5
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	115	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	7	16	14	19	9	10	9	9	5	7	6
Tetanus 22	49	-	1	1	15	25	3	1	46	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	180	2	-	-	-	3	1	3	9	3	9	9	12	18	13	26	20	17	21	23
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	150	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	10	4	8	10	16	18	10	16	15	24	15
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	5	5	14	5	8	15	7	4	10
Syphilis 34	904	142	29	29	50	47	50	47	394	131	139	68	49	37	24	19	7	6	16	14
Convulsions 86	138	2	5	11	16	9	5	6	54	24	9	8	11	8	6	3	5	6	3	1
Bronchitis 106	251	1	-	2	4	11	11	14	43	39	27	23	18	22	14	18	13	16	9	9
Bronchopneumonia 107	6,485	25	33	69	191	220	314	316	1168	901	826	621	533	456	425	333	377	315	286	244
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	1,978	11	10	17	44	65	49	63	259	195	235	196	166	144	164	134	137	128	129	90
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	119	3	-	6	9	8	2	5	33	16	13	5	10	9	10	8	5	5	1	4
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	5,380	1	6	15	53	133	271	243	722	741	613	614	484	448	440	334	318	235	244	187
Intestinal obstruction 122b	491	-	1	-	9	16	14	18	58	37	32	51	57	50	46	46	42	32	19	21
Congenital malformations 157	5,704	1337	433	358	711	470	283	270	3862	528	329	276	159	143	114	85	71	45	54	38
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	1,452	187	66	84	242	122	113	70	884	179	132	81	51	36	22	20	13	12	11	11
Premature birth 159	17,303	10333	2179	954	1328	1095	535	287	16711	353	131	43	24	14	12	4	3	4	2	2
Injury at birth 160	5,534	2915	842	566	767	234	84	43	5451	59	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	2,257	1028	346	230	345	133	52	56	2190	56	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	867	48	29	12	29	29	23	32	202	96	93	87	73	46	46	37	52	47	46	42
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	610	100	54	38	64	45	25	19	345	64	52	38	33	11	22	11	12	9	6	7
All other causes	3,799	129	77	86	188	149	180	153	962	395	370	336	291	262	241	210	193	198	171	170
WHITE ..... All causes	46,971	14256	3535	2136	3358	2254	1652	1429	28620	3390	2692	2176	1740	1530	1436	1224	1226	1051	987	899
Measles 7	308	-	-	1	-	3	3	5	12	17	9	16	13	19	31	26	34	33	48	50
Scarlet fever 8	29	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	5	-	6	8
Whooping-cough 9	1,081	-	-	-	1	1	6	21	29	153	166	133	93	82	85	91	74	66	55	54
Diphtheria 10	84	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	4	10	4	4	2	3	11	6	15	10	12
Influenza 11	549	-	-	1	7	12	10	12	42	57	52	61	40	55	37	40	42	47	40	36
Dysentery 13	196	-	-	-	-	3	2	6	11	18	11	22	21	18	15	15	20	11	15	19
Erysipelas 15	262	-	-	-	1	16	23	24	64	69	30	15	15	15	16	12	8	9	4	5
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	100	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	6	15	13	18	5	7	8	9	3	7	5
Tetanus 22	24	-	-	-	6	13	2	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	102	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	5	1	6	4	7	11	8	15	10	11	13	11
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	8	3	5	9	13	16	7	14	11	16	12
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	2	2	10	3	3	9	4	4	4
Syphilis 34	447	65	11	11	19	21	21	26	174	65	79	40	22	22	12	9	4	1	7	12
Convulsions 86	106	1	4	8	13	4	4	6	40	17	7	4	11	6	5	3	4	5	3	1
Bronchitis 106	197	1	-	1	4	7	7	12	32	34	22	16	16	18	10	14	11	14	4	6
Bronchopneumonia 107	4,970	20	28	58	151	155	251	261	924	720	649	474	400	339	310	233	283	240	211	187
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	1,455	7	9	16	27	52	38	46	195	146	164	147	118	101	119	98	109	98	94	66
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	81	-	-	3	9	5	1	3	21	13	9	2	6	6	7	4	4	5	-	4
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	4,233	1	2	10	40	105	226	211	595	603	494	457	368	328	320	274	261	190	189	154
Intestinal obstruction 122b	433	-	1	-	9	11	12	17	50	32	28	49	48	48	42	40	35	28	15	18
Congenital malformations 157	5,362	1277	407	332	658	445	266	256	3641	499	303	260	151	132	107	78	64	42	51	34
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	1,090	155	50	76	186	84	91	46	688	128	100	53	37	25	14	17	4	7	7	10
Premature birth 159	14,595	8993	1845	812	1049	838	385	229	14151	261	100	34	19	10	10	3	2	2	2	1
Injury at birth 160	4,975	2635	757	509	681	203	74	41	4900	52	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	1,946	892	310	189	296	112	42	48	1889	48	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	699	37	19	11	20	25	14	22	148	79	74	72	59	36	41	33	44	40	39	34
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	283	56	22	19	26	13	11	9	156	31	25	19	20	5	9	5	5	5	1	2
All other causes	3,197	116	70	79	155	119	158	123	820	323	297	273	243	222	208	184	163	164	146	154
COLORED ..... All causes	10,060	2008	576	344	722	610	428	307	4995	828	719	605	503	463	447	351	327	294	290	238
Measles 7	73	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	2	-	3	3	3	9	10	8	9	11	12
Scarlet fever 8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	284	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	19	26	22	25	31	31	30	23	26	17	29
Diphtheria 10	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	2	1	1	1	2	1	-
Influenza 11	208	-	-	-	4	5	11	7	27	20	23	17	16	16	13	14	15	20	14	13
Dysentery 13	69	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	6	7	5	3	8	4	9	9	6	4	3	5
Erysipelas 15	23	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	8	10	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	4	3	1	-	2	-	1
Tetanus 22	25	-	1	1	9	12	1	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	78	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	2	3	5	5	7	5	11	10	6	8	12
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	34	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	1	3	1	3	2	3	2	4	8	3
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	4	2	5	6	3	-	6
Syphilis 34	457	77	18	18	31	26	29	21	220	66	60	28	27	15	12	10	3	5	9	2
Convulsions 86	32	1	1	3	3	5	1	-	14	7	2	4	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-
Bronchitis 106	54	-	-	1	-	4	4	2	11	5	5	7	2	4	4	4	2	2	5	3
Bronchopneumonia 107	1,515	5	5	11	40	65	63	55	244	181	177	147	133	117	115	100	94	75	75	57
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	523	4	1	1	17	13	11	17	64	49	72	49	48	43	45	36	28	30	35	24
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	38	3	-	3	-	3	1	2	12	3	4	3	4	3	3	4	1	-	1	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	1,147	-	4	5	13	28	45	32	127	138	119	157	116	120	120	60	57	45	55	33
Intestinal obstruction 122b	58	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	8	5	4	2	9	2	4	6	7	4	4	3
Congenital malformations 157	342	60	26	26	53	25	17	14	221	29	26	16	8	11	7	7	7	3	3	4
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	362	32	16	8	56	38	22	24	196	51	32	28	14	11	8	3	9	5	4	1
Premature birth 159	2,708	1340	334	142	279	257	150	58	2560	92	31	9	5	4	2	1	1	2	-	1
Injury at birth 160	559	280	85	57	86	31	10	2	551	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	311	136	36	41	49	21	10	8	301	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	168	11	10	1	9	4	9	10	54	17	19	15	14	10	5	4	8	7	7	8
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	327	44	32	19	38	32	14	10	189	33	27	19	13	6	13	6	7	4	5	5
All other causes	602	13	7	7	33	30	22	30	142	72	73	63	48	40	33	26	30	34	25	16

TABLE 21.-DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000 IN 1930[1]..... All causes	12,682	3374	855	587	1014	686	392	363	7271	974	778	628	547	443	419	395	340	313	297	277
Measles 7	137	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	10	9	7	8	6	7	16	10	17	20	23
Scarlet fever 8	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	456	-	1	1	1	3	11	12	29	81	61	38	33	32	29	33	29	38	28	25
Diphtheria 10	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	3	3
Influenza 11	295	-	-	1	6	5	11	9	32	30	28	34	29	25	28	24	15	18	17	15
Dysentery 13	141	-	2	-	2	2	3	3	12	7	9	17	14	12	13	16	12	16	6	7
Erysipelas 15	44	-	-	-	-	3	4	3	10	13	4	-	2	5	1	3	1	1	4	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	1	6	2	3	1	-
Tetanus 22	31	-	-	1	15	12	3	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	16	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	1	2	-	3	3	1	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	2	5	3	1	5	3
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	1	-
Syphilis 34	142	27	7	7	9	5	5	6	66	25	19	9	9	2	3	2	2	2	1	2
Convulsions 86	50	-	3	6	10	5	1	3	28	4	4	1	1	2	3	1	3	1	1	1
Bronchitis 106	60	-	-	-	3	2	2	5	12	12	5	7	6	2	6	1	5	1	2	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	1,198	7	10	11	22	49	42	58	199	171	149	131	114	77	85	62	51	54	57	48
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	394	-	1	5	13	13	16	11	59	59	40	41	32	30	22	30	19	15	23	24
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	60	-	-	-	5	7	1	3	16	6	8	5	5	3	6	3	2	2	3	1
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	1,343	1	1	4	19	33	32	39	129	139	156	146	144	126	101	96	94	72	75	65
Intestinal obstruction 122b	124	-	-	2	5	7	2	8	24	14	12	7	11	17	13	8	8	8	1	3
Congenital malformations 157	1,195	302	104	107	184	105	49	56	907	91	54	34	19	25	24	17	8	4	4	8
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	554	89	26	31	68	54	33	27	328	68	53	24	21	14	15	12	3	5	6	5
Premature birth 159	3,594	2159	434	204	297	232	89	52	3467	67	25	12	6	2	4	5	4	1	1	-
Injury at birth 160	1,054	537	162	110	167	45	16	10	1047	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	388	132	44	51	85	35	21	8	376	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	241	17	5	3	11	6	3	7	52	30	34	23	16	12	13	11	19	11	8	12
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	396	87	36	17	41	26	22	14	243	56	31	15	13	10	6	6	8	3	2	1
All other causes	683	16	18	25	51	35	24	26	195	67	67	73	58	34	30	32	36	35	27	29
WHITE ..... All causes	10,491	3029	736	496	856	560	328	300	6305	770	620	471	429	340	314	293	254	237	243	215
Measles 7	100	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	5	8	5	8	6	7	9	6	12	14	16
Scarlet fever 8	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	370	-	1	1	1	2	9	10	24	73	51	27	29	24	24	21	23	30	24	20
Diphtheria 10	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	2	2	3	3	2	2	3
Influenza 11	232	-	-	-	5	5	8	9	27	24	23	29	22	22	23	18	8	13	13	10
Dysentery 13	85	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	5	5	3	8	10	6	9	13	5	12	5	4
Erysipelas 15	42	-	-	-	-	3	4	3	10	13	4	-	1	4	1	3	1	1	4	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	1	5	2	3	1	-
Tetanus 22	11	-	-	1	6	3	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	5	2	1	4	3
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Syphilis 34	78	12	3	2	5	3	2	5	32	16	16	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Convulsions 86	39	-	2	4	7	4	1	2	20	4	3	1	-	2	3	1	2	1	1	1
Bronchitis 106	45	-	-	-	1	2	2	4	9	9	3	6	5	2	2	1	5	-	2	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	950	7	6	9	18	35	40	49	164	132	120	96	92	57	71	48	40	42	50	38
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	295	-	1	5	8	7	14	8	43	46	33	25	26	17	13	24	17	9	21	21
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	42	-	-	-	3	7	-	3	13	4	5	4	5	1	2	3	1	1	2	1
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	1,008	-	1	4	15	22	29	31	102	108	117	106	109	101	72	67	68	52	59	47
Intestinal obstruction 122b	113	-	-	2	5	7	2	5	21	13	11	7	9	17	12	8	6	6	1	2
Congenital malformations 157	1,129	291	98	102	176	100	48	51	866	82	50	30	19	22	22	14	8	4	4	8
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	408	66	21	26	53	41	28	21	256	53	39	17	14	6	6	7	1	3	2	4
Premature birth 159	3,185	1966	380	167	254	202	69	43	3081	53	23	11	5	1	3	3	3	1	1	-
Injury at birth 160	980	505	147	98	158	40	16	9	973	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	321	112	40	38	72	26	18	6	312	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	198	13	4	2	7	4	3	6	39	27	28	20	12	11	12	9	16	9	6	11
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	193	41	12	12	20	12	11	5	113	29	19	6	6	4	5	3	3	2	2	1
All other causes	588	16	18	22	42	33	20	24	175	57	58	62	49	30	23	28	31	29	24	22
COLORED ..... All causes	2,191	345	119	91	158	126	64	63	966	204	158	157	118	103	105	102	86	76	54	62
Measles 7	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	2	-	-	-	7	4	5	6	7
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	86	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	5	8	10	11	4	8	5	12	6	8	4	5
Diphtheria 10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Influenza 11	63	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	5	6	5	5	7	3	5	6	7	5	4	5
Dysentery 13	56	-	1	-	2	2	2	-	7	2	6	9	4	6	4	3	7	4	1	3
Erysipelas 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	20	-	-	-	9	9	2	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	64	15	4	5	4	2	3	1	34	9	3	2	4	2	3	2	2	2	1	-
Convulsions 86	11	-	1	2	3	1	-	1	8	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	15	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	3	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	248	-	4	2	4	14	2	9	35	39	29	35	22	20	14	14	11	12	7	10
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	99	-	-	-	5	6	2	3	16	13	7	16	6	13	9	6	2	6	2	3
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	18	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	2	3	1	-	2	4	-	1	1	1	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	335	1	-	-	4	11	3	8	27	31	39	40	35	25	29	29	26	20	16	18
Intestinal obstruction 122b	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	1
Congenital malformations 157	66	11	6	5	8	5	1	5	41	9	4	4	-	3	2	3	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	146	23	5	5	15	13	5	6	72	15	14	7	7	8	9	5	2	2	4	1
Premature birth 159	409	193	54	37	43	30	20	9	386	14	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	74	32	15	12	9	5	-	1	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	67	20	4	13	13	9	3	2	64	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	43	4	1	1	4	2	-	1	13	3	8	3	4	1	1	2	3	2	2	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	203	46	24	5	21	14	11	9	130	27	12	9	7	6	1	5	5	1	-	-
All other causes	95	-	-	3	9	2	4	2	20	10	9	11	9	4	7	4	5	6	3	7

[1] Excluding 100 cities in 3 States (Georgia, Kentucky, and Vermont).

TABLE 21.-DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
RURAL PART OF THE UNITED STATES[1] ..... All causes	60,472	13662	3448	2492	4898	3922	2433	2100	32955	5289	4062	3322	2687	2311	2059	1777	1638	1533	1435	1404
Measles 7	979	13	5	3	3	23	25	27	99	88	75	59	67	64	80	78	82	75	99	113
Scarlet fever 8	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	3	6	4	3	8	3	8	8	8	5
Whooping-cough 9	2,744	2	5	1	5	18	54	119	204	476	392	298	254	180	184	153	160	138	170	135
Diphtheria 10	230	-	1	-	3	9	10	11	34	22	17	11	13	14	16	15	18	22	18	30
Influenza 11	1,621	5	6	7	32	46	62	96	254	217	181	147	134	135	119	94	126	79	74	61
Dysentery 13	567	-	1	1	6	11	12	14	45	49	53	46	54	51	54	42	43	46	42	42
Erysipelas 15	196	-	-	-	3	2	14	17	36	58	35	13	5	14	8	5	8	8	3	5
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	49	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	2	3	4	5	7	3	5	4	4	3	5
Tetanus 22	114	1	-	1	38	51	13	2	106	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	103	1	-	2	1	2	1	3	10	5	4	13	6	7	11	11	10	11	3	12
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	134	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	8	10	2	9	11	21	18	10	9	12	14	10
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	4	4	-	2
Syphilis 34	567	76	27	11	34	31	28	29	236	89	89	53	34	14	21	12	6	6	5	2
Convulsions 86	414	23	17	32	68	48	29	25	242	37	25	20	20	13	14	11	13	6	7	6
Bronchitis 106	305	2	1	1	26	21	20	10	81	52	37	27	20	20	16	16	10	11	3	12
Bronchopneumonia 107	5,186	18	32	56	174	224	279	249	1032	758	628	503	442	352	299	310	254	229	206	173
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	2,659	12	20	30	95	146	122	115	540	363	292	250	200	193	162	165	131	138	109	116
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	405	2	2	3	37	39	23	23	129	50	53	43	30	14	16	12	15	14	15	14
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	6,442	10	11	18	106	180	163	194	682	686	686	717	601	585	535	463	391	378	353	365
Intestinal obstruction 122b	269	-	-	4	17	31	11	14	77	29	30	22	23	23	18	11	9	10	8	9
Congenital malformations 157	4,300	1077	411	344	625	394	221	170	3242	293	187	151	98	76	57	53	46	32	38	27
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	3,195	520	162	180	458	384	220	172	2096	388	219	164	99	66	59	30	21	20	15	18
Premature birth 159	14,205	8300	1559	784	1254	1028	458	241	13624	319	122	60	32	15	16	5	9	2	1	-
Injury at birth 160	3,272	1594	432	377	544	199	45	27	3218	37	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	1,540	493	186	173	364	163	59	52	1490	39	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	1,148	92	32	32	67	46	41	63	373	128	127	99	86	60	51	41	46	54	40	43
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	6,665	1354	477	361	766	593	368	296	4215	675	448	343	234	186	131	101	85	88	67	92
All other causes	3,079	67	61	70	171	230	151	127	877	408	324	262	214	197	159	128	130	137	134	109
WHITE ..... All causes	44,258	11108	2597	1894	3519	2781	1828	1543	25270	3780	2874	2246	1802	1563	1338	1231	1136	1040	1010	968
Measles 7	710	9	2	3	2	13	17	22	68	70	54	33	47	35	60	61	61	57	75	89
Scarlet fever 8	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	3	6	4	2	8	3	8	8	8	3
Whooping-cough 9	1,841	-	1	-	3	14	42	93	153	357	284	184	153	125	118	104	100	84	100	79
Diphtheria 10	172	-	1	-	2	5	7	8	23	15	13	8	11	9	12	14	14	17	14	22
Influenza 11	1,173	2	6	5	24	37	53	78	204	166	144	103	85	97	76	62	97	47	51	41
Dysentery 13	348	-	1	1	3	4	9	8	26	33	35	25	30	27	31	31	30	31	26	23
Erysipelas 15	181	-	-	-	1	2	13	15	31	53	34	13	5	12	8	4	7	8	3	3
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	40	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	2	3	4	3	4	2	4	4	4	2	4
Tetanus 22	42	-	-	1	9	22	5	1	38	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	61	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	6	3	1	6	6	3	8	7	5	5	2	9
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	84	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	8	6	2	6	7	14	10	7	6	6	7	5
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	-	2
Syphilis 34	232	36	9	4	11	10	10	11	91	46	41	16	15	7	4	5	1	1	4	1
Convulsions 86	262	19	13	22	41	18	23	18	154	25	17	12	11	8	7	7	7	4	5	5
Bronchitis 106	231	2	1	-	16	18	16	8	61	45	29	23	14	13	7	11	10	9	2	7
Bronchopneumonia 107	3,963	13	28	51	138	162	236	217	845	608	498	378	324	251	210	226	187	154	156	126
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	1,639	6	12	22	57	85	94	84	360	229	191	129	131	105	89	102	67	89	70	77
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	275	1	2	3	24	27	17	18	92	37	39	25	20	10	9	7	10	5	12	9
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	4,615	6	4	14	71	127	123	145	490	502	481	518	422	437	366	314	297	272	255	261
Intestinal obstruction 122b	211	-	-	3	14	24	9	13	63	23	22	17	16	20	13	9	7	7	7	7
Congenital malformations 157	3,934	1000	378	325	570	363	207	157	3000	262	162	134	86	66	48	45	40	29	37	25
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	2,180	343	105	133	322	281	149	119	1452	260	163	109	63	38	35	19	12	12	4	13
Premature birth 159	11,698	7104	1234	610	934	825	368	173	11248	242	96	52	27	9	9	4	8	2	1	-
Injury at birth 160	2,872	1416	372	332	480	175	35	21	2831	26	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	1,197	431	151	131	260	106	43	37	1159	30	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	821	59	22	20	53	26	32	40	252	92	87	73	62	42	38	29	36	44	30	36
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	3,133	601	202	154	352	262	187	156	1914	342	219	179	117	94	59	53	36	47	33	40
All other causes	2,271	60	54	57	131	171	128	95	696	299	232	192	142	134	109	100	84	96	106	81
COLORED ..... All causes	16,214	2554	851	598	1379	1141	605	557	7685	1509	1188	1076	885	748	721	546	502	493	425	436
Measles 7	269	4	3	-	1	10	8	5	31	18	21	26	20	29	20	17	21	18	24	24
Scarlet fever 8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Whooping-cough 9	903	2	4	1	2	4	12	26	51	119	108	114	101	55	66	49	60	54	70	56
Diphtheria 10	58	-	-	-	1	4	3	3	11	7	4	3	2	5	4	1	4	5	4	8
Influenza 11	448	3	1	2	8	9	9	18	50	51	37	44	49	38	43	32	29	32	23	20
Dysentery 13	219	-	-	-	3	7	3	6	19	16	18	21	24	24	23	11	13	15	16	19
Erysipelas 15	15	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	5	5	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	-	1	1
Tetanus 22	72	1	-	-	29	29	8	1	68	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	42	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	4	2	3	7	-	4	3	4	5	6	1	3
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	4	7	8	3	3	6	7	5
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-
Syphilis 34	335	40	18	7	23	21	18	18	145	43	48	37	19	7	17	7	5	5	1	1
Convulsions 86	152	4	4	10	27	30	6	7	88	12	8	8	9	5	7	4	6	2	2	1
Bronchitis 106	74	-	-	1	10	3	4	2	20	7	8	4	6	7	9	5	-	2	1	5
Bronchopneumonia 107	1,223	5	4	5	36	62	43	32	187	150	130	125	118	101	89	84	67	75	50	47
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	1,020	6	8	8	38	61	28	31	180	134	101	121	69	88	73	63	64	49	39	39
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	130	1	-	-	13	12	6	5	37	13	14	18	10	4	7	5	5	9	3	5
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	1,827	4	7	4	35	53	40	49	192	184	205	199	179	148	169	149	94	106	98	104
Intestinal obstruction 122b	58	-	-	1	3	7	2	1	14	6	8	5	7	3	5	2	2	3	1	2
Congenital malformations 157	366	77	33	19	55	31	14	13	242	31	25	17	12	10	9	8	6	3	1	2
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	1,015	177	57	47	136	103	71	53	644	128	56	55	36	28	24	11	9	8	11	5
Premature birth 159	2,507	1196	325	174	320	203	90	68	2376	77	26	8	5	6	7	1	1	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	400	178	60	45	64	24	10	6	387	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	343	62	35	42	104	57	16	15	331	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	327	33	10	12	14	20	9	23	121	36	40	26	24	18	13	12	10	10	10	7
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	3,532	753	275	207	414	331	181	140	2301	333	229	164	117	92	72	48	49	41	34	52
All other causes	808	7	7	13	40	59	23	32	181	109	92	70	72	63	50	28	46	41	28	28

[1] Including 100 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 3 States (Georgia, Kentucky, and Vermont).

TABLE 21.-DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
ALABAMA (white) ..... All causes	2,270	586	132	94	145	129	93	75	1,254	188	149	114	86	80	78	67	66	66	57	65
Measles 7	47	-	-	1	-	1	3	3	8	6	5	3	4	4	3	3	3	-	4	4
Scarlet fever 8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Whooping-cough 9	122	-	-	-	-	1	3	8	12	21	28	11	5	7	4	7	8	7	5	7
Diphtheria 10	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	2	3
Influenza 11	58	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	8	14	5	3	3	-	2	6	7	2	6	2
Dysentery 13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
Erysipelas 15	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	2	4	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	1
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	12	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Convulsions 86	13	1	1	3	2	1	1	-	9	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Bronchopneumonia 107	168	1	2	2	7	8	9	12	41	28	22	11	8	7	13	11	6	12	1	8
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	88	-	-	-	2	4	2	2	10	17	9	7	9	8	5	5	7	3	7	1
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	247	-	-	1	1	1	3	3	9	16	20	32	24	27	24	20	15	21	18	21
Intestinal obstruction 122b	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	2	1	-	1	-
Congenital malformations 157	143	44	11	8	14	11	7	1	96	9	11	9	5	1	3	4	1	1	1	2
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	107	21	7	8	11	8	9	6	70	14	7	5	5	2	3	-	-	1	-	-
Premature birth 159	630	393	62	28	48	56	19	9	615	9	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	123	62	21	18	16	4	-	1	122	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	46	19	6	3	9	4	1	1	43	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	42	5	1	-	2	1	2	2	13	3	4	3	2	1	3	2	3	2	3	3
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	244	39	20	19	26	22	22	12	160	25	19	14	4	7	4	3	-	4	-	4
All other causes	108	-	1	2	5	5	7	6	26	10	9	3	10	9	7	3	8	9	6	6
ALABAMA (colored) ..... All causes	2,033	461	128	72	166	132	69	66	1,094	161	148	104	110	74	82	67	57	45	46	45
Measles 7	26	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	1	3	2	4	1	-	2	2	3	1	3
Scarlet fever 8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Whooping-cough 9	94	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	5	12	17	7	10	6	11	10	5	3	4	4
Diphtheria 10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1
Influenza 11	41	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	2	4	5	5	1	7	5	2	5	2	-
Dysentery 13	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-
Erysipelas 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	13	-	1	-	6	5	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	1
Syphilis 34	70	20	1	1	4	4	-	4	34	8	7	3	4	2	5	4	1	-	2	-
Convulsions 86	24	-	-	1	5	3	-	1	10	2	2	2	2	-	1	1	2	1	1	-
Bronchitis 106	8	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	148	-	-	-	6	8	4	7	25	15	19	12	18	10	11	11	8	8	5	6
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	105	2	2	-	1	3	2	3	13	11	11	15	8	16	7	6	7	1	5	5
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	143	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	10	9	20	8	22	12	10	11	11	10	10	10
Intestinal obstruction 122b	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	41	13	1	2	8	2	3	-	29	4	1	2	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	106	26	5	2	13	14	8	4	72	14	3	-	9	1	5	1	-	1	2	-
Premature birth 159	406	227	58	16	43	24	13	5	386	9	3	2	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	-
Injury at birth 160	63	38	9	6	5	4	1	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	28	4	3	6	6	4	2	-	25	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	48	3	1	3	-	4	2	6	19	7	4	9	2	-	1	1	1	1	2	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	548	128	46	34	61	43	27	22	361	50	44	23	14	13	10	8	5	2	9	9
All other causes	81	-	1	1	5	4	1	3	15	12	5	8	8	4	11	2	5	6	2	3
ARIZONA ..... All causes	879	102	34	29	55	54	27	23	324	74	78	73	60	61	46	37	31	28	44	23
Measles 7	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	2	2
Scarlet fever 8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	59	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	5	5	8	7	5	4	4	5	3	8	2
Diphtheria 10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Influenza 11	34	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	-	3	4	3	3	1	1	3	7	1
Dysentery 13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	2	-	1	2	1	1
Erysipelas 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	16	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	5	3	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Convulsions 86	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	116	-	1	1	4	8	4	7	25	16	19	12	7	13	5	6	2	3	4	4
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	44	-	2	1	2	4	-	-	9	2	5	4	4	7	3	2	3	1	3	1
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	11	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	2
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	165	-	-	1	2	5	4	3	15	20	17	22	18	13	13	14	9	10	13	1
Intestinal obstruction 122b	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	30	3	2	7	7	3	2	2	26	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	32	3	-	-	1	3	1	1	9	2	5	4	4	1	3	1	-	1	1	1
Premature birth 159	142	69	17	12	15	19	4	1	137	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	34	14	7	2	8	1	2	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	18	7	1	1	5	2	2	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	15	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	4	2	2	-	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	67	6	4	-	2	3	2	2	19	6	8	6	2	6	6	4	2	-	3	5
All other causes	49	-	-	1	5	2	1	3	12	5	6	5	4	5	2	3	2	3	1	1

TABLE 21.-DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
ARKANSAS (white) ..... All causes	1,503	326	91	63	95	72	63	49	759	136	94	69	65	65	61	49	50	60	47	48
Measles 7	62	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	8	7	1	3	2	4	8	6	6	5	8	4
Scarlet fever 8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	59	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	7	12	11	1	5	4	6	4	2	2	3	2
Diphtheria 10	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
Influenza 11	39	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	4	5	8	6	3	3	4	1	3	-	1	1
Dysentery 13	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	3	3
Erysipelas 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	114	-	-	1	2	6	4	9	22	23	13	9	8	10	3	2	4	7	9	4
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	66	-	1	1	2	6	4	2	16	9	3	6	5	4	2	7	2	7	2	3
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	15	1	-	1	2	1	3	-	8	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	207	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	8	17	24	17	27	16	17	14	20	18	14	15
Intestinal obstruction 122b	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	4	1	1	-	2	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	73	20	9	6	12	2	5	3	57	5	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	1
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	68	12	4	5	9	2	4	1	37	8	8	5	3	1	3	1	-	2	-	-
Premature birth 159	352	209	37	21	25	25	16	9	342	7	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	90	44	14	12	13	4	2	-	89	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	21	6	4	5	4	2	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	18	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	4	1	1	1	3	-	-	2	3	-	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	145	33	18	8	17	9	9	7	101	8	14	10	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	2
All other causes	112	1	3	1	2	6	8	5	26	22	2	5	6	5	11	10	7	8	3	7
ARKANSAS (colored) ..... All causes	526	58	25	16	43	42	17	14	215	55	34	31	27	25	25	23	30	20	18	23
Measles 7	17	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	2	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	4	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	23	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	6	1	3	3	-	-	-	3	2	2	1	
Diphtheria 10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	
Influenza 11	21	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	2	3	1	2	2	1	2	1	-	1	2
Dysentery 13	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	2
Erysipelas 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	11	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	6	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	6	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	33	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	4	2	3	4	4	3	3	3	4	2	1	-
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	34	-	-	1	3	2	-	2	8	4	2	1	4	3	1	4	1	2	3	1
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	75	-	1	-	1	2	2	2	8	5	5	4	5	5	11	4	10	6	6	6
Intestinal obstruction 122b	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	8	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	17	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	8	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	59	24	8	2	8	9	2	1	54	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	11	2	2	1	4	-	-	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	8	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	142	21	12	10	13	18	8	3	85	14	8	9	4	5	3	4	2	3	1	4
All other causes	31	-	-	1	2	1	2	2	8	3	3	3	1	-	2	1	2	5	-	3
CALIFORNIA ..... All causes	4,050	1,164	291	185	256	175	98	96	2,265	318	265	239	174	165	135	121	121	92	80	75
Measles 7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	4	-
Scarlet fever 8	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	100	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	5	17	16	10	9	11	5	7	4	6	3	7
Diphtheria 10	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Influenza 11	36	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	3	2	2	6	2	4	1	6	3	3	
Dysentery 13	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	3	3	2	3	2	-	1	2	4	1
Erysipelas 15	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-
Tetanus 22	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	3	3	4	1	3	3
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	1	1	1	3	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	3	4	2	-	1
Syphilis 34	47	6	3	-	2	3	5	3	22	10	6	3	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1
Convulsions 86	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	508	1	7	5	14	17	21	13	78	80	56	59	41	36	33	24	37	21	18	25
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	135	-	-	2	5	3	1	2	13	11	19	26	9	15	6	10	9	9	3	5
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	481	-	-	-	4	7	9	19	39	71	55	62	57	42	44	31	32	18	17	13
Intestinal obstruction 122b	25	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	5	1	3	3	3	-	3	3	2	1	-	1
Congenital malformations 157	427	104	41	37	56	39	14	13	304	40	23	16	7	10	8	8	2	4	2	3
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	148	12	2	6	28	10	6	6	70	19	16	13	9	8	3	3	3	1	2	1
Premature birth 159	1,234	794	155	74	80	60	24	13	1,200	19	9	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	274	156	40	30	27	10	3	3	269	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	165	79	29	16	25	9	2	1	161	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	73	2	1	3	2	1	1	5	15	11	8	7	6	2	4	2	3	6	5	4
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	5	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	254	9	8	8	10	13	6	8	62	17	35	22	22	24	14	16	15	8	12	7

TABLE 21.-DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
COLORADO ..... All causes	1,298	315	77	37	87	67	54	43	680	92	73	86	65	61	42	38	40	45	35	41
Measles 7	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	1	4	3	3	6
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	70	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	8	11	9	9	5	3	2	6	3	5	4
Diphtheria 10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
Influenza 11	41	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	5	2	1	9	3	6	2	2	-	4	2	5
Dysentery 13	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-
Erysipelas 15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	10	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	5	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	5	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	148	2	-	1	7	6	10	5	31	18	16	21	15	10	6	4	10	8	8	1
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	48	-	-	-	2	2	3	5	12	4	4	5	7	4	-	2	3	3	1	3
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	187	-	-	1	1	5	5	9	21	21	14	18	15	15	18	13	12	15	9	16
Intestinal obstruction 122b	10	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
Congenital malformations 157	94	24	3	6	20	10	3	3	69	6	7	6	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	1
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	63	5	4	3	8	7	4	4	35	9	5	3	2	3	1	2	1	-	2	-
Premature birth 159	329	196	36	17	18	25	16	4	312	12	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	103	58	20	4	14	3	2	1	102	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	46	22	11	3	5	2	1	-	44	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	24	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	10	1	2	4	2	1	-	2	-	2	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	10	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	47	2	1	-	2	2	4	-	11	6	6	6	3	3	-	7	-	2	1	2
CONNECTICUT ..... All causes	1,085	389	87	45	81	55	53	38	748	72	55	38	23	21	32	18	20	14	17	27
Measles 7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	4	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Diphtheria 10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Influenza 11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	2	-
Dysentery 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Convulsions 86	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	76	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	5	12	13	8	3	6	6	4	7	2	6	4
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	27	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	6	2	2	2	1	2	4	1	1	3
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	85	-	-	-	1	2	19	16	38	15	5	7	2	3	4	3	1	2	1	4
Intestinal obstruction 122b	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	150	40	10	6	16	10	10	5	97	18	12	5	3	2	5	1	2	-	1	4
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	29	4	-	3	4	2	3	1	17	1	3	2	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	1
Premature birth 159	363	215	48	19	30	26	9	5	352	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Injury at birth 160	146	91	18	14	11	8	2	-	144	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	58	33	9	-	11	1	2	2	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	20	4	1	-	1	-	2	1	9	-	1	4	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
All other causes	65	1	1	3	3	4	5	3	20	9	5	8	2	3	3	4	2	1	4	4
DELAWARE ..... All causes	245	43	18	11	22	12	9	7	122	20	19	9	14	11	9	12	13	6	6	4
Measles 7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Dysentery 13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Erysipelas 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	6	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	23	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	2	2	2	3	-	3	3	4	-	-	1
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	4	1	1	2	1	2	-
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	27	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	4	3	3	2	1	2	3	2	1	-
Intestinal obstruction 122b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	22	5	3	1	2	4	-	2	17	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	11	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	6	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	64	26	8	6	8	5	4	1	58	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	15	7	2	1	3	2	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	7	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	18	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	4	4	2	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	2

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
FLORIDA (white) ..... All causes	1,014	337	77	51	75	39	29	20	628	83	58	40	31	30	35	27	28	17	20	17
Measles 7	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	-	2	-	2
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	3	1	1	3	3	3	4	1	2
Diphtheria 10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1
Influenza 11	21	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	3	3	5	3	1	-	1	-	1	-
Dysentery 13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Erysipelas 15	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Syphilis 34	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	60	1	-	-	2	4	5	4	16	14	9	6	3	1	2	1	1	1	4	2
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	39	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	11	6	1	4	3	3	1	1	-	1	1
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	89	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	4	11	8	8	7	12	9	9	9	3	4	5
Intestinal obstruction 122b	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	104	30	9	9	15	6	4	2	75	11	7	6	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	39	12	-	5	5	3	1	1	27	4	3	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	332	217	38	12	22	13	10	5	317	8	1	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	106	48	18	19	11	4	2	1	103	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	27	11	8	-	7	1	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	18	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	-	1	1	3	1	2	1	-	2
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	40	12	3	2	4	1	3	2	27	3	2	2	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	1
All other causes	58	4	-	-	7	2	1	-	14	6	4	5	4	5	5	3	5	4	2	1
FLORIDA (colored) ..... All causes	807	180	53	36	80	69	31	26	475	68	45	44	35	22	31	28	16	17	13	13
Measles 7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	29	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	3	5	3	-	-	3	3	3	2	2
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	19	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	5	1	1	3	4	-	-	1	-
Dysentery 13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	6	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	33	5	2	3	4	-	1	1	16	2	3	3	4	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
Convulsions 86	13	-	-	1	-	5	1	1	8	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	55	-	-	-	-	8	-	3	11	11	8	4	5	6	2	2	3	-	2	1
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	55	1	-	-	2	3	2	2	10	8	7	6	4	2	4	7	1	2	2	2
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	7	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	72	1	-	-	2	7	1	1	12	12	7	8	4	5	9	5	1	5	2	2
Intestinal obstruction 122b	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	16	1	3	-	2	1	-	1	8	2	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	56	21	4	3	9	7	1	3	48	3	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	205	105	25	15	24	16	8	4	197	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	27	11	4	2	6	2	2	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	26	7	1	3	3	7	1	2	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	10	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	98	24	13	9	16	6	7	4	79	6	3	2	4	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
All other causes	61	2	1	-	5	3	3	2	16	7	3	4	6	3	8	2	3	6	1	2
GEORGIA (white) ..... All causes	2,606	614	193	107	198	153	116	107	1,488	230	158	130	85	96	78	69	82	62	70	58
Measles 7	93	3	1	1	-	3	1	7	16	6	4	5	7	2	6	8	10	7	12	10
Scarlet fever 8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	95	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	4	28	13	10	6	6	6	3	8	4	4	3
Diphtheria 10	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	3	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	3
Influenza 11	63	-	-	-	1	5	6	6	18	7	6	4	3	5	2	2	6	4	3	3
Dysentery 13	24	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	3	4	3	3
Erysipelas 15	9	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	18	3	2	-	-	2	-	7	3	2	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	20	2	2	1	5	-	1	1	12	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1
Bronchitis 106	8	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	211	2	2	2	11	7	20	15	59	34	24	12	12	19	10	10	10	5	10	6
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	96	-	2	3	5	6	3	8	27	11	15	7	8	5	2	4	2	6	2	7
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	12	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	6	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	259	2	-	1	3	3	4	8	21	27	19	35	16	27	28	26	20	11	18	11
Intestinal obstruction 122b	15	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	3	2	-	1	1	2	-	1	1
Congenital malformations 157	140	32	11	11	21	13	8	6	102	7	5	8	2	2	5	3	2	1	2	1
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	139	29	6	6	17	13	10	13	94	17	11	6	3	-	3	-	1	2	-	2
Premature birth 159	676	360	112	43	50	50	23	15	653	15	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	145	69	21	10	28	9	4	3	144	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	60	26	8	4	11	7	2	1	59	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	43	3	1	1	5	3	-	2	15	7	6	2	1	2	-	2	2	2	2	2
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	303	79	22	17	32	24	20	11	205	36	22	14	10	6	2	1	4	1	1	1
All other causes	150	3	2	5	6	6	5	2	29	19	14	15	11	14	9	5	9	11	10	4

102946 O—36——11

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
GEORGIA (colored) ..... All causes	2,493	495	156	84	221	196	96	87	1,335	221	153	164	109	110	100	65	64	70	62	40
Measles 7	42	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	6	3	1	6	3	8	2	3	3	3	3	1
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	108	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	16	11	14	14	7	13	5	3	7	7	7
Diphtheria 10	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Influenza 11	43	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	5	9	6	7	3	4	4	-	3	-	1	1
Dysentery 13	30	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	1	1	-	3	2	2	2	6	3	1	4
Erysipelas 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tetanus 22	7	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	40	6	2	1	1	1	4	1	16	8	6	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Convulsions 86	14	1	-	-	5	1	1	-	8	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1
Bronchitis 106	7	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	159	2	-	2	3	5	3	4	19	19	10	25	12	17	15	15	10	8	5	4
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	172	1	2	-	2	6	5	5	21	21	21	26	13	13	11	13	7	9	10	7
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	15	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	-	2	1	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	187	-	-	1	6	7	5	2	21	19	15	27	17	21	17	9	9	12	15	5
Intestinal obstruction 122b	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-
Congenital malformations 157	39	5	1	-	8	5	2	2	23	4	3	2	1	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	180	38	18	12	24	21	12	9	134	19	6	7	3	3	2	-	1	2	2	1
Premature birth 159	518	252	67	30	67	42	23	14	495	17	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	42	23	6	5	2	3	2	-	41	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	39	8	2	3	14	5	3	2	37	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	55	8	5	2	4	5	2	2	28	4	7	2	1	1	3	3	3	2	1	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	638	148	51	27	74	73	25	35	433	55	37	28	22	14	14	6	8	9	7	5
All other causes	136	2	1	1	7	9	4	2	26	18	16	14	12	13	9	4	7	9	5	3
IDAHO ..... All causes	471	139	31	21	42	36	21	15	305	35	23	12	17	12	19	16	15	5	5	7
Measles 7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	4	2	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-
Diphtheria 10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Dysentery 13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	4	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Bronchitis 106	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	47	1	-	1	1	3	4	4	14	10	2	2	3	4	4	4	1	2	-	1
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	24	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	6	2	4	1	1	-	-	2	4	1	1	2
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	52	1	1	-	1	-	2	4	9	2	4	1	7	3	11	6	5	-	3	1
Intestinal obstruction 122b	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	59	14	5	5	11	8	3	-	46	6	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	15	4	1	1	3	3	1	1	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	131	80	16	7	11	11	2	1	128	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	46	25	4	4	6	5	1	-	45	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	22	11	3	2	4	1	1	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	10	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
All other causes	21	2	1	-	2	1	2	-	8	3	-	2	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	1
ILLINOIS ..... All causes	5,825	1,806	408	267	409	310	242	191	3,633	423	314	269	194	187	146	151	162	119	122	105
Measles 7	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	2	3	6	3	3	7
Scarlet fever 8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	3
Whooping-cough 9	185	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	11	30	27	15	12	14	12	12	10	19	10	13
Diphtheria 10	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1
Influenza 11	73	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	6	5	6	9	8	6	8	8	5	4	6	2
Dysentery 13	23	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	2	3	4	1	1	2	2	2	2	-
Erysipelas 15	21	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	6	4	6	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	3	2	-	1	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
Syphilis 34	46	11	1	1	7	1	3	-	24	6	7	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	1
Convulsions 86	18	1	1	2	2	3	2	1	12	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
Bronchitis 106	48	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	4	10	3	5	6	6	3	3	3	2	1	2
Bronchopneumonia 107	630	1	8	9	19	17	41	33	128	94	74	65	51	39	37	31	45	24	24	18
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	126	1	-	1	1	6	9	1	19	8	13	15	8	10	6	7	13	9	9	9
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	24	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	6	3	4	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	4	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	565	-	2	1	11	15	45	39	113	83	63	61	32	46	29	37	29	20	28	24
Intestinal obstruction 122b	51	-	-	1	5	2	3	3	14	3	-	4	6	7	7	6	-	1	-	3
Congenital malformations 157	727	187	63	55	87	62	37	28	519	64	35	28	22	14	11	9	8	5	7	5
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	160	28	6	14	26	12	9	9	104	24	8	11	7	-	2	1	2	-	1	-
Premature birth 159	1,757	1,100	199	89	122	121	51	27	1,709	27	11	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Injury at birth 160	615	349	87	58	67	29	7	7	604	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	210	94	27	25	33	17	3	4	203	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	95	5	4	1	3	2	1	3	19	14	12	10	6	6	3	4	10	2	6	3
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	38	14	3	1	5	1	2	-	26	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
All other causes	336	15	7	9	19	15	17	19	101	32	31	23	18	25	18	19	19	22	17	11

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
INDIANA ..... All causes	2,960	766	199	140	220	153	105	100	1,683	210	172	163	129	116	98	75	89	78	86	61
Measles 7	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	2	1	2	1	5	2	4	4	4	8
Scarlet fever 8	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Whooping-cough 9	117	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	7	10	17	14	13	6	6	11	13	7	8	5
Diphtheria 10	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	2
Influenza 11	81	-	-	1	1	5	1	5	13	5	4	8	8	7	5	5	4	10	6	6
Dysentery 13	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1
Erysipelas 15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	1
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	31	4	1	1	2	3	1	2	14	9	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Convulsions 86	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	8	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	308	2	3	4	11	13	13	20	66	38	38	31	26	28	17	12	17	8	20	7
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	102	-	-	3	2	5	6	1	17	17	17	10	6	3	5	5	5	7	4	6
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	350	-	-	-	1	7	8	14	30	37	41	43	37	31	36	21	23	17	24	10
Intestinal obstruction 122b	22	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	6	2	-	1	4	4	1	-	1	2	1	-
Congenital malformations 157	340	79	39	34	50	19	20	16	257	24	11	12	6	5	6	6	6	4	3	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	112	10	5	7	16	14	10	7	69	11	9	12	3	5	1	-	1	1	-	-
Premature birth 159	820	490	101	46	57	58	25	12	789	22	5	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	221	119	26	23	42	6	3	1	220	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	125	56	17	17	22	7	2	2	123	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	60	5	2	-	2	4	-	3	16	5	5	6	4	4	3	2	4	6	2	3
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	154	1	4	4	7	10	9	9	44	12	9	13	13	14	9	6	6	7	11	10
IOWA ..... All causes	2,149	670	146	108	191	112	76	66	1,369	161	106	100	81	56	72	53	46	51	28	26
Measles 7	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	3
Scarlet fever 8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Whooping-cough 9	67	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	7	20	8	7	5	3	4	-	4	6	3	-
Diphtheria 10	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	41	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	8	5	8	5	4	2	5	1	-	1	-	2
Dysentery 13	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-
Erysipelas 15	19	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	6	6	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	17	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	5	4	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1
Convulsions 86	5	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	189	1	3	1	8	6	10	9	38	35	13	19	14	9	15	13	11	9	5	8
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	63	-	1	2	2	1	3	-	9	7	7	6	7	3	7	3	4	6	1	3
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	9	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	154	-	-	-	2	5	6	2	15	16	19	20	17	11	14	10	12	11	7	2
Intestinal obstruction 122b	26	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	3	2	-	3	1	3	4	2	3	2	-
Congenital malformations 157	235	48	21	15	34	23	7	13	161	19	16	10	11	3	4	3	1	3	3	1
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	95	18	1	5	19	21	6	7	77	6	3	4	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	674	436	71	38	51	30	21	13	660	8	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	236	112	36	29	49	5	1	2	234	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	74	39	8	6	9	6	3	2	73	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	47	3	-	1	1	2	1	2	10	7	3	6	3	5	4	2	2	3	1	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	17	7	2	1	2	-	-	-	12	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
All other causes	138	5	2	8	7	6	11	3	42	19	12	12	10	10	9	11	3	3	4	3
KANSAS ..... All causes	1,574	506	126	74	138	106	53	42	1,045	94	84	76	47	47	51	37	22	23	18	30
Measles 7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	3
Scarlet fever 8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	60	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	11	8	10	3	7	7	6	-	-	4	-
Diphtheria 10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	37	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	5	6	2	1	4	4	4	2	2	1
Dysentery 13	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	1
Erysipelas 15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Syphilis 34	18	5	4	3	2	-	-	1	15	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Convulsions 86	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	116	-	1	3	4	5	4	6	23	17	18	11	14	7	5	6	3	5	1	6
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	31	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	4	4	4	3	5	2	1	3	1	1	1	2
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	119	-	-	1	1	8	5	2	17	8	17	10	12	11	8	12	7	5	5	7
Intestinal obstruction 122b	18	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	5	-	2	2	-	5	3	-	-	1	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	186	56	16	11	38	17	9	5	152	14	7	6	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	69	11	5	3	11	9	6	6	51	4	7	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
Premature birth 159	477	308	58	15	35	31	14	5	466	6	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	184	96	23	19	26	15	2	1	182	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	58	21	9	11	10	5	-	1	57	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	55	2	3	1	3	3	4	6	22	6	4	10	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	12	5	1	-	2	-	-	-	8	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	82	2	5	5	2	10	2	2	28	8	6	11	3	5	5	2	2	4	2	6

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
KENTUCKY (white) ..... All causes	3,532	675	209	134	253	232	170	124	1,797	321	223	213	175	146	108	118	126	92	106	107
Measles 7	46	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	3	3	2	5	1	3	4	6	3	3	6
Scarlet fever 8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	-
Whooping-cough 9	152	-	-	-	1	4	6	6	17	24	26	18	10	11	8	9	7	7	9	6
Diphtheria 10	34	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	5	3	1	2	4	1	1	1	2	-	4	10
Influenza 11	74	-	2	1	1	2	2	3	11	9	5	6	7	6	4	4	7	6	7	2
Dysentery 13	69	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	8	7	6	2	6	4	9	6	6	5	6
Erysipelas 15	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	3	-	1	3	-	1	2
Tetanus 22	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	17	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	2	4	3	1	2	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	20	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	1	2	2	3	-	1	1	1	3	1
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	25	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	7	6	4	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	1
Convulsions 86	13	1	1	2	4	1	3	-	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	14	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	6	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	321	1	1	6	13	12	20	19	72	43	31	35	24	17	15	18	25	14	11	16
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	157	3	-	2	5	10	16	6	42	26	14	13	13	8	5	10	7	9	6	4
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	26	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	6	4	2	3	3	-	3	1	-	1	-	3
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	536	1	-	1	6	8	16	11	43	55	54	66	51	55	39	37	41	28	33	34
Intestinal obstruction 122b	15	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	6	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
Congenital malformations 157	226	46	26	21	32	21	11	12	169	22	9	8	6	3	-	4	1	1	1	2
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	156	16	6	7	22	22	12	11	96	19	10	10	9	3	3	4	-	-	1	1
Premature birth 159	894	460	116	58	90	78	35	18	855	24	7	2	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	195	93	34	17	29	14	2	2	191	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	78	24	10	8	14	8	7	3	74	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	61	1	3	-	3	3	3	2	15	11	7	4	4	5	4	2	1	5	3	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	171	22	8	7	20	25	14	9	105	23	12	10	9	3	2	2	3	-	2	-
All other causes	190	4	2	2	6	12	9	7	42	19	25	22	15	13	6	4	11	7	15	11
KENTUCKY (colored) ..... All causes	355	49	17	11	17	27	13	22	156	38	17	25	23	21	15	11	9	17	12	11
Measles 7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	3	1
Diphtheria 10	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
Dysentery 13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	15	3	-	1	-	1	1	1	6	3	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	53	-	-	-	2	4	2	3	11	8	4	10	4	2	1	2	-	4	2	3
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	1	2	3	-	2	2	3	1	1
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	54	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	5	5	5	3	7	6	7	1	2	9	3	1
Intestinal obstruction 122b	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	11	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	16	2	1	-	-	4	-	2	9	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Premature birth 159	75	27	11	5	9	6	3	7	68	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	13	5	2	1	1	3	-	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	8	3	1	1	2	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	9	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	7	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	21	2	-	1	-	3	-	4	10	1	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
LOUISIANA (white) ..... All causes	1,382	354	75	45	83	69	50	44	720	122	82	79	70	65	53	49	38	36	32	36
Measles 7	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	2	3	3	4	2	4
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	56	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	8	7	6	7	7	5	2	1	2	6	2
Diphtheria 10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Influenza 11	60	1	1	-	2	2	3	2	11	8	8	5	2	8	7	-	2	3	4	2
Dysentery 13	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	1	-	-	1	3	2	-	1
Erysipelas 15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tetanus 22	8	-	-	-	4	3	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	11	2	1	-	1	2	-	1	7	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Bronchitis 106	14	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	5	2	-	1	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	138	-	-	-	4	6	4	11	25	29	9	11	14	10	9	9	9	4	5	4
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	53	-	-	1	1	-	7	4	13	8	4	6	3	1	3	5	4	2	1	3
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	184	1	-	-	2	8	8	5	24	21	17	18	16	23	17	15	10	9	4	10
Intestinal obstruction..... 122b	9	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	91	18	7	5	9	5	4	3	51	11	4	9	2	4	4	2	-	1	3	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	42	8	1	1	7	4	2	2	25	6	4	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Premature birth 159	356	235	33	14	26	18	8	6	340	9	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	112	55	20	14	14	6	-	1	110	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	41	18	4	3	6	4	3	1	39	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	20	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	6	1	3	2	-	2	-	-	1	4	-	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	28	11	2	1	1	4	2	2	23	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
All other causes	95	5	5	4	5	3	1	-	23	4	12	11	11	7	5	7	4	4	3	4

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
LOUISIANA (colored) ..... All causes	1,589	345	81	55	130	117	64	55	847	143	120	92	83	54	66	44	39	43	30	28
Measles 7	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	1	3	1	1	2	1	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	82	1	-	-	-	-	4	5	8	7	16	8	8	3	8	6	5	6	5	2
Diphtheria 10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	43	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	6	3	4	2	5	1	1	7	7	2	2	3
Dysentery 13	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	1	-	-	-	1
Erysipelas 15	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	18	1	-	1	5	9	-	1	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	92	15	3	3	11	9	4	8	53	9	12	11	2	2	1	-	1	-	1	-
Convulsions 86	8	-	1	-	1	3	1	1	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 108	14	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	2	3	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	169	3	1	2	6	6	4	4	26	24	24	20	21	8	13	4	8	7	7	7
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	58	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	6	13	6	5	4	3	3	3	7	4	2
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	11	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	180	-	-	-	4	5	5	4	18	27	28	20	17	16	17	14	5	8	5	5
Intestinal obstruction 122b	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	36	11	3	1	3	4	2	1	25	1	3	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	75	12	3	2	7	6	6	6	42	12	5	1	2	3	5	2	1	1	-	1
Premature birth 159	394	189	43	29	45	38	21	11	376	13	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	87	46	12	6	14	5	1	1	85	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	64	27	6	4	13	6	4	4	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	27	1	2	1	5	1	1	2	13	3	4	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	110	33	5	4	11	10	7	4	74	17	3	4	1	3	1	-	1	1	-	5
All other causes	80	5	2	1	2	8	3	2	23	8	11	5	14	2	3	2	2	7	2	1
MAINE ..... All causes	1,112	237	113	56	96	64	35	43	644	91	83	65	51	33	35	25	24	24	17	20
Measles 7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	75	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	10	10	8	10	8	4	6	5	5	3	3
Diphtheria 10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	27	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	4	3	2	1	4	2	5	-	2	1	1	2
Dysentery 13	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Erysipelas 15	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	12	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	4	3	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	28	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	6	3	7	2	-	1	1	1	3	2	1	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	70	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	8	13	11	5	5	5	5	3	4	5	3	3
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	22	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	4	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	-	3	-	3
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	84	-	-	1	2	4	1	1	9	15	7	11	9	8	3	6	5	3	6	2
Intestinal obstruction 122b	8	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	113	17	16	7	12	8	8	7	75	7	8	9	7	1	3	-	-	1	1	1
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	61	8	5	4	8	1	5	4	35	14	5	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
Premature birth 159	334	143	64	21	33	25	10	14	310	8	8	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	109	53	18	13	16	8	-	-	108	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	48	11	10	7	9	6	1	2	46	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	16	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	4	2	3	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	22	3	-	-	3	-	1	1	8	2	6	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
All other causes	54	1	-	1	4	3	3	-	12	4	6	11	5	3	3	4	3	2	-	1
MARYLAND (white) ..... All causes	1,272	388	62	51	83	70	51	35	740	84	74	78	52	41	47	34	39	24	29	30
Measles 7	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	6	6
Scarlet fever 8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Whooping-cough 9	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	4	3	7	4	2	-	-	5
Diphtheria 10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Dysentery 13	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	1	3	1	2	1	1	3	-	1	1
Erysipelas 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	13	4	-	-	2	-	2	1	9	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	6	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	134	-	-	-	-	6	5	7	18	17	23	14	11	9	11	4	9	9	4	5
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	37	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	5	3	4	5	3	2	3	1	1	5	2
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	155	-	-	-	1	2	8	4	15	13	16	21	15	12	19	9	15	7	8	5
Intestinal obstruction 122b	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	146	29	7	12	19	18	10	7	102	12	6	7	3	6	2	3	2	2	1	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	24	7	1	1	-	5	1	1	16	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	416	275	35	20	31	21	13	7	402	7	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	93	50	11	12	12	5	2	1	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	55	22	6	4	10	7	1	2	52	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	7	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	56	-	-	1	1	5	3	4	14	6	8	4	7	3	3	3	2	1	2	3

TABLE 21.— DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
MARYLAND (colored) ..... All causes	652	113	30	21	50	32	23	15	284	58	55	43	38	24	33	30	22	28	14	23
Measles 7	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	1
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	32	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	1	7	4	-	1	3	5	1	2	3	3
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	1	1
Dysentery 13	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	1	3	-	1	-
Erysipelas 15	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	26	4	-	-	-	1	3	-	8	4	5	3	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	92	-	-	-	1	4	2	4	11	16	9	10	5	6	5	8	5	10	3	4
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	44	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	5	3	8	4	6	3	3	2	2	3	2
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	99	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	6	12	12	10	16	9	12	4	6	5	-	7
Intestinal obstruction 122b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	41	4	3	5	6	2	1	3	24	6	3	4	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	25	2	-	1	2	8	3	1	17	2	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Premature birth 159	156	83	22	7	21	10	6	1	150	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	21	11	4	-	5	-	-	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	24	6	-	5	9	3	-	1	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	16	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	5	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	5	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
All other causes	21	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	6	5	3	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	1
MASSACHUSETTS ..... All causes	3,125	955	218	185	227	138	112	92	1,927	204	189	141	120	84	96	84	76	73	60	71
Measles 7	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	3	2	4	3	6
Scarlet fever 8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Whooping-cough 9	72	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	8	6	3	7	2	9	10	5	7	7	5
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	3	1	1	-	4	2	-
Dysentery 13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	17	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	4	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Syphilis 34	12	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
Convulsions 86	14	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Bronchitis 106	17	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	3	3	1	2	1	2	-	1	-	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	406	-	1	4	8	8	11	21	53	60	55	43	33	29	27	19	26	24	17	20
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	74	1	2	-	1	2	2	-	8	6	9	6	3	3	9	4	8	6	6	6
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	181	-	-	1	1	4	10	7	23	25	24	23	15	12	10	17	10	7	9	6
Intestinal obstruction 122b	28	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	2	3	5	6	-	4	2	-	-	3
Congenital malformations 157	454	89	35	31	54	36	30	20	295	38	36	24	18	12	11	4	5	4	5	2
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	56	6	1	5	12	3	5	-	32	7	6	5	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	966	596	102	68	62	49	28	21	926	23	11	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	321	162	43	50	39	12	7	6	319	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	172	78	25	21	31	7	3	4	169	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	53	4	4	1	1	3	-	1	14	1	7	9	6	1	2	4	3	-	2	4
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	13	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
All other causes	211	14	5	4	13	9	11	5	61	24	17	10	24	9	18	11	9	12	3	13
MICHIGAN ..... All causes	4,364	1,255	346	177	389	242	169	123	2,701	322	273	200	170	124	117	114	107	78	77	81
Measles 7	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	3
Scarlet fever 8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
Whooping-cough 9	102	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	10	16	19	11	7	4	8	9	4	4	4	6
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	70	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	6	10	6	8	6	5	3	3	9	8	2	4
Dysentery 13	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	-
Erysipelas 15	20	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	5	5	2	2	1	1	2	-	2	1	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	2	-	1	-	3	2
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Syphilis 34	27	1	-	1	-	1	1	3	7	8	8	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	18	1	-	1	5	-	3	1	11	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	28	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	5	7	1	3	4	1	2	1	-	2	1	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	458	1	2	4	11	14	22	18	72	54	51	58	45	34	44	29	17	24	15	15
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	137	1	1	3	1	5	7	7	25	13	17	14	14	8	11	16	3	4	5	7
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	21	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	6	3	7	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	319	-	-	1	7	14	18	14	54	45	39	27	35	31	11	16	25	11	12	13
Intestinal obstruction 122b	44	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	5	5	5	6	6	2	3	4	-	2	4
Congenital malformations 157	539	129	50	33	69	42	22	28	373	54	38	21	10	5	5	7	7	5	7	7
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	140	20	5	8	26	17	13	6	95	19	8	9	5	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	1,407	846	186	59	133	86	39	11	1,360	27	9	3	5	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
Injury at birth 160	379	162	67	36	73	28	4	3	373	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	170	74	25	17	31	9	7	2	165	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	72	2	2	-	3	2	3	6	18	7	9	7	5	6	3	2	8	2	1	4
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	16	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	8	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
All other causes	329	14	7	13	28	12	20	8	102	34	43	24	17	12	14	19	23	14	15	12

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
MINNESOTA ..... All causes	2,168	759	144	106	178	124	64	63	1,438	167	126	76	74	57	51	44	35	42	31	27
Measles 7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
Scarlet fever 8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Whooping-cough 9	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	16	8	9	4	6	4	5	6	3	4	1
Diphtheria 10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Influenza 11	36	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	7	2	2	4	3	5	1	3	1	1
Dysentery 13	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	13	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	5	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tetanus 22	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	10	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	4	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-
Bronchitis 106	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	220	2	3	4	6	7	10	10	42	38	40	21	18	14	12	4	9	8	12	2
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	72	-	-	1	4	4	2	-	11	8	7	8	5	4	7	4	3	8	1	6
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	5	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	110	-	-	-	2	4	3	8	17	18	14	8	11	10	9	7	3	5	2	6
Intestinal obstruction 122b	24	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	3	2	2	3	1	-	2	2	3	-	2
Congenital malformations 157	300	88	18	15	40	23	12	19	215	27	14	9	6	7	4	6	4	4	3	1
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	56	-	4	9	13	17	4	3	50	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	718	489	71	31	43	37	19	7	697	12	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	246	144	30	23	32	10	4	-	243	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	79	25	11	14	16	6	1	1	74	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	42	4	2	1	2	3	1	1	14	5	3	5	4	2	3	2	1	1	-	2
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	21	6	1	4	3	-	-	-	14	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
All other causes	102	-	3	3	8	6	4	6	30	15	12	6	12	4	5	5	2	4	4	3
MISSISSIPPI (white) ..... All causes	1,222	315	52	51	88	71	41	47	665	97	71	53	49	48	43	41	41	34	38	42
Measles 7	40	2	-	-	-	1	2	3	8	3	2	2	2	3	4	-	4	-	2	10
Scarlet fever 8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Whooping-cough 9	52	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	11	6	3	2	4	7	5	4	5	1	2
Diphtheria 10	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	-
Influenza 11	40	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	9	8	4	4	6	1	3	-	-	3	-
Dysentery 13	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	1
Erysipelas 15	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	80	-	-	2	3	3	5	8	21	11	6	9	8	6	4	4	3	-	3	5
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	33	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	7	6	7	3	1	-	1	1	1	3	2	1
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	139	-	-	1	-	1	2	4	8	9	9	14	10	12	6	14	14	11	21	11
Intestinal obstruction 122b	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	64	15	2	6	8	8	5	4	48	6	1	1	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	47	12	4	2	4	5	3	1	31	3	4	1	3	-	1	2	-	-	1	1
Premature birth 159	307	186	31	15	21	25	11	3	292	7	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Injury at birth 160	102	57	9	11	18	4	-	2	101	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	24	8	1	3	7	2	-	2	23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	19	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	2	1	4	4	1	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	133	32	5	11	20	12	6	10	96	13	9	2	3	3	-	3	1	-	1	2
All other causes	88	2	-	-	2	5	1	5	15	10	9	9	7	8	6	4	6	7	2	5
MISSISSIPPI (colored) ..... All causes	1,880	294	103	80	131	128	70	78	884	175	144	150	92	90	90	56	54	58	35	52
Measles 7	39	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	5	2	6	3	-	4	2	3	1	4	4	5
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	15	14	14	17	8	10	8	7	9	4	10
Diphtheria 10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	61	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	4	8	9	6	7	8	2	7	3	2	2
Dysentery 13	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	1	2	1	-
Erysipelas 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	6	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	50	4	1	3	-	2	2	5	17	5	6	7	3	1	4	2	1	4	-	-
Convulsions 86	12	1	2	1	1	3	-	-	8	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	94	-	2	-	2	5	-	6	15	12	10	9	9	13	5	7	3	5	5	1
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	76	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	8	6	14	7	6	14	6	4	4	3	2
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	129	-	-	-	-	2	5	4	11	8	13	15	11	14	12	9	5	11	5	15
Intestinal obstruction 122b	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	21	4	1	1	1	5	-	4	16	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	51	5	3	2	7	5	3	1	26	6	1	10	1	1	-	1	2	1	2	-
Premature birth 159	185	104	22	12	21	12	6	2	179	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	36	16	4	8	1	5	1	-	35	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	24	3	-	8	6	2	1	1	21	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	37	4	1	-	2	1	1	1	10	5	3	2	5	3	1	2	1	2	-	3
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	838	153	66	45	80	80	46	45	515	94	64	49	29	18	21	12	14	7	5	10
All other causes	70	-	1	-	5	-	2	3	11	4	8	10	2	8	8	2	5	4	4	4

TABLE 21.— DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
MISSOURI ..... All causes	3,735	831	233	135	312	240	129	125	2,005	274	257	200	171	136	131	143	114	94	104	106
Measles 7	85	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	6	7	6	5	7	1	6	5	6	10	11	15
Scarlet fever 8	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Whooping-cough 9	153	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	11	21	28	16	8	8	15	13	7	7	11	8
Diphtheria 10	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	2	2	2	2	-
Influenza 11	79	-	-	-	2	2	2	6	12	8	9	9	12	2	4	3	9	5	1	5
Dysentery 13	42	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	5	1	5	4	2	3	7	3	5	1
Erysipelas 15	16	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	5	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	12	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	3	-	2	1	-	1	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	1	1	3	2	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Syphilis 34	40	6	4	1	-	3	2	2	18	7	8	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Convulsions 86	6	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Bronchitis 106	10	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	401	3	4	4	15	23	18	19	86	49	41	41	41	17	23	36	18	15	24	10
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	125	2	-	1	2	7	3	4	19	10	16	6	9	11	10	9	7	9	11	8
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	27	-	1	-	1	5	2	1	10	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	3
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	464	-	-	2	7	17	17	10	53	48	56	48	46	46	33	36	31	17	17	33
Intestinal obstruction 122b	36	-	-	1	1	4	-	2	8	1	5	6	3	2	3	1	2	-	2	3
Congenital malformations 157	337	86	33	15	62	30	15	17	258	20	14	9	3	8	3	7	5	3	3	4
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	132	17	7	7	21	17	5	9	83	20	12	8	3	2	3	1	-	1	-	1
Premature birth 159	989	556	116	58	98	76	29	18	951	18	8	7	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	207	92	32	20	41	13	1	2	201	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	118	41	19	12	24	12	3	4	115	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	88	5	3	1	7	2	3	3	24	12	11	9	6	7	2	4	3	5	-	5
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	77	17	6	5	12	6	10	2	58	6	5	3	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
All other causes	242	4	7	7	14	13	12	12	69	26	19	24	17	15	19	17	8	10	11	7
MONTANA ..... All causes	532	150	29	28	42	26	17	16	308	44	31	16	17	19	19	20	12	17	17	12
Measles 7	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	2	1
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	1	1
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	2	3	-	-	1	2	-
Dysentery 13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	9	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	55	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	11	12	5	1	3	2	6	4	2	6	1	2
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	27	-	-	-	1	3	3	2	9	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	-	2	1	4
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	60	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	5	6	12	5	2	4	4	8	6	1	5	2
Intestinal obstruction 122b	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	46	16	4	3	5	5	3	3	39	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	20	7	-	3	3	2	2	-	17	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	153	101	15	7	10	6	3	1	143	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	40	18	5	8	8	1	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	17	2	2	2	7	2	-	-	15	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	1	2	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	11	3	-	2	2	1	-	-	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
All other causes	32	-	1	1	2	1	2	-	7	3	3	3	1	6	2	1	1	3	2	-
NEBRASKA ..... All causes	1,141	393	82	66	93	62	30	30	756	55	80	50	34	29	27	27	25	18	20	20
Measles 7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	7	17	7	3	3	1	4	2	3	4	-
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	26	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	4	4	3	1	4	-	-	2	2	1	3	2
Dysentery 13	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	63	-	-	1	2	2	4	4	13	10	16	6	2	4	3	3	1	2	1	2
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	36	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	6	1	6	2	3	3	3	4	2	3	2	1
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	5	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	80	-	-	3	-	3	3	1	10	6	9	8	7	7	9	5	6	5	2	6
Intestinal obstruction 122b	10	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
Congenital malformations 157	149	39	14	13	18	14	8	5	111	9	6	4	4	4	3	2	1	-	4	1
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	53	8	7	5	8	6	2	4	40	2	3	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1
Premature birth 159	355	240	41	20	23	13	4	2	343	5	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	131	72	14	15	24	4	1	-	130	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	44	28	5	3	5	1	-	2	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	27	1	-	1	-	-	1	4	7	2	1	3	3	3	-	2	4	-	-	2
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	6	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	66	1	1	2	5	12	3	-	24	4	5	6	3	3	6	1	4	2	3	5

TABLE 21.— DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NEVADA ..... All causes	85	30	1	1	3	5	-	4	44	3	7	8	4	3	2	3	3	2	2	4
Measles 7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Diphtheria 10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dysentery 13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
Erysipelas 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	1
Intestinal obstruction 122b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	11	3	-	1	2	3	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	19	18	-	-	-	1	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
All other causes	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE ..... All causes	478	141	47	26	53	26	23	16	332	23	22	22	13	15	11	13	3	7	10	7
Measles 7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	2
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	5	3	2	3	1	4	-	1	2	2
Diphtheria 10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Influenza 11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	1
Dysentery 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	29	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	7	1	3	5	1	3	4	1	-	-	2	2
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	7	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	15	-	-	2	2	2	1	-	7	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
Intestinal obstruction 122b	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	59	15	3	4	12	8	2	2	46	3	1	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	26	4	3	2	4	-	4	1	18	1	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	146	81	28	5	14	6	5	1	140	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	62	36	6	9	3	3	4	1	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	24	4	6	1	9	1	-	1	22	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	30	-	1	2	4	1	3	2	13	3	1	2	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	-
NEW JERSEY ..... All causes	2,678	791	204	120	215	152	85	59	1,626	198	158	115	117	94	81	68	75	61	43	42
Measles 7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	8	4	1	6	1	5	1	3	3
Diphtheria 10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-
Influenza 11	15	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	1	3	1	-	2	2	-	2
Dysentery 13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
Erysipelas 15	12	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Syphilis 34	30	5	1	1	2	3	1	1	14	1	5	2	1	2	-	1	2	1	-	1
Convulsions 86	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-
Bronchitis 106	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	324	2	2	2	10	12	12	13	53	43	48	29	38	25	24	14	12	15	9	14
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	109	1	-	1	4	1	-	2	9	11	9	8	10	11	15	9	7	11	6	5
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	199	-	1	2	4	7	7	2	23	36	26	23	21	14	10	12	19	6	7	2
Intestinal obstruction 122b	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	2	1	3	5	1	3	1
Congenital malformations 157	288	58	18	16	31	26	20	12	181	24	23	13	9	15	5	6	5	2	3	2
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	83	7	6	4	17	11	4	5	54	13	3	5	2	2	-	1	-	2	-	1
Premature birth 159	847	502	110	45	63	60	21	15	816	16	10	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	269	139	35	32	45	12	5	-	268	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	130	58	19	11	24	6	5	1	124	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	49	6	1	1	1	-	3	1	13	9	5	3	4	1	3	1	2	3	2	3
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	14	3	3	2	1	1	-	-	10	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
All other causes	190	10	8	3	10	10	4	4	49	21	13	18	16	15	12	16	11	8	6	5

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NEW MEXICO ..... All causes	1,613	277	61	40	93	79	53	50	653	156	110	101	107	93	71	75	70	66	55	56
Measles 7	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	3	3	5	6	6	5	11
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	59	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	7	6	3	4	7	9	3	4	3	4	6	3
Diphtheria 10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	1	1
Dysentery 13	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	2	3	4	-	2	-	-
Erysipelas 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	21	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	8	1	4	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
Convulsions 86	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	90	-	1	-	2	3	1	3	10	6	14	8	10	7	7	6	7	4	8	3
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	31	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	5	2	6	1	5	3	2	2	1	2	1	1
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	282	-	-	-	1	4	7	5	17	25	26	38	25	27	25	18	20	16	12	13
Intestinal obstruction 122b	9	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Congenital malformations 157	49	21	3	4	5	3	1	1	38	4	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	1	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	53	6	2	2	8	1	2	2	23	14	6	3	-	3	1	1	1	1	-	-
Premature birth 159	203	133	16	3	17	16	7	4	196	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	35	18	9	3	4	1	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	25	12	2	1	6	2	1	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	11	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	2
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	648	82	26	23	46	39	28	25	269	86	41	43	44	33	25	26	18	29	15	19
All other causes	26	-	-	1	2	4	-	2	9	2	2	-	3	2	-	3	2	-	2	1
NEW YORK ..... All causes	9,634	2,905	609	413	732	522	448	340	5,969	698	551	444	370	311	269	232	250	188	186	166
Measles 7	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	4	1	4	3	1
Scarlet fever 8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	164	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	16	23	25	23	15	9	8	13	9	14	7	
Diphtheria 10	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	1
Influenza 11	79	-	-	-	3	2	2	2	9	7	9	5	3	11	5	7	9	2	4	8
Dysentery 13	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	75	-	-	-	1	4	5	7	17	21	8	2	6	5	3	5	2	5	-	1
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	22	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	4	6	1	2	1	1	1	2	2
Tetanus 22	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	1	3	5	3	7	3
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	2	1	2	5	1
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	3	1	2	4	1	1	-
Syphilis 34	100	9	-	2	7	6	6	5	35	25	16	4	5	4	2	3	-	2	2	2
Convulsions 86	15	-	2	2	-	3	1	-	8	1	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	52	-	-	-	1	2	4	2	9	8	9	3	5	2	2	1	6	3	2	2
Bronchopneumonia 107	1,185	5	7	12	41	47	86	71	269	150	161	111	92	80	76	55	60	46	44	41
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	348	1	1	4	5	13	12	12	48	26	37	29	34	20	32	22	35	22	24	19
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	1	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	835	-	-	-	3	27	69	56	155	162	106	101	65	60	40	41	35	27	20	23
Intestinal obstruction 122b	67	-	-	-	1	2	3	4	10	11	5	4	6	7	7	1	7	3	3	3
Congenital malformations 157	1,098	288	83	69	133	83	62	57	775	74	61	51	32	22	21	18	18	9	11	6
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	215	20	6	15	39	17	29	18	144	26	12	7	7	6	3	6	1	1	1	1
Premature birth 159	2,861	1,704	310	153	240	217	105	46	2,775	46	23	5	3	2	2	3	1	-	-	1
Injury at birth 160	1,102	632	134	97	156	45	16	8	1,088	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	437	212	50	42	67	21	11	15	418	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	155	15	2	1	5	7	3	4	37	13	13	18	19	11	6	5	10	8	7	8
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	13	3	2	-	3	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
All other causes	698	16	12	16	26	25	31	31	157	77	58	73	50	53	46	40	37	39	32	36
NORTH CAROLINA (white) ..... All causes	3,665	900	204	130	225	185	133	148	1,925	367	248	225	163	148	130	117	94	93	75	80
Measles 7	58	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	5	10	4	3	2	5	4	5	8	5	3	4
Scarlet fever 8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Whooping-cough 9	135	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	26	16	13	11	14	12	9	9	9	4	7
Diphtheria 10	24	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	4	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	2
Influenza 11	88	1	2	-	1	1	3	5	13	12	7	8	6	9	4	6	7	4	7	5
Dysentery 13	35	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	3	4	5	3	7	4	2	1	-	3
Erysipelas 15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	3	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	1
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	1
Tetanus 22	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	26	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	3	7	4	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	16	2	-	2	-	-	1	2	7	3	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	16	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	6	4	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	396	-	1	4	9	11	27	22	74	72	64	37	28	24	17	19	12	19	14	16
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	156	-	-	1	3	3	6	14	27	28	13	14	17	11	12	11	5	4	7	7
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	419	-	1	-	2	7	4	14	28	42	37	57	44	44	41	30	22	28	26	20
Intestinal obstruction 122b	15	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	1	-	3	1	-	2	2	-	2	-	1
Congenital malformations 157	242	56	15	21	21	20	8	12	153	29	8	12	13	11	4	2	3	3	2	2
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	142	21	5	9	16	16	5	11	83	20	15	15	1	2	2	2	-	1	1	-
Premature birth 159	1,059	637	114	53	74	65	40	24	1,007	32	7	6	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	221	102	33	22	38	14	3	3	215	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	82	22	15	6	16	5	2	8	74	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	62	4	2	-	2	4	3	4	19	5	11	3	3	3	3	3	6	4	1	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	259	48	14	9	32	20	14	15	152	36	21	21	13	4	3	3	1	1	1	3
All other causes	173	3	2	3	7	11	7	6	39	26	23	17	11	10	9	12	9	7	6	4

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NORTH CAROLINA (colored) ... All causes	2,547	432	132	93	195	136	95	92	1,175	251	222	166	143	123	114	84	67	70	71	61
Measles 7	20	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	4	3	1	1	1	-	2	1	2	1	-	4
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	143	-	1	1	-	-	5	5	12	14	14	15	12	11	7	6	13	11	14	14
Diphtheria 10	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2
Influenza 11	65	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	6	10	4	6	9	3	9	3	4	6	4	1
Dysentery 13	24	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	1	5	2	4	2	3	1	1	-
Erysipelas 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	53	14	1	1	3	-	2	3	24	9	8	3	2	-	6	-	-	1	-	-
Convulsions 86	16	1	-	-	1	5	1	1	9	2	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	21	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	5	3	-	2	1	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	255	1	-	1	3	5	9	6	25	24	42	23	26	23	21	17	11	20	16	7
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	179	1	1	1	8	9	6	2	28	30	22	14	15	19	11	12	10	5	5	8
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	9	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	316	1	-	-	5	4	14	9	33	33	38	50	22	28	29	21	12	14	21	15
Intestinal obstruction 122b	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
Congenital malformations 157	60	11	8	2	7	3	1	3	35	10	5	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	175	32	9	6	28	13	8	13	109	24	11	6	6	5	4	4	2	2	2	-
Premature birth 159	566	252	66	37	72	51	26	17	521	28	10	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Injury at birth 160	83	37	12	14	11	6	-	-	80	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	64	15	5	10	17	8	2	5	62	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	68	6	1	3	3	1	1	7	22	11	12	5	8	4	2	-	2	1	-	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	269	56	26	14	29	15	10	10	160	26	27	17	12	8	6	5	3	2	1	2
All other causes	127	3	-	2	5	9	5	7	31	14	21	14	14	11	3	3	4	2	5	5
NORTH DAKOTA ..... All causes	833	213	49	40	66	54	34	34	490	65	55	42	39	34	31	21	14	19	13	10
Measles 7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2
Scarlet fever 8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	9	3	5	2	1	3	1	1	2	-	-
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	21	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	3	1	-	4	2	2	-	2	2	1	-
Dysentery 13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	21	1	1	2	4	3	2	-	13	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Bronchitis 106	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	97	1	-	2	3	3	7	5	21	12	16	8	8	9	5	8	2	4	3	1
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	26	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	5	3	2	1	3	1	4	2	-	3	-	2
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	84	2	-	-	1	3	3	7	16	8	11	8	13	5	9	4	2	3	4	1
Intestinal obstruction 122b	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	73	14	8	8	10	7	3	2	52	5	4	3	-	1	4	2	-	-	1	1
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	35	8	2	3	3	4	5	2	27	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Premature birth 159	218	138	25	8	18	14	6	5	214	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	62	35	4	9	11	2	-	-	61	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	31	8	4	4	7	5	2	1	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	28	3	3	2	7	1	1	1	18	2	1	2	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
All other causes	53	2	1	-	1	6	2	3	15	6	6	6	5	5	3	2	3	-	-	2
OHIO ..... All causes	5,379	1,542	371	289	426	278	166	159	3,231	374	300	247	219	182	1199	154	144	129	105	95
Measles 7	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	1	1	2	5	5	5	4
Scarlet fever 8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1
Whooping-cough 9	166	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	29	15	23	9	20	17	13	11	8	5	11
Diphtheria 10	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1
Influenza 11	100	-	-	-	2	1	3	6	12	16	9	3	7	8	18	8	5	8	5	1
Dysentery 13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	1
Erysipelas 15	17	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	5	3	-	2	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
Tetanus 22	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	24	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	4	2	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	3
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	-	2	1
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Syphilis 34	45	5	4	3	2	2	1	3	20	7	6	2	5	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	21	1	-	3	4	-	1	-	9	5	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1
Bronchitis 106	19	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	-	4	4	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	652	2	2	10	19	12	24	29	98	78	80	59	60	42	48	41	43	41	33	29
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	148	2	3	3	3	4	4	8	27	14	12	18	11	10	17	8	7	9	10	5
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	23	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	6	4	4	4	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	447	-	-	-	3	7	12	19	41	48	55	53	45	42	45	30	33	22	18	15
Intestinal obstruction 122b	42	-	1	-	2	2	2	2	9	3	3	3	5	5	5	3	2	1	1	2
Congenital malformations 157	554	147	45	45	73	40	25	25	400	50	22	22	13	14	10	6	10	2	3	2
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	182	28	5	16	28	26	6	7	116	25	9	10	8	4	3	4	-	-	1	2
Premature birth 159	1,645	1,039	168	81	118	113	40	23	1,582	43	10	4	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-
Injury at birth 160	497	221	93	65	82	11	10	6	488	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	220	69	31	36	46	19	11	3	215	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	104	6	1	4	4	3	2	5	25	6	17	8	14	2	6	4	3	10	4	5
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	51	9	8	5	6	4	1	1	34	3	2	-	1	2	3	3	-	1	1	1
All other causes	343	12	10	17	33	27	16	13	128	24	38	25	26	16	16	21	15	15	11	8

TABLE 21.— DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
OKLAHOMA (white) ..... All causes	2,447	559	151	89	199	174	107	76	1,355	213	159	110	79	98	80	65	69	79	80	60
Measles 7	69	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	6	6	6	2	6	10	6	3	6	9	6
Scarlet fever 8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	106	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8	25	15	7	5	8	6	3	6	9	5	9
Diphtheria 10	18	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2	2	-	-	1	-	3	2	1	3	1
Influenza 11	67	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	8	9	9	3	5	8	1	7	5	1	4	7
Dysentery 13	27	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	2	4	1	3	4	4	3
Erysipelas 15	15	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	5	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	24	2	-	1	-	1	2	1	7	2	6	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	1
Convulsions 86	16	6	-	1	2	2	-	-	11	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Bronchitis 106	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	222	-	1	3	6	16	13	8	47	37	29	14	15	14	9	12	14	10	13	8
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	73	-	2	2	5	5	3	3	20	9	9	4	3	7	7	3	3	5	-	3
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	28	-	-	-	2	6	2	4	14	4	2	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	279	-	-	-	6	5	6	8	25	33	29	29	18	19	29	12	23	27	17	18
Intestinal obstruction 122b	24	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	5	2	2	1	1	4	2	2	1	3	1	-
Congenital malformations 157	177	35	23	15	31	19	5	7	135	11	8	8	4	5	-	1	2	-	2	1
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	145	15	6	6	25	20	20	7	99	13	14	7	3	2	1	3	1	1	1	-
Premature birth 159	689	401	73	34	65	60	25	9	667	11	4	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Injury at birth 160	149	62	28	15	19	16	3	1	144	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	42	9	7	4	11	3	2	4	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	41	-	-	2	5	-	2	2	11	7	4	3	3	-	1	3	-	3	5	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	100	26	7	3	14	9	10	5	74	10	5	6	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-
All other causes	120	2	4	3	5	3	5	5	27	19	9	14	9	15	8	2	1	4	10	2
OKLAHOMA (colored) ..... All causes	417	45	26	11	35	36	12	8	173	48	28	27	19	24	15	17	20	15	15	16
Measles 7	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	2
Diphtheria 10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Dysentery 13	14	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	1	3
Erysipelas 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Syphilis 34	13	2	3	-	1	1	1	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Convulsions 86	7	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	5	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	45	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	6	10	4	7	2	4	1	1	-	1	6	4
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	34	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	4	5	5	5	-	6	-	-	5	3	-	1
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	6	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	57	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	6	11	5	7	5	4	5	3	6	2	2	1
Intestinal obstruction 122b	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	15	-	2	2	5	3	-	1	13	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	24	2	2	-	5	4	1	-	14	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Premature birth 159	61	27	10	2	7	7	2	2	57	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	16	6	3	1	4	2	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	11	2	-	2	4	-	-	2	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	28	6	2	2	1	5	2	1	19	2	1	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	22	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	4	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	2	2
OREGON ..... All causes	521	180	48	28	45	25	16	12	354	34	33	15	15	18	6	10	10	6	13	7
Measles 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	4	-	1	3	2	1	1	1	-	1
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Dysentery 13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Erysipelas 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	51	-	1	-	3	2	1	2	9	9	8	3	2	5	1	2	6	1	4	1
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	17	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	4	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	-
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	2
Intestinal obstruction 122b	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	74	21	5	6	10	5	2	4	53	5	4	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	-	1
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	34	8	7	1	3	5	1	1	26	2	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	163	106	22	11	10	7	3	2	161	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	56	33	9	5	8	-	1	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	22	7	3	2	8	1	1	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	29	2	1	2	1	2	3	1	12	4	2	2	2	2	-	1	-	1	3	-

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
PENNSYLVANIA ..... All causes	8,812	2,264	671	411	760	467	345	269	5,187	693	572	377	320	297	293	247	230	220	208	168
Measles 7	66	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	6	2	1	5	4	9	7	7	7	11	6
Scarlet fever 8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	3	2	-		
Whooping-cough 9	197	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	36	23	19	10	14	14	15	11	18	19	13
Diphtheria 10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2
Influenza 11	188	-	-	-	1	1	8	8	18	27	18	23	14	18	13	13	17	12	8	7
Dysentery 13	16	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	1
Erysipelas 15	41	-	-	-	-	2	5	4	11	11	9	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	1	2
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	2
Tetanus 22	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1			
Tuberculosis,respiratory system 23	25	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	3	2	4	2	3	2	5
Tuberculosis,meninges, etc. 24	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	4	5	5	4	2	4	4
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	107	14	5	5	9	9	9	9	60	13	16	4	3	2	1	2	2	-	3	1
Convulsions 86	45	2	2	-	7	4	3	1	19	4	2	5	2	2	3	-	4	-	2	2
Bronchitis 106	63	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	16	8	7	4	6	3	3	3	5	2	2
Bronchopneumonia 107	1,091	3	7	13	34	29	46	41	173	131	135	96	99	80	85	71	65	65	52	39
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	430	2	4	2	8	12	8	16	52	52	61	40	23	34	33	34	29	24	28	20
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	22	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	4	2	4	1	2	3	1	-	1	-	1
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	742	-	1	-	19	29	37	39	125	115	102	67	55	61	45	48	34	35	32	23
Intestinal obstruction 122b	68	-	-	1	3	3	3	2	12	8	11	5	5	4	6	4	4	5	3	1
Congenital malformations 157	1,080	240	96	82	173	98	67	54	810	87	47	36	27	17	19	16	6	4	6	5
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	245	29	9	16	42	26	19	11	152	35	29	7	4	7	4	1	1	1	1	3
Premature birth 159	2,521	1,430	363	156	218	156	74	41	2,438	41	23	5	5	2	3	1	2	-	-	1
Injury at birth 160	784	385	118	78	144	33	16	4	778	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	318	132	47	35	49	28	13	6	310	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	106	7	2	4	7	3	3	-	26	13	10	8	12	7	9	4	5	4	5	3
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	44	4	-	3	1	2	1	4	15	7	7	4	3	-	3	2	1	-	1	1
All other causes	548	16	17	16	43	25	29	22	168	72	56	41	38	27	29	13	27	28	25	24
RHODE ISLAND ..... All causes	558	209	41	24	40	26	14	15	369	32	37	19	16	19	16	10	7	12	13	8
Measles 7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	-	4	1	1	1	-	1
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Dysentery 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	51	-	-	1	3	-	-	3	7	4	7	3	4	8	4	4	1	2	5	2
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	20	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	2	4	-	1	1	1	2	-	3	1	2
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	23	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	7	3	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	2
Intestinal obstruction 122b	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	76	21	6	5	9	7	3	2	53	6	4	2	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	15	1	1	1	4	2	-	-	9	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	184	116	18	11	11	13	6	4	179	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	75	57	8	4	5	-	-	-	74	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	29	10	6	2	8	-	1	1	28	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	11	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	34	1	1	-	-	-	3	2	7	3	4	4	2	3	3	1	1	3	2	1
SOUTH CAROLINA (white) ..... All causes	1,471	317	92	59	108	86	56	43	761	139	103	90	68	54	47	52	43	39	35	40
Measles 7	27	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	4	3	2	2	1	2	4	1	3	1
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	57	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	4	8	5	6	8	4	3	5	6	2	3
Diphtheria 10	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
Influenza 11	65	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	17	5	7	1	7	5	4	5	2	4	1
Dysentery 13	12	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	-
Erysipelas 15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	14	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	3	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Convulsions 86	5	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	121	-	-	-	6	3	7	3	19	25	21	12	11	2	4	8	8	4	4	3
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	94	-	2	2	3	9	10	5	31	15	8	10	9	2	5	3	2	3	3	3
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	176	-	-	-	1	3	5	1	10	12	19	24	14	20	13	22	12	8	8	14
Intestinal obstruction 122b	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	76	8	6	5	12	13	7	3	54	6	6	3	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	45	7	1	-	8	5	3	2	26	8	3	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	2
Premature birth 159	376	233	46	28	27	23	7	1	363	8	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	74	20	15	11	22	5	-	1	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	31	4	8	4	13	1	1	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	25	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	6	5	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	152	41	12	9	11	10	6	9	98	14	14	7	4	4	2	1	2	2	3	1
All other causes	88	1	-	1	3	8	4	5	22	15	6	4	9	5	6	4	1	8	2	6

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
SOUTH CAROLINA (colored) ... All causes	2,203	349	128	106	171	146	91	58	1,049	246	166	135	132	103	87	59	66	58	41	59
Measles 7	27	-	1	-	-	3	1	1	6	2	4	-	1	3	1	3	4	1	1	1
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	130	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	6	21	15	16	11	9	12	7	9	6	7	11
Diphtheria 10	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
Influenza 11	92	-	-	-	2	3	6	4	15	15	9	10	8	8	6	3	7	4	3	4
Dysentery 13	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	2	3	4	3	3	-	1	1	2	2
Erysipelas 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	5	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	63	7	2	1	2	2	1	2	17	16	9	6	5	7	1	1	-	-	1	-
Convulsions 86	20	-	-	3	2	6	-	-	11	2	3	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	5	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	127	-	-	1	2	8	7	4	22	12	15	11	18	14	8	8	8	7	3	3
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	163	-	1	1	9	9	2	9	31	30	17	15	11	9	12	8	12	8	4	6
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	30	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	7	3	2	5	4	-	3	-	-	2	1	3
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	192	-	1	-	4	5	1	2	11	21	21	28	19	15	17	14	8	12	12	14
Intestinal obstruction 122b	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	20	3	-	2	3	3	1	-	12	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	48	4	-	2	2	3	4	-	15	14	7	2	3	3	-	1	-	1	1	1
Premature birth 159	314	145	46	30	32	24	16	5	298	12	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	36	17	5	5	3	3	-	1	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	38	6	7	4	10	5	3	2	37	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	27	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	7	3	4	1	2	1	1	3	1	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	688	167	63	53	90	64	39	15	491	59	34	20	26	15	9	7	10	7	1	9
All other causes	135	-	1	2	6	3	4	7	23	26	18	12	16	11	7	5	7	3	3	4
SOUTH DAKOTA ..... All causes	764	185	50	46	84	41	27	28	461	60	47	33	27	23	28	19	11	20	22	13
Measles 7	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	2	-	3
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	29	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	5	6	2	4	4	1	-	2	-	3	1	1
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Dysentery 13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Bronchitis 106	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	68	-	1	1	4	2	2	6	16	8	6	5	4	3	5	4	5	4	6	2
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	31	-	-	2	2	-	1	2	7	3	3	1	2	3	3	3	1	1	3	1
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	57	-	1	1	3	3	2	6	16	6	6	5	4	3	6	2	1	3	4	1
Intestinal obstruction 122b	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	-
Congenital malformations 157	74	17	7	3	17	6	3	2	55	8	2	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	32	6	2	2	6	7	1	-	24	3	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	213	121	25	12	22	13	10	-	203	3	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	64	24	8	13	12	3	1	1	62	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	24	7	3	4	7	2	-	1	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	13	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	5	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	33	5	3	3	5	1	3	-	20	2	2	3	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
All other causes	49	3	-	2	4	1	1	3	14	9	6	-	4	1	2	5	-	3	2	3
TENNESSEE (white) ..... All causes	2,998	652	199	110	208	176	143	108	1,596	276	201	154	134	120	94	84	82	94	91	72
Measles 7	68	2	1	2	-	-	3	2	10	8	10	2	3	1	6	2	5	6	7	8
Scarlet fever 8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	19	11	11	14	9	5	8	6	8	4	5
Diphtheria 10	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	1
Influenza 11	81	-	-	-	1	2	8	5	16	15	7	9	4	4	3	9	5	4	2	3
Dysentery 13	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	3	3	-	2	3	3	4	5
Erysipelas 15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Tetanus 22	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	1
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-
Syphilis 34	30	8	2	-	-	1	2	3	16	3	4	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Convulsions 86	4	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	286	2	2	3	13	16	24	15	75	51	31	20	22	17	12	18	10	13	12	5
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	95	-	-	1	3	3	8	7	22	9	11	4	12	3	7	4	9	6	6	2
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	394	-	-	1	2	9	12	8	32	35	42	41	33	45	29	19	25	27	32	34
Intestinal obstruction 122b	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	2	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	178	44	18	16	18	14	11	8	129	15	5	7	6	4	3	3	4	2	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	133	24	8	7	18	12	12	4	85	16	15	5	3	3	3	2	-	1	-	-
Premature birth 159	566	405	89	31	51	40	15	8	639	15	5	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	164	69	32	19	21	11	7	5	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	49	16	8	8	10	3	-	4	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	40	4	3	-	4	4	1	1	17	4	3	2	3	1	2	1	-	2	3	2
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	450	73	31	20	60	48	29	24	285	55	35	24	13	13	9	4	1	3	8	-
All other causes	149	5	4	2	6	7	7	9	40	18	15	16	9	10	5	8	8	8	7	5

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
TENNESSEE (colored) ..... All causes	865	127	37	27	81	66	56	29	423	75	60	56	48	34	32	34	29	27	21	26
Measles 7	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	9	7	6	4	1	1	4	2	6
Diphtheria 10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	14	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	4	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Dysentery 13	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	5	-	1	1	-
Erysipelas 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Syphilis 34	34	4	1	-	5	1	3	2	16	4	5	3	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	117	1	1	-	4	17	15	3	41	17	7	6	10	1	8	8	8	4	3	4
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	44	-	-	-	2	3	2	2	9	7	3	3	1	8	3	1	1	-	5	3
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	95	-	-	-	-	6	10	3	19	8	7	8	8	7	3	11	7	7	4	6
Intestinal obstruction 122b	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	19	2	2	1	4	2	-	2	13	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	36	3	3	1	6	2	3	2	20	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	163	78	16	13	24	17	5	5	158	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	26	11	2	2	5	2	2	1	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	25	8	3	4	5	4	1	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	8	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	149	18	9	6	22	8	7	8	78	11	18	10	7	5	2	4	4	5	4	1
All other causes	49	-	-	-	2	2	6	-	10	4	3	7	6	3	5	2	4	1	2	2
TEXAS (white) ..... All causes	5,139	1,303	338	210	377	299	171	163	2,861	451	362	268	213	180	165	143	124	117	138	117
Measles 7	62	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	5	2	5	3	6	3	2	6	4	5	12	9
Scarlet fever 8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Whooping-cough 9	200	-	1	-	2	1	9	8	21	43	35	17	11	6	13	16	11	10	8	9
Diphtheria 10	20	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	2	2	2	3	2	1	2	1	2
Influenza 11	144	-	-	-	6	9	5	4	24	19	23	13	8	15	7	9	9	6	8	3
Dysentery 13	76	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	5	7	7	4	6	7	5	8	6	11	6	4
Erysipelas 15	23	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	7	7	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Tetanus 22	27	-	-	1	7	16	1	-	25	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	2
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Syphilis 34	54	6	2	3	2	1	1	2	17	7	13	11	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Convulsions 86	20	1	2	-	3	1	-	3	10	4	1	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	30	-	-	-	3	3	1	2	9	7	3	2	2	5	1	-	1	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	362	5	1	1	8	15	20	23	73	58	56	44	26	20	15	13	15	13	17	12
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	207	-	-	-	8	9	10	13	40	42	22	19	7	16	6	14	10	6	16	9
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	49	-	-	1	8	5	2	3	19	8	5	1	3	1	2	3	3	1	3	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	713	-	1	5	19	23	13	24	85	83	81	81	85	54	63	42	35	39	40	25
Intestinal obstruction 122b	33	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	6	7	-	3	4	5	4	1	-	2	1	-
Congenital malformations 157	335	82	26	31	45	33	11	18	246	24	17	13	4	9	7	3	2	3	3	4
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	245	39	19	9	36	25	19	10	157	29	22	8	7	8	2	3	2	1	2	4
Premature birth 159	1,323	834	164	75	100	74	29	15	1,291	17	6	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	454	215	76	52	74	25	4	-	446	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	132	62	19	7	16	13	9	1	127	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	105	6	4	2	9	3	3	3	30	14	7	5	6	6	8	4	11	2	4	8
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	175	41	11	14	22	16	9	8	121	15	14	1	7	2	6	3	1	3	-	2
All other causes	322	12	10	8	9	20	20	17	96	42	33	33	18	15	15	14	9	10	15	22
TEXAS (colored) ..... All causes	3,242	446	143	107	307	243	94	107	1,447	280	232	247	187	159	148	113	119	111	105	94
Measles 7	52	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	-	8	2	1	5	3	9	5	7	6
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	112	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	5	18	15	13	16	4	10	7	6	6	8	4
Diphtheria 10	18	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	3	3
Influenza 11	106	2	-	-	2	3	2	7	16	10	9	9	9	9	4	7	12	9	4	8
Dysentery 13	123	-	1	-	5	3	2	4	15	7	13	20	11	10	8	8	4	10	6	11
Erysipelas 15	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Tetanus 22	50	-	-	-	26	19	4	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	-	4	-	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	3
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	76	18	4	3	3	7	4	2	41	6	14	2	5	2	2	2	-	2	-	-
Convulsions 86	29	1	-	5	10	3	2	2	23	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Bronchitis 106	17	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	3	1	2	5	-	1	-	1	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	248	-	1	5	11	13	7	12	49	31	21	24	25	21	10	14	16	15	15	7
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	209	1	1	4	14	23	8	5	56	24	18	24	17	10	16	11	10	11	5	7
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	56	1	-	1	10	4	3	2	21	6	9	4	5	4	3	2	-	1	1	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	567	2	5	3	19	17	8	13	67	46	56	68	60	56	52	38	32	30	33	29
Intestinal obstruction 122b	32	-	-	-	2	4	-	4	10	4	3	4	3	-	-	1	3	1	1	2
Congenital malformations 157	91	23	13	6	9	8	4	1	64	6	4	3	1	4	3	4	2	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	275	26	10	12	33	28	21	16	146	36	28	20	8	11	10	1	7	3	3	2
Premature birth 159	502	251	62	31	65	38	9	18	474	19	6	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	119	50	19	17	21	7	1	2	117	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	72	11	11	6	21	18	3	1	71	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	52	7	1	-	-	3	2	5	18	2	7	7	2	4	1	2	2	-	4	3
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	225	50	14	11	40	30	8	3	156	19	7	14	4	3	4	5	2	6	2	3
All other causes	169	-	1	2	12	13	4	6	38	29	17	17	12	14	7	5	8	7	11	4

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
UTAH ..... All causes	622	226	35	30	35	29	18	24	397	47	28	30	16	21	17	13	15	7	19	12
Measles 7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	1	1	2	2	1	2	-	4	1
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	17	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	3	1	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
Dysentery 13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Erysipelas 15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	64	-	-	-	1	2	6	6	15	12	9	11	2	2	3	5	-	2	1	2
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	24	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	2	2	3	1	-	2	-	4	-	3	4
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	31	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	4	3	2	3	3	2	2	2	3	2	2
Intestinal obstruction 122b	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Congenital malformations 157	75	25	4	5	7	9	-	6	56	8	3	4	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	13	3	-	1	1	2	1	-	8	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	213	149	20	14	12	12	4	-	211	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	56	35	6	2	8	1	2	1	55	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	25	11	4	5	3	-	-	2	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	13	2	-	2	1	-	-	2	7	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	12	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	2	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	-
All other causes	26	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	7	-	2	2	3	1	2	2	1	3	-
VERMONT ..... All causes	347	100	21	23	23	10	14	12	203	34	21	24	12	11	8	11	8	4	5	6
Measles 7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Dysentery 13	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Syphilis 34	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	46	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	6	9	6	6	1	3	4	4	2	1	2	2
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	1
Intestinal obstruction 122b	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	45	7	8	3	7	2	4	1	32	3	2	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	14	1	-	1	3	1	1	3	10	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	110	71	8	11	3	1	3	2	99	6	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	26	17	1	1	6	-	1	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	11	4	2	1	2	2	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	9	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	5	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	22	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	4	2	2	5	-	1	1	2	1	2	1	1
VIRGINIA (white) ..... All causes	2,316	712	115	93	167	154	87	79	1,407	181	135	96	87	74	66	58	58	50	57	47
Measles 7	39	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	3	2	3	2	1	4	2	2	5	7
Scarlet fever 8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	69	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	8	12	11	6	5	4	6	4	6	1	5	1
Diphtheria 10	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	2	-	3	1	4	2	1
Influenza 11	55	-	-	-	2	2	1	3	8	7	8	4	1	3	4	3	5	4	4	4
Dysentery 13	34	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	2	2	4	2	5	5	-	3	1	5
Erysipelas 15	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Syphilis 34	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	10	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	5	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Bronchitis 106	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	170	-	-	3	4	10	10	10	37	26	23	11	14	12	8	8	10	6	5	10
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	59	-	-	-	2	6	3	1	12	10	3	7	8	2	4	3	3	3	3	1
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	14	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	3	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	209	-	-	-	-	5	7	7	19	20	17	19	17	24	19	13	19	17	16	9
Intestinal obstruction 122b	17	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	-	1	3	1	1	3	1	-	1
Congenital malformations 157	183	48	20	13	18	21	10	10	140	11	7	7	2	5	3	1	3	1	2	1
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	143	30	6	7	18	16	12	6	95	15	13	9	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Premature birth 159	709	456	54	37	57	46	22	11	683	13	7	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	190	111	16	20	22	11	5	-	185	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	57	24	8	4	14	5	1	-	56	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	34	4	1	-	2	-	1	-	8	6	5	3	4	-	3	1	-	1	2	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	159	30	9	7	18	16	8	15	103	17	10	9	8	3	3	3	1	1	-	1
All other causes	109	3	-	1	7	10	5	4	30	15	12	8	7	5	4	7	4	5	10	2

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
VIRGINIA (colored) ..... All causes	1,489	262	83	61	119	87	57	60	729	135	99	95	75	68	84	57	34	41	39	33
Measles 7	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	2
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	57	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	4	6	8	9	1	4	5	4	3	6	3
Diphtheria 10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Influenza 11	38	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	5	2	3	2	3	4	4	4	-	6	1	4
Dysentery 13	17	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	3	2	3	-	2	-	-	2
Erysipelas 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Syphilis 34	66	5	4	-	3	4	5	5	26	10	8	5	5	1	5	4	-	1	-	1
Convulsions 86	21	-	1	3	2	3	1	1	11	3	1	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-
Bronchitis 106	17	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	5	3	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	1	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	167	-	-	1	2	11	4	5	23	17	19	22	15	15	18	12	5	6	6	9
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	73	1	-	-	3	4	-	6	14	6	5	10	8	7	6	4	4	5	3	1
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	157	-	1	-	2	1	2	11	17	22	16	20	10	10	24	16	5	6	6	5
Intestinal obstruction 122b	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	44	6	5	1	5	3	2	1	23	3	5	1	1	3	4	1	2	-	1	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	152	29	10	9	24	13	10	4	99	12	7	11	7	5	3	3	3	-	2	-
Premature birth 159	314	152	43	23	35	18	15	7	293	12	3	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	65	28	9	5	14	3	1	3	63	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	42	15	3	12	8	2	-	1	41	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	27	4	1	1	-	1	1	1	9	3	2	1	3	3	-	1	-	2	2	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	122	22	6	5	14	15	8	4	74	23	4	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	3	1
All other causes	76	-	-	1	3	6	3	6	19	9	15	5	4	4	3	3	3	6	3	2
WASHINGTON ..... All causes	973	299	97	55	84	51	30	24	640	56	51	52	28	37	29	20	9	17	17	17
Measles 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Whooping-cough 9	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	7	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	3	-	2	2	-	1	-	-
Dysentery 13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Erysipelas 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system 23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
Syphilis 34	9	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	4	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	104	1	1	5	2	2	8	4	23	15	15	5	11	8	10	5	3	5	2	2
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	27	1	-	-	2	2	-	2	7	4	2	1	2	-	1	3	1	3	3	-
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	35	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	8	4	4	4	1	5	4	-	-	1	1	3
Intestinal obstruction 122b	10	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	4	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	133	33	12	11	20	14	3	3	96	4	6	7	3	5	5	-	2	1	-	4
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	44	11	8	3	6	2	2	1	33	3	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1
Premature birth 159	290	173	45	20	17	13	6	6	280	3	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Injury at birth 160	101	51	18	12	14	5	-	1	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	42	23	7	2	6	2	-	2	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	17	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	3	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	4	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	17	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	7	2	-	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1
All other causes	76	5	5	2	6	5	4	3	30	4	8	6	4	7	6	4	1	1	2	3
WEST VIRGINIA ..... All causes	2,794	671	149	111	200	151	106	105	1,493	263	207	136	144	100	74	80	76	73	73	75
Measles 7	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	2	2	3	-	1	-	2	1
Scarlet fever 8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
Whooping-cough 9	130	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	10	27	24	3	16	7	5	6	10	4	11	7
Diphtheria 10	15	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	4	1	2	-
Influenza 11	58	-	-	-	2	2	7	1	12	2	8	8	5	5	4	4	3	1	3	3
Dysentery 13	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	6	7	4	3	3	1	4	1	1
Erysipelas 15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	3	1	5	-	1	2	1
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	49	8	2	2	4	1	2	3	22	8	10	4	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-
Convulsions 86	19	1	2	-	-	2	1	3	9	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Bronchitis 106	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	238	1	-	2	7	4	14	9	37	38	29	26	25	12	12	9	10	9	14	17
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	84	-	1	-	3	2	3	6	15	14	16	6	4	10	4	1	3	4	6	1
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	15	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	6	1	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	332	-	-	-	2	3	7	13	25	34	40	29	41	28	23	30	25	18	17	22
Intestinal obstruction 122b	10	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	-
Congenital malformations 157	232	63	14	18	34	21	10	9	169	22	10	9	9	6	2	2	1	1	1	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	154	24	7	12	19	16	8	9	95	18	15	11	6	2	3	-	1	2	-	2
Premature birth 159	734	426	74	39	56	55	25	19	694	23	8	4	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	165	85	23	18	22	7	2	1	158	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	72	23	7	7	16	8	4	4	69	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	44	5	-	-	3	3	-	2	13	3	4	2	3	1	4	2	3	4	3	2
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	197	31	18	10	22	11	10	6	108	29	14	11	9	9	2	1	3	5	2	4
All other causes	138	4	1	2	7	9	11	8	42	15	16	9	9	4	4	3	8	11	7	10

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
WISCONSIN ..... All causes	2,542	856	177	116	187	154	90	73	1,653	178	142	120	80	63	53	64	61	44	45	39
Measles 7	21	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	3	4	3
Scarlet fever 8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Whooping-cough 9	73	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	9	21	8	11	4	2	5	6	2	1	1
Diphtheria 10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Influenza 11	40	-	-	1	2	2	1	4	10	2	3	2	4	4	1	1	4	3	1	5
Dysentery 13	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	16	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	7	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	-	1	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	8	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	27	-	1	1	3	-	2	1	8	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	1	1
Bronchitis 106	11	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	1	3	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	267	-	1	4	8	10	11	13	47	46	32	33	23	22	6	11	18	14	7	8
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	75	-	-	2	2	4	1	2	11	6	9	9	7	3	6	8	1	4	7	4
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	8	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	174	-	1	-	5	13	6	9	34	29	17	20	10	7	19	13	7	5	6	7
Intestinal obstruction 122b	23	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	5	1	2	2	4	2	2	1	2	1	1	-
Congenital malformations 157	363	107	24	27	46	33	19	13	269	31	14	12	4	6	5	4	7	2	4	5
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	71	14	-	6	14	7	5	1	47	6	6	4	2	1	1	3	-	1	-	-
Premature birth 159	787	516	85	43	48	44	17	10	763	12	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	261	147	44	20	31	15	1	-	258	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	102	54	13	8	15	8	3	1	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	37	2	2	1	2	1	3	2	13	4	3	8	-	3	-	1	-	2	2	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	21	7	3	1	2	2	2	-	17	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	140	7	3	2	6	9	10	11	48	15	16	13	9	6	5	6	7	3	8	4
WYOMING ..... All causes	242	73	21	14	23	20	13	11	175	13	13	9	6	7	11	-	2	3	1	2
Measles 7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Dysentery 13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	24	-	-	1	-	2	2	4	9	1	3	2	3	2	1	-	1	1	1	-
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Intestinal obstruction 122b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	34	6	5	3	8	4	1	1	28	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	8	3	-	-	1	2	1	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	94	51	14	6	7	9	2	2	91	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	20	11	1	2	4	-	-	2	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	6	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	14	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	2
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. White ..... All causes	703	230	63	37	50	32	16	21	449	64	51	32	22	23	12	12	16	8	4	10
Measles 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Diphtheria 10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Influenza 11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Dysentery 13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	10	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	4	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Convulsions 86	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	83	-	1	-	2	4	5	3	15	16	12	13	5	6	3	1	5	3	-	4
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	58	-	-	-	-	2	1	7	10	17	10	6	4	4	1	-	3	2	-	1
Intestinal obstruction 122b	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	99	23	10	8	14	9	4	2	70	12	6	3	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	1
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	10	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	6	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	257	163	36	21	19	9	2	3	253	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	47	25	10	5	3	2	1	1	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	24	13	5	1	3	1	-	-	23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	54	4	-	1	2	4	2	3	16	2	7	4	7	4	4	4	2	1	2	1

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.																				
Colored ..... All causes	220	42	13	2	14	10	9	6	96	20	16	21	14	7	9	11	11	8	1	6
Measles 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Dysentery 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
Syphilis 34	11	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	54	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	6	6	5	8	6	2	4	3	7	4	-	3
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	27	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	6	2	2	5	3	2	3	1	-	-	-
Intestinal obstruction 122b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	13	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	6	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	6	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	56	28	12	2	5	4	4	-	55	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	11	7	1	-	2	1	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	18	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	5	2	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	1
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.																				
White ..... All causes	221	87	17	13	13	14	5	6	155	15	10	9	3	3	7	4	8	5	2	-
Measles 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Dysentery 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	22	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	5	5	2	3	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	-
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Intestinal obstruction 122b	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	35	10	3	1	4	3	1	2	24	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	4	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	77	53	7	3	5	7	1	1	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	24	15	1	5	2	1	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	14	8	5	-	1	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.																				
Colored ..... All causes	15	3	1	-	3	-	-	-	7	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1
Measles 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dysentery 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intestinal obstruction 122b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
WASHINGTON, D.C. White ..... All causes	283	93	28	20	16	12	9	5	183	24	11	10	5	10	7	7	7	8	5	6
Measles 7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Dysentery 13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	31	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	8	-	4	1	3	3	2	1	1	2	2
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	18	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	4	3	-	2	2	2	-	2	1	-	-
Intestinal obstruction 122b	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	30	5	2	3	5	2	2	-	19	3	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	6	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	112	69	17	9	4	5	4	2	110	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	32	17	5	5	3	2	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	8	-	3	2	2	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	17	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	2	1
WASHINGTON, D.C. Colored ..... All causes	379	71	20	15	19	28	22	11	186	32	18	16	20	14	22	24	16	15	10	6
Measles 7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	1	2	2	1	2
Diphtheria 10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Influenza 11	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Dysentery 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	2	1	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	13	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Convulsions 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	72	1	1	-	1	4	2	1	10	13	5	4	5	3	7	8	7	3	4	3
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	10	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	45	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	8	7	3	1	7	4	5	3	3	2	2	-
Intestinal obstruction 122b	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	5	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	126	47	17	9	12	16	14	3	118	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	17	10	-	4	1	1	1	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	10	6	1	1	1	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	27	1	-	1	2	2	-	2	8	4	3	4	2	1	2	-	1	2	-	-
CHICAGO, ILL. White ..... All causes	1,995	649	144	95	137	109	98	65	1,297	144	85	84	63	52	55	48	58	40	38	31
Measles 7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2
Whooping-cough 9	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	4	3	2	4	5	3	2	1	1
Diphtheria 10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Influenza 11	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	1
Dysentery 13	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Erysipelas 15	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	11	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	4	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Convulsions 86	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Bronchitis 106	21	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	2	2	3	1	3	1	2	1	-	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	235	-	4	2	6	7	17	16	52	38	24	26	22	12	13	8	17	11	7	5
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	38	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	6	3	2	4	3	2	2	3	6	3	2	2
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	143	-	1	-	3	5	23	14	46	24	14	12	4	11	10	8	6	1	6	1
Intestinal obstruction 122b	22	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	6	1	-	3	4	2	2	3	-	-	-	1
Congenital malformations 157	278	67	17	17	35	22	20	6	184	31	12	10	10	6	5	5	3	5	4	3
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	32	2	1	6	5	4	4	1	23	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	616	390	67	32	43	44	17	9	602	7	2	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	243	131	39	27	28	12	2	3	242	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	96	50	13	9	9	8	-	2	91	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	33	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	5	4	1	3	1	1	1	2	7	2	3	3
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	138	8	-	2	4	3	8	7	32	13	12	10	3	11	11	8	6	12	13	7

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
CHICAGO, ILL.																				
Colored ..... All causes	294	90	21	11	22	16	18	10	188	22	10	9	10	14	9	7	10	2	9	4
Measles 7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	1
Whooping-cough 9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Influenza 11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dysentery 13	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	7	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	61	-	2	1	2	-	4	1	10	9	3	4	6	6	6	3	6	1	6	1
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	17	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	8	3	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Intestinal obstruction 122b	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	14	4	-	2	4	-	-	1	11	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	9	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	115	63	13	4	8	13	7	3	111	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	24	16	4	1	3	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	7	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
All other causes	13	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	2	3	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
BALTIMORE, MD.																				
White ..... All causes	600	163	28	20	38	27	27	17	320	38	36	39	24	21	27	24	22	14	16	19
Measles 7	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	5
Scarlet fever 8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Whooping-cough 9	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	6	3	1	-	-	3
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Dysentery 13	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	2	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	1
Erysipelas 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	7	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	77	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	8	8	15	10	8	5	6	4	6	4	-	3
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	4	3	1	1	-	1	1	3	2
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	72	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	6	4	9	7	8	6	8	8	6	4	4	2
Intestinal obstruction 122b	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	-
Congenital malformations 157	71	16	4	2	6	8	8	3	47	8	3	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	7	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	180	110	16	11	19	8	9	1	174	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	42	23	4	6	5	2	1	1	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	25	10	3	1	5	4	1	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	23	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	2	2	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	1	2
BALTIMORE, MD.																				
Colored ..... All causes	276	56	15	9	13	8	9	5	115	19	22	21	13	6	16	16	13	16	8	11
Measles 7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	1
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	2	-	1	2	1
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Influenza 11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dysentery 13	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-
Erysipelas 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	8	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	49	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	6	6	4	6	3	3	3	5	4	6	1	2
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	24	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	6	4	1	2	1	1	2	1	2
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	39	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	3	4	6	4	3	1	7	2	3	3	-	3
Intestinal obstruction 122b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	17	2	1	3	2	-	-	2	10	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	5	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Premature birth 159	72	42	13	3	7	3	2	-	70	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	7	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	8	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	10	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1

TABLE 21.— DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
BOSTON, MASS.																				
Total ..... All causes	869	232	64	44	51	32	38	29	490	68	66	43	36	26	35	23	21	24	20	17
Measles 7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	1
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	22	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	4	2	-	-	1	3	-	4	3	2
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
Dysentery 13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	139	-	2	3	3	6	13	-	27	22	15	13	8	11	13	3	7	10	5	5
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	34	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	6	4	3	3	2	2	4	1	4	-	3	2
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	43	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	6	7	6	8	2	2	2	4	2	1	3	-
Intestinal obstruction 122b	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	132	21	13	6	13	8	7	4	72	15	14	8	6	5	4	2	2	2	2	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	7	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	257	144	29	18	15	12	14	9	241	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	79	40	13	10	9	3	1	1	77	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	32	16	4	5	5	1	1	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	69	5	4	1	3	1	3	-	17	4	8	1	12	3	9	4	2	5	1	3
DETROIT, MICH.																				
White ..... All causes	1,121	300	105	49	99	66	36	35	690	80	55	49	48	28	34	29	25	24	31	28
Measles 7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	2
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	4	4	1	1	1	1
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	2
Dysentery 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Syphilis 34	12	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	119	-	1	1	1	5	5	9	22	16	8	14	17	11	6	6	5	7	3	4
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	42	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	3	4	7	6	3	1	7	1	2	2	2
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	73	-	-	-	3	3	5	3	14	11	4	5	10	3	4	3	6	4	4	5
Intestinal obstruction 122b	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	2	2
Congenital malformations 157	155	32	16	8	14	19	5	7	101	18	15	10	3	2	1	-	-	2	3	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	12	1	1	2	5	-	2	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	360	209	54	18	42	18	5	3	349	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Injury at birth 160	96	33	22	10	20	6	2	-	93	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	57	20	9	8	10	8	-	1	56	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	19	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	5	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	3	1	1	2
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	99	4	1	2	4	3	8	3	25	10	12	5	4	4	9	5	6	3	10	6
DETROIT, MICH.																				
Colored ..... All causes	126	33	6	4	8	10	9	4	74	9	6	5	7	2	5	3	7	2	4	2
Measles 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Dysentery 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Syphilis 34	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	17	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	-	1	-
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	11	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	5	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Intestinal obstruction 122b	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	7	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	41	24	4	1	5	3	4	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	9	3	-	2	1	3	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	11	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
ST. LOUIS, MO. White ..... All causes	614	148	38	24	40	52	30	15	347	42	40	31	14	20	24	27	20	17	22	10
Measles 7	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	4	-
Scarlet fever 8	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	3	1	1	4	5	2	1	1	3
Diphtheria 10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Influenza 11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
Dysentery 13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
Erysipelas 15	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	8	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	77	-	-	1	-	7	8	2	18	13	11	6	2	3	2	6	5	2	8	1
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	27	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	5	1	6	-	3	4	1	2	-	2	2	1
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	59	-	-	1	3	5	13	3	25	6	5	5	-	5	2	3	3	2	2	1
Intestinal obstruction 122b	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Congenital malformations 157	52	12	4	2	8	4	1	3	34	5	1	3	1	2	-	1	2	1	1	1
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	8	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	187	99	23	12	19	23	3	4	183	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	47	25	9	6	4	1	-	-	45	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	14	7	1	2	2	1	-	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	21	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	4	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	45	-	-	-	-	5	2	2	9	2	3	6	3	2	9	8	1	1	1	-
ST. LOUIS, MO. Colored ..... All causes	147	37	4	4	10	5	1	5	66	14	12	9	9	2	5	6	6	7	5	6
Measles 7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Dysentery 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	29	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	6	4	2	2	4	-	2	2	4	3	-	-
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	3	1	1
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Intestinal obstruction 122b	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Congenital malformations 157	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	7	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	41	28	2	2	4	1	1	1	39	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	8	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
BUFFALO, N.Y. Total ..... All causes	576	220	38	21	34	24	15	14	366	45	28	22	21	19	20	11	16	9	8	11
Measles 7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
Dysentery 13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	8	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	57	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	6	7	9	8	3	4	6	3	7	2	-	2
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	20	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	4	1	2	1	2	1	3	1	1	1
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	60	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	5	14	9	7	7	5	5	2	-	1	2	3
Intestinal obstruction 122b	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	49	18	2	1	4	8	4	2	39	3	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	11	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Premature birth 159	179	120	26	3	12	7	3	2	173	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	96	62	6	11	10	4	1	1	95	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	25	15	2	1	2	1	-	2	23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	31	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	6	6	1	3	1	4	2	1	1	1	3	2

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NEW YORK, N.Y. White .... All causes	4,683	1,231	283	190	358	272	283	195	2,812	373	266	237	174	139	146	121	129	105	95	86
Measles 7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	1	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	9	11	3	2	3	3	6	3	2	2
Diphtheria 10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1
Influenza 11	29	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	-	5	1	2	3	1	4	6
Dysentery 13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	60	-	-	-	-	3	4	6	13	17	5	2	5	5	3	4	2	3	-	1
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	4	5	-	2	-	-	1	2	2
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	2	-	3	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-
Syphilis 34	40	5	-	-	3	-	1	3	12	8	7	4	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	1
Convulsions 86	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	710	2	6	7	26	30	67	50	188	95	88	58	53	43	44	27	33	30	28	23
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	185	1	-	3	3	9	7	7	30	10	12	20	22	7	16	13	21	12	14	8
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	497	-	-	-	1	15	53	46	115	104	64	56	25	27	25	23	21	17	10	10
Intestinal obstruction 122b	21	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	4	2	1	2	1	1	1	4	-	2	1
Congenital malformations 157	490	87	34	34	68	39	30	28	320	40	28	31	18	10	13	10	8	5	4	3
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	80	4	1	4	19	5	19	5	57	10	3	-	1	2	1	4	-	-	1	1
Premature birth 159	1,344	782	129	68	122	121	63	28	1,313	21	7	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	481	233	75	50	75	24	11	3	471	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	225	107	36	21	30	10	6	6	216	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	58	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	7	1	3	9	7	5	3	5	4	6	3	5
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	330	8	1	3	7	11	20	10	60	31	29	35	24	25	24	22	21	22	17	20
NEW YORK, N.Y. Colored .... All causes	589	110	37	20	40	47	48	24	326	40	49	28	20	24	21	17	24	11	20	9
Measles 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	3	1	4	1
Diphtheria 10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Influenza 11	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Dysentery 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	23	-	-	1	3	3	2	1	10	5	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Convulsions 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	110	1	-	-	4	7	8	6	26	10	23	11	4	8	7	7	4	4	4	2
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	38	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	2	7	-	1	6	6	2	4	-	4	2
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	49	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	7	11	7	11	6	2	2	1	1	-	1	-
Intestinal obstruction 122b	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	21	4	1	2	3	-	2	1	13	2	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	179	67	22	10	16	30	22	2	169	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Injury at birth 160	56	24	11	5	10	2	4	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	24	13	3	2	1	2	1	1	23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	42	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	10	3	1	5	3	4	4	2	5	2	1	2
NEW YORK, N.Y., BRONX BOROUGH Total .... All causes	707	223	48	29	62	44	32	19	457	54	40	34	26	17	15	10	20	11	13	10
Measles 7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Dysentery 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Syphilis 34	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	112	1	1	2	6	4	8	6	28	14	15	10	7	10	6	3	7	3	6	3
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	23	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	5	3	2	1	2	2	1	2	2
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	51	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	13	8	8	4	2	1	2	4	3	-	2
Intestinal obstruction 122b	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	71	14	7	3	12	4	7	4	51	5	3	4	3	-	1	1	1	-	1	1
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	18	2	1	1	4	2	4	1	15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	244	144	21	13	20	26	7	3	234	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	76	47	8	7	9	4	1	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	40	14	10	3	9	1	1	-	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	38	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	5	3	6	4	6	3	3	1	3	2	1	1

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NEW YORK, N.Y., BROOKLYN BOROUGH White .... All causes	1,786	419	112	85	145	107	107	81	1,056	139	98	97	57	47	59	57	60	47	37	32
Measles 7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	3	1	-	-	1	3	2	-	-
Diphtheria 10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Influenza 11	14	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	4
Dysentery 13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	27	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	6	8	2	-	3	1	1	4	1	1	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	17	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	6	1	3	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Bronchitis 106	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	252	-	1	1	13	10	19	19	63	34	27	17	15	14	18	14	18	11	11	10
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	80	-	-	2	-	6	1	2	11	3	4	8	6	2	9	6	8	10	9	4
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	219	-	-	-	1	6	25	25	57	43	29	24	8	11	14	9	7	7	5	5
Intestinal obstruction 122b	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-
Congenitel malformations 157	191	34	14	13	22	19	12	13	127	17	12	13	5	5	-	4	4	2	1	1
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	25	-	-	1	5	1	9	2	18	2	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	474	273	49	32	47	41	17	7	466	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	182	64	33	21	38	12	8	1	177	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	97	45	15	13	11	7	2	3	96	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	27	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	1	5	3	2	2	1	2	4	3	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	120	-	-	2	3	3	9	4	21	7	10	18	7	6	9	12	12	7	6	5
NEW YORK, N.Y., BROOKLYN BOROUGH Colored ..... All causes	166	28	10	3	9	6	12	11	79	13	11	12	7	10	5	8	9	6	4	2
Measles 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Dysentery 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	9	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Convulsions 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	34	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	5	6	4	2	3	2	2	2	3	-	1
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	4	1	2	1	-	-	-
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	5	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Intestinal obstruction 122b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	8	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	35	13	9	-	2	4	4	1	33	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	9	5	-	1	2	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	10	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	19	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	2	1	3	2	1	1	-	2	-	1	-
NEW YORK, N.Y., MANHATTAN BOROUGH White ..... All causes	1,625	425	85	53	114	90	98	60	925	144	109	81	70	56	56	40	44	31	34	35
Measles 7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	1	1	3	1	3	-	1	2
Diphtheria 10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Influenza 11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	1
Dysentery 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	20	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	3	3	-	1	4	2	-	1	2	-	1
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	3	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
Syphilis 34	18	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	5	7	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
Convulsions 86	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	266	1	4	4	5	11	30	18	73	38	42	24	19	15	15	7	7	10	10	6
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	56	-	-	-	2	3	4	2	11	3	7	5	10	1	3	4	8	1	1	2
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	189	-	-	-	-	4	19	11	34	42	25	20	13	11	9	10	10	7	5	3
Intestinal obstruction 122b	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Congenital malformations 157	155	24	8	9	27	12	2	9	91	13	7	13	8	5	9	2	3	1	2	1
Congenitel debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	21	1	-	1	8	1	2	1	14	3	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	461	264	41	15	47	41	29	10	447	12	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	163	89	26	18	17	6	1	1	158	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	64	37	6	5	5	2	3	2	60	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	23	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	-	4	3	2	1	3	1	1	-	4
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	125	6	-	1	2	5	7	2	23	15	10	10	10	11	9	7	6	8	6	10

TABLE 21.— DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NEW YORK, N.Y., MANHATTAN BOROUGH																				
Colored ..... All causes	328	57	23	13	27	37	30	12	199	18	27	13	8	12	11	8	14	3	10	5
Measles 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dysentery 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	11	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	4	2	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	57	1	-	-	4	5	4	3	17	4	13	5	2	4	2	4	2	1	3	-
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	5	-	-	2	5	-	3	-	3	1
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	26	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	7	5	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intestinal obstruction 122b	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	8	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	110	33	11	8	11	25	17	1	106	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Injury at birth 160	40	16	9	2	8	2	3	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	13	5	2	1	1	2	1	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	19	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	4	1	-	1	-	3	2	2	3	1	-	2
NEW YORK, N.Y., QUEENS BOROUGH																				
Total ..... All causes	536	146	36	25	36	29	49	33	354	41	21	23	18	16	17	11	4	12	13	6
Measles 7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diphtheria 10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Influenza 11	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-
Dysentery 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	76	-	-	-	2	5	11	7	25	8	7	7	7	4	5	3	1	4	2	3
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	24	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	5	4	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	-	3	1
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	46	-	-	-	-	4	8	9	21	10	4	3	1	2	2	2	-	-	1	-
Intestinal obstruction 122b	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	62	12	5	8	6	4	10	1	46	4	4	1	2	-	2	1	-	2	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	16	1	-	1	2	1	4	1	10	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
Premature birth 159	157	91	17	9	11	11	11	6	156	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	59	29	9	6	11	2	1	1	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	19	10	3	-	3	-	-	1	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	38	2	1	-	1	2	2	2	10	5	3	3	1	3	4	1	-	3	3	2
NEW YORK, N.Y., RICHMOND BOROUGH																				
Total ..... All causes	124	43	6	2	5	6	3	3	68	4	9	5	8	5	4	4	2	6	4	5
Measles 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Dysentery 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	23	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	2	1	2	5	1	3	1	-	2	-	2
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intestinal obstruction 122b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	16	3	-	1	2	-	1	1	8	1	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Premature birth 159	42	31	3	1	-	3	-	2	40	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	6	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	3	1	2

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
CLEVELAND, OHIO																				
White ..... All causes	550	229	47	32	35	20	10	12	385	27	32	26	11	8	11	10	13	11	9	7
Measles 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-
Diphtheria 10	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Dysentery 13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Bronchopneumonia 107	62	-	1	2	2	1	2	-	8	6	9	8	5	3	4	5	5	4	3	2
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Intestinal obstruction 122b	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	64	18	4	3	7	8	4	1	45	6	3	3	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	1
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	11	3	-	-	1	3	-	1	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Premature birth 159	213	156	21	12	9	4	1	2	205	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Injury at birth 160	69	37	12	10	7	1	-	2	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	33	12	4	4	8	2	1	1	32	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	2
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
All other causes	31	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	2	8	5	2	1	3	-	1	1	2	-
CLEVELAND, OHIO																				
Colored ..... All causes	85	27	12	1	2	3	-	1	46	2	2	1	5	5	6	5	4	2	4	3
Measles 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Dysentery 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	1	1	-	1
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Intestinal obstruction 122b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	29	19	5	1	1	2	-	-	28	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	5	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
All other causes	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
PHILADELPHIA, PA.																				
White ..... All causes	1,228	274	88	49	93	57	41	39	641	106	86	60	62	41	40	42	43	44	36	27
Measles 7	23	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	3	4	2
Scarlet fever 8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Whooping-cough 9	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	2	1	-	1	2	3	3	1
Diphtheria 10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	1
Dysentery 13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Syphilis 34	8	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Convulsions 86	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	177	1	-	3	9	3	5	5	26	19	18	20	16	8	10	15	14	16	9	6
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	57	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	7	6	11	2	2	6	7	3	5	3	2	3
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	137	-	1	-	3	8	11	8	31	25	12	14	11	11	5	8	4	6	6	4
Intestinal obstruction 122b	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	166	32	8	5	22	13	7	10	97	15	11	10	9	6	6	4	3	1	2	2
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	18	-	-	1	1	4	2	-	8	5	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	294	161	51	16	22	15	9	6	280	7	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	104	46	18	13	21	3	1	-	102	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	52	26	7	5	8	4	1	-	51	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	12	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	4	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	112	5	3	4	5	2	2	4	25	15	10	7	15	3	7	3	9	4	7	7

TABLE 21.— DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.																				
Colored ..... All causes	387	70	28	13	30	20	21	12	194	26	36	14	19	19	24	13	10	12	11	9
Measles 7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	1	2
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	1	-
Dysentery 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	16	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	10	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
Convulsions 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	80	-	-	1	2	3	3	3	12	6	14	4	7	5	10	6	5	5	4	2
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	22	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	1	4	2	1	-	3	1	2	2	2	1
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	25	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	5	3	6	2	3	2	2	-	-	1	1	-
Intestinal obstruction 122b	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	26	2	3	-	1	4	2	1	13	3	3	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	10	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	5	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	102	50	17	7	11	5	6	3	99	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	24	11	2	3	4	2	2	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	12	4	2	1	3	1	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	29	1	1	-	2	2	2	1	9	4	4	4	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
PITTSBURGH, PA.																				
White ..... All causes	574	177	36	19	38	30	23	12	335	39	41	25	10	16	26	19	21	11	15	16
Measles 7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	1	3	1
Diphtheria 10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Influenza 11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1
Dysentery 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	10	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	5	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Bronchitis 106	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	72	-	2	2	1	3	2	2	12	7	12	4	1	3	9	4	6	3	4	7
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	32	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	3	2	2	6	3	4	2	2	2	-
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	28	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	6	2	2	-	3	4	4	1	-	-	2
Intestinal obstruction 122b	7	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	77	23	2	5	10	4	4	4	52	8	8	4	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	12	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	6	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Premature birth 159	165	108	13	7	11	12	7	1	159	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	56	29	13	3	7	2	1	-	55	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	24	13	5	-	3	1	1	1	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	35	-	1	-	-	2	4	-	7	1	5	4	2	1	5	1	3	2	2	2
PITTSBURGH, PA.																				
Colored ..... All causes	81	25	2	8	3	3	2	2	45	6	2	4	3	3	5	2	3	2	3	3
Measles 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping-cough 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Dysentery 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	5	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	1
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Intestinal obstruction 122b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	5	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	26	19	2	3	-	1	1	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	4	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1
All other causes	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21.— DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934— Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

Area and cause of death	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
MILWAUKEE, WIS.																				
Total ..... All causes	401	147	28	21	34	23	16	11	280	28	19	18	12	5	8	7	8	5	6	5
Measles 7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever 8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Whooping-cough 9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza 11	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
Dysentery 13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Erysipelas 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epidemic cerebrosp. meningitis 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tetanus 22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, respiratory system ... 23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis, meninges, etc. 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of tuberculosis 25-32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis 34	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsions 86	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis 106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia 107	37	-	-	-	3	1	2	2	8	5	7	5	1	2	1	1	2	3	-	2
Lobar and unspec. pneumonia ... 108,109	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	1
Diseases of the stomach 117,118	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	21	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	5	2	3	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	-
Intestinal obstruction 122b	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Congenital malformations 157	66	14	4	5	9	4	4	3	43	11	-	4	2	1	2	2	-	-	1	-
Congenital debility, etc. .. 158,161b,c	11	7	-	-	2	1	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth 159	125	83	11	11	8	9	2	-	124	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury at birth 160	43	25	6	3	4	3	1	-	42	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of infancy 161a,d	28	14	5	1	5	2	-	1	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External causes 172-198,201-214	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ill-defined diseases 199,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other causes	27	3	1	1	2	1	3	2	13	3	2	1	2	-	1	2	1	-	1	1

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1934

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	UNITED STATES				ALABAMA			ARIZONA			ARKANSAS			CALIFORNIA		
	Total	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000 [1]	Rural [2]	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	130,185	57,031	12,682	60,472	1,009	260	3,034	262	215	402	270	193	1,566	2,240	532	1,278
Male	73,950	32,481	7,236	34,233	574	144	1,668	160	138	231	147	115	904	1,253	299	723
Female	56,235	24,550	5,446	26,239	435	116	1,366	102	77	171	123	78	662	987	233	555
Measles (7):																
Male	843	205	83	555	7	3	29	------	1	2	3	3	41	1	2	2
Female	554	176	54	424	5	2	27	------	2	4	3	3	26	2	1	2
Scarlet fever (8):																
Male	48	16	3	29	------	------	2	------	------	-----	------	------	2	------	1	-----
Female	48	14	-------	34	------	------	3	------	------	1	------	------	-----	------	------	-----
Whooping-cough (9):																
Male	2,188	642	213	1,333	17	4	82	5	6	15	6	4	26	27	4	16
Female	2,377	723	243	1,411	19	4	90	10	4	19	6	4	36	24	8	21
Diphtheria (10):																
Male	186	54	14	118	1	1	5	------	------	-----	1	1	6	4	------	1
Female	164	42	10	112	1	------	9	------	------	1	------	------	5	3	------	1
Influenza (11):																
Male	1,521	440	159	922	10	2	36	6	5	6	5	5	24	7	5	9
Female	1,152	317	136	699	8	3	40	6	4	7	7	3	16	6	5	4
Dysentery (13):																
Male	550	156	85	309	------	1	5	------	3	7	1	1	13	6	3	7
Female	423	109	56	258	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	2	9	2	1	7
Erysipelas (15):																
Male	287	153	22	112	------	------	11	------	2	-----	------	------	3	4	------	3
Female	238	132	22	84	1	------	7	------	------	1	------	------	-----	2	------	3
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):																
Male	124	71	16	37	1	------	1	------	------	-----	------	------	1	2	1	-----
Female	64	44	8	12	1	------	1	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	3	------	1
Tetanus (22):																
Male	121	30	19	72	6	------	5	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----
Female	73	19	12	42	3	------	2	------	------	-----	1	------	-----	2	------	-----
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):																
Male	159	90	8	61	2	------	3	1	------	2	------	------	2	7	------	7
Female	140	90	8	42	2	------	1	------	1	1	------	------	1	5	2	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):																
Male	167	76	11	80	1	------	1	2	1	1	------	------	1	2	1	3
Female	142	74	14	54	1	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	1	2	1	4
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32):																
Male	70	48	7	15	4	------	-----	------	------	1	------	------	-----	5	------	-----
Female	47	38	3	6	4	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	7	------	2
Syphilis (34):																
Male	933	531	67	335	22	1	21	2	1	4	2	2	9	13	3	6
Female	680	373	75	232	17	6	15	4	2	3	1	1	3	16	3	6
Convulsions (86):																
Male	360	90	26	244	1	1	16	------	------	-----	1	------	3	1	------	2
Female	242	48	24	170	1	------	18	------	2	1	------	1	4	------	------	-----
Bronchitis (106):																
Male	370	162	28	180	1	2	8	1	------	1	------	2	-----	7	------	1
Female	246	89	32	125	1	------	2	1	1	-----	------	1	-----	------	1	-----
Bronchopneumonia (107):																
Male	7,324	3,674	690	2,960	46	15	106	30	24	17	10	11	69	149	41	101
Female	5,545	2,811	508	2,226	46	9	94	17	11	17	10	7	40	113	33	71
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):																
Male	2,857	1,168	222	1,467	26	4	76	6	6	11	5	1	46	36	6	30
Female	2,174	810	172	1,192	18	3	66	7	4	10	3	1	44	32	7	24
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):																
Male	326	68	30	228	1	1	7	1	2	2	2	1	8	2	1	1
Female	258	51	30	177	------	------	6	1	1	4	------	------	8	4	------	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):																
Male	7,402	3,022	764	3,616	48	21	152	30	30	44	35	16	109	96	35	118
Female	5,763	2,358	579	2,826	41	16	112	23	15	23	21	11	90	80	37	115
Intestinal obstruction (122b):																
Male	564	327	72	165	7	1	4	------	1	1	2	3	8	11	2	9
Female	320	164	52	104	2	2	-----	------	------	1	2	1	-----	1	1	1
Congenital malformations (157):																
Male	6,205	3,097	660	2,448	35	9	61	9	4	7	7	2	39	134	33	57
Female	4,994	2,607	535	1,852	24	3	52	4	2	4	7	5	20	131	30	42
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c):																
Male	2,984	845	312	1,827	19	6	85	4	3	10	4	4	43	30	11	38
Female	2,217	607	242	1,368	14	8	81	3	5	7	3	3	28	28	4	37
Premature birth (159):																
Male	19,850	9,735	2,064	8,051	174	45	371	39	23	33	28	25	193	435	87	184
Female	15,252	7,568	1,530	6,154	144	31	271	17	12	18	24	16	125	345	53	130
Injury at birth (160):																
Male	6,034	3,344	657	2,033	52	4	54	7	10	9	17	9	40	107	25	34
Female	3,826	2,190	397	1,239	23	3	50	4	2	2	13	2	20	66	18	24
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d):																
Male	2,461	1,340	223	898	9	1	34	2	2	7	3	2	7	57	17	27
Female	1,724	917	165	642	5	2	23	1	2	4	3	------	11	35	16	13
External causes (172-198, 201-214):																
Male	1,238	466	138	634	9	3	33	3	------	6	2	4	13	17	5	14
Female	1,018	401	103	514	9	5	31	1	1	4	3	------	4	16	3	18
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200):																
Male	4,341	344	232	3,765	40	15	399	------	4	30	5	14	143	2	------	-----
Female	3,330	266	164	2,900	20	17	301	2	3	28	2	9	114	2	1	-----
All other causes:																
Male	4,437	2,287	411	1,739	36	4	61	12	10	15	8	5	55	91	16	53
Female	3,124	1,512	272	1,340	24	1	62	------	2	10	11	7	57	60	8	26

1/ Excluding 100 cities in 3 States (Georgia, Kentucky, and Vermont).
2/ Including 100 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 3 States (Georgia, Kentucky, and Vermont).

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	COLORADO			CONNECTICUT			DELAWARE			DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	FLORIDA			GEORGIA	
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural		Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Rural[1/]
All causes	500	225	573	870	66	149	117	17	111	662	677	303	841	1,255	3,844
Male	283	137	322	482	36	69	69	6	59	375	389	174	470	739	2,110
Female	217	88	251	388	30	80	48	11	52	287	288	129	371	516	1,734
Measles (7):															
Male	2	5	13	2	------	-----	------	------	1	6	2	------	7	15	59
Female	3	1	3	1	------	-----	3	------	1	5	------	2	4	9	52
Scarlet fever (8):															
Male	------	------	-----	------	-----	-----	------	------	-----	--------	------	------	-----	------	-------
Female	------	------	-----	------	-----	-----	------	------	-----	--------	------	------	-----	1	2
Whooping-cough (9):															
Male	10	7	18	4	2	1	3	------	4	10	10	9	20	13	78
Female	13	9	13	5	1	-----	------	------	2	9	9	3	13	14	98
Diphtheria (10):															
Male	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	1	2	1	1	2	8
Female	2	------	2	1	------	-----	------	------	-----	1	------	------	1	3	9
Influenza (11):															
Male	6	7	13	1	------	-----	2	------	1	3	7	4	13	9	44
Female	5	5	5	4	1	2	------	------	1	3	8	4	4	4	49
Dysentery (13):															
Male	4	1	3	------	------	-----	------	------	1	1	1	------	2	2	30
Female	------	3	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	--------	------	------	1	2	20
Erysipelas (15):															
Male	------	1	2	3	------	-----	1	------	-----	1	------	------	4	2	5
Female	------	1	-----	5	------	-----	------	------	-----	1	1	------	-----	2	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):															
Male	2	------	1	3	------	-----	1	------	-----	2	------	------	-----	1	-------
Female	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	1	------	------	-----	1	-------
Tetanus (22):															
Male	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	--------	3	1	1	1	3
Female	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	--------	2	1	-----	------	6
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):															
Male	------	------	-----	2	------	-----	------	------	-----	5	------	------	-----	------	1
Female	1	------	2	1	1	2	------	------	-----	3	1	------	1	2	-------
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):															
Male	2	------	1	2	------	-----	2	------	-----	1	------	------	1	1	2
Female	1	------	-----	1	------	-----	------	------	-----	1	------	------	1	2	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32):															
Male	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	2	1	1	-----	------	-------
Female	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	2	2	1	-----	------	-------
Syphilis (34):															
Male	5	------	-----	3	------	-----	------	------	2	8	15	2	5	20	12
Female	2	------	3	3	------	-----	4	------	-----	7	8	5	3	16	10
Convulsions (86):															
Male	3	------	2	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	--------	2	1	5	2	20
Female	------	------	-----	2	1	-----	------	------	1	--------	2	------	4	1	11
Bronchitis (106):															
Male	------	------	1	------	------	-----	------	2	2	1	3	1	2	2	9
Female	1	------	1	------	------	1	------	1	1	1	------	1	1	------	4
Bronchopneumonia (107):															
Male	31	14	37	36	------	8	6	------	5	56	29	11	21	85	136
Female	23	10	33	21	2	9	6	2	4	47	29	6	19	50	99
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):															
Male	9	9	14	12	2	1	5	------	3	13	13	4	28	39	117
Female	5	2	9	9	------	3	3	1	3	--------	12	4	33	19	93
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):															
Male	------	------	2	------	------	1	1	------	-----	--------	------	1	5	2	15
Female	------	1	1	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	--------	2	------	1	1	9
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):															
Male	33	14	58	43	3	5	7	1	8	38	39	14	38	86	144
Female	30	16	36	29	2	3	1	1	9	25	18	11	41	59	157
Intestinal obstruction (122b):															
Male	3	4	1	2	------	-----	------	------	-----	6	1	1	3	10	9
Female	1	------	1	2	1	-----	------	------	-----	--------	2	1	1	------	5
Congenital malformations (157):															
Male	24	8	17	48	6	12	8	------	3	23	36	11	22	29	80
Female	21	5	19	66	8	10	1	1	9	12	21	8	22	21	49
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158,161-b,c)															
Male	9	6	22	10	2	7	3	------	5	7	13	10	29	24	148
Female	6	3	17	9	------	1	3	------	-----	4	9	6	28	20	127
Premature birth (159):															
Male	80	33	59	155	15	20	16	3	12	123	123	64	119	228	430
Female	70	22	65	138	9	26	17	3	13	115	94	44	93	183	353
Injury at birth (160):															
Male	26	18	23	70	5	8	1	------	6	23	43	9	25	40	76
Female	17	5	14	50	2	11	5	2	1	26	27	9	20	32	39
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d):															
Male	16	4	10	34	------	2	1	------	3	11	14	5	11	19	42
Female	9	2	5	19	------	3	1	------	2	7	11	7	5	15	23
External causes (172-198, 201-214):															
Male	2	2	9	11	1	1	------	------	2	2	4	1	9	17	43
Female	2	1	8	4	------	3	------	------	3	4	8	1	5	12	26
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200):															
Male	1	1	3	3	------	-----	1	------	-----	--------	13	9	65	32	477
Female	2	1	2	2	------	-----	------	------	-----	--------	6	12	33	19	413
All other causes:															
Male	15	3	13	38	------	3	11	------	1	31	15	14	34	58	122
Female	3	1	12	16	2	6	4	------	2	13	16	3	37	28	78

1/ Including 49 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants.

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	IDAHO			ILLINOIS			INDIANA			IOWA			KANSAS		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	52	192	227	3,716	606	1,503	1,517	332	1,111	856	333	960	609	230	735
Male	30	104	123	2,126	346	867	914	190	655	511	178	540	363	136	438
Female	22	88	104	1,590	260	636	603	142	456	345	155	420	246	94	297
Measles (7):															
Male	------	------	1	6	4	6	10	2	14	5	2	2	2	1	3
Female	------	------	-----	8	------	7	4	2	7	1	1	1	------	------	2
Scarlet fever (8):															
Male	------	------	-----	2	------	1	1	1	-----	------	------	2	------	------	-----
Female	------	------	-----	4	------	2	1	------	2	------	------	1	1	------	1
Whooping-cough (9):															
Male	------	2	3	43	9	38	29	5	25	8	1	17	14	5	16
Female	1	2	7	36	17	42	26	9	23	6	5	30	5	5	15
Diphtheria (10):															
Male	1	------	-----	------	------	1	5	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	-----
Female	------	------	-----	4	------	2	------	1	2	1	------	-----	1	------	-----
Influenza (11):															
Male	------	1	2	23	7	12	15	1	30	6	5	9	6	2	14
Female	1	1	1	9	3	19	7	6	22	3	6	12	4	3	8
Dysentery (13):															
Male	1	------	1	7	2	4	2	2	1	1	2	3	6	1	-----
Female	------	------	-----	4	------	6	4	------	4	2	2	-----	------	2	1
Erysipelas (15):															
Male	------	1	-----	6	1	5	2	1	2	8	------	4	3	------	3
Female	------	1	-----	6	1	2	1	------	4	4	------	3	------	------	-----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):															
Male	------	------	-----	3	2	-----	2	1	-----	3	------	-----	2	------	1
Female	------	1	-----	5	------	1	------	------	-----	1	------	-----	------	------	-----
Tetanus (22):															
Male	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	2	------	1
Female	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):															
Male	------	------	-----	4	------	-----	3	------	1	1	------	1	------	------	-----
Female	------	------	1	4	------	-----	3	------	-----	------	------	-----	1	------	-----
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):															
Male	------	------	-----	3	1	1	2	------	-----	------	------	1	1	------	1
Female	------	------	-----	------	------	1	5	1	-----	------	------	2	1	------	-----
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32):															
Male	------	------	-----	2	1	-----	2	------	1	1	------	-----	------	------	-----
Female	------	------	-----	2	------	-----	1	------	-----	------	------	-----	3	------	1
Syphilis (34):															
Male	------	1	1	26	2	4	14	------	4	6	1	3	10	2	1
Female	------	------	-----	9	2	3	9	3	1	3	2	2	3	2	-----
Convulsions (86):															
Male	------	------	2	6	1	4	------	------	1	2	------	2	------	------	1
Female	------	1	1	3	1	3	------	------	-----	------	1	-----	1	------	1
Bronchitis (106):															
Male	------	1	1	17	1	6	5	------	1	2	1	1	------	------	4
Female	------	------	1	12	2	10	1	------	1	1	------	1	1	------	-----
Bronchopneumonia (107):															
Male	4	12	13	258	34	83	93	18	64	55	16	37	29	7	30
Female	3	6	9	166	24	65	69	13	51	32	13	36	26	5	19
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):															
Male	1	4	5	45	4	20	28	7	21	15	5	19	9	1	11
Female	3	3	8	36	10	11	18	5	23	12	6	6	4	------	6
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):															
Male	------	------	-----	3	2	9	2	------	3	------	1	3	1	------	2
Female	------	------	-----	2	2	6	------	------	3	2	1	2	------	------	-----
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):															
Male	4	12	15	173	49	97	100	27	78	32	15	42	27	7	35
Female	2	13	6	137	25	84	71	18	56	23	8	34	23	5	22
Intestinal obstruction (122b):															
Male	------	1	-----	24	------	7	11	4	2	7	4	4	5	3	3
Female	------	------	2	13	5	2	2	1	2	3	2	6	1	1	5
Congenital malformations (157):															
Male	4	14	17	256	39	120	93	26	92	57	8	56	33	21	45
Female	1	14	9	216	30	66	60	9	60	42	18	54	32	11	44
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c):															
Male	------	3	3	36	10	39	35	6	26	15	9	39	16	2	27
Female	------	3	6	37	10	28	18	4	23	7	10	15	11	4	9
Premature birth (159):															
Male	10	31	28	664	100	248	272	54	167	160	70	158	112	45	132
Female	6	27	29	504	69	172	182	37	108	111	49	126	64	38	86
Injury at birth (160):															
Male	1	8	21	262	38	80	75	16	43	43	20	77	39	18	59
Female	------	9	7	173	25	37	48	14	25	45	13	38	25	9	34
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d):															
Male	------	8	3	86	6	24	38	9	34	25	3	18	12	5	16
Female	3	1	7	66	12	16	26	3	15	11	4	13	14	1	10
External causes (172-198, 201-214):															
Male	------	1	2	34	6	10	15	2	15	10	5	11	13	6	12
Female	------	------	-----	27	9	9	11	5	12	8	2	11	10	3	11
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200):															
Male	1	------	3	11	5	10	2	------	-----	3	2	6	1	------	6
Female	------	2	4	5	1	6	------	------	-----	------	1	5	------	------	5
All other causes:															
Male	3	4	2	126	22	38	58	8	29	46	8	24	20	10	15
Female	2	4	6	102	12	36	36	11	12	27	11	22	15	5	17

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	KENTUCKY		LOUISIANA			MAINE			MARYLAND			MASSACHUSETTS			MICHIGAN		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Rural[1]	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	785	3,102	1,125	275	1,571	340	143	629	1,069	97	758	2,788	164	173	2,695	430	1,239
Male	449	1,782	639	156	863	191	86	365	604	56	425	1,586	98	90	1,547	245	708
Female	336	1,320	486	119	708	149	57	264	465	41	333	1,202	66	83	1,148	185	531
Measles (7):																	
Male	3	19	9	1	13	------	------	4	11	------	2	14	------	------	5	1	5
Female	6	21	4	3	12	------	------	1	8	------	5	7	1	1	3	------	2
Scarlet fever (8):																	
Male	------	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	2	------	2
Female	------	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Whooping-cough (9):																	
Male	14	68	6	7	52	5	1	30	20	------	18	24	2	1	18	6	16
Female	15	74	13	10	50	6	7	26	18	1	18	40	3	2	27	5	30
Diphtheria (10):																	
Male	2	17	2	------	2	------	------	2	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Female	------	17	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Influenza (11):																	
Male	7	46	14	5	31	2	------	13	6	------	7	9	------	1	17	7	15
Female	9	18	18	4	31	3	3	6	2	------	5	4	1	1	11	5	15
Dysentery (13):																	
Male	8	35	2	2	8	------	1	1	15	1	2	2	------	------	3	------	3
Female	6	24	1	2	8	------	------	4	8	------	4	------	------	------	4	------	2
Erysipelas (15):																	
Male	1	7	4	1	1	1	------	------	3	------	------	11	------	------	12	------	------
Female	1	5	2	------	4	------	------	------	3	------	------	5	1	------	7	1	------
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):																	
Male	1	12	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	3	------	------
Female	------	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	3	------	------
Tetanus (22):																	
Male	1	2	2	1	14	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Female	------	1	1	1	7	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):																	
Male	1	8	2	------	1	------	------	------	5	------	------	3	------	------	4	------	1
Female	3	7	------	------	1	------	------	------	2	1	1	2	------	------	4	------	------
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):																	
Male	1	10	------	------	------	------	1	2	2	------	------	2	1	------	4	2	3
Female	1	9	1	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	3	------	1	1	1	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32):																	
Male	------	------	1	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	------	------
Female	2	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	2	------	------
Syphilis (34):																	
Male	8	20	21	4	33	2	------	------	10	3	11	7	1	------	14	------	1
Female	2	10	14	1	30	1	------	------	10	2	3	4	------	------	9	1	2
Convulsions (86):																	
Male	2	8	------	------	5	1	2	4	2	------	6	9	1	1	4	------	5
Female	2	5	------	------	6	1	------	4	------	------	2	2	------	1	5	1	3
Bronchitis (106):																	
Male	2	9	7	1	9	5	3	12	1	1	4	9	------	2	9	------	7
Female	1	6	2	1	8	2	------	6	1	------	4	5	1	------	4	------	8
Bronchopneumonia (107):																	
Male	47	174	79	20	78	14	8	19	77	9	42	207	8	16	170	27	70
Female	30	123	55	9	56	13	4	12	60	3	35	159	5	11	126	20	45
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):																	
Male	14	80	29	5	27	3	------	8	22	------	18	37	------	------	67	2	19
Female	11	71	18	4	28	5	1	5	29	------	12	30	3	4	25	5	19
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):																	
Male	------	18	1	------	6	------	------	5	------	------	1	------	1	------	4	------	7
Female	------	10	2	1	3	2	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	2	3	5
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):																	
Male	75	268	69	17	121	9	3	32	80	3	62	94	8	4	105	18	64
Female	56	191	48	12	97	8	2	30	56	3	50	64	6	7	71	16	45
Intestinal obstruction (122b):																	
Male	4	7	5	1	4	2	1	2	7	------	------	22	------	------	19	1	6
Female	4	5	1	------	5	3	------	------	4	------	------	6	------	------	15	------	3
Congenital malformations (157):																	
Male	23	115	26	9	40	23	6	39	75	2	35	194	13	13	178	30	82
Female	18	81	22	10	20	19	8	18	36	3	36	208	11	15	154	23	72
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c):																	
Male	15	88	14	6	32	8	3	29	9	------	20	31	3	1	28	9	38
Female	13	56	15	5	45	5	3	13	9	------	11	18	------	3	22	9	34
Premature birth (159):																	
Male	117	428	193	31	192	67	33	102	167	24	125	491	32	23	506	89	220
Female	94	330	155	29	150	35	17	80	152	14	90	385	17	18	393	62	137
Injury at birth (160):																	
Male	41	89	60	7	45	25	16	20	40	6	22	183	11	9	146	21	60
Female	24	54	44	6	37	22	6	20	25	4	17	105	5	8	108	11	33
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d):																	
Male	16	34	30	7	22	8	2	11	23	1	18	90	8	8	56	11	20
Female	11	25	27	3	16	12	3	12	17	4	16	62	1	3	48	9	26
External causes (172-198, 201-214):																	
Male	9	28	9	5	15	1	------	6	3	3	7	23	4	------	23	1	14
Female	5	26	4	2	12	4	------	5	3	3	7	20	3	3	16	5	13
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200):																	
Male	2	98	3	12	67	4	3	6	------	3	5	7	1	1	1	1	7
Female	3	77	5	7	44	1	------	8	1	------	3	3	1	------	1	1	5
All other causes:																	
Male	35	90	51	14	43	11	3	18	24	------	19	115	6	10	145	19	43
Female	19	67	32	8	27	6	3	13	19	3	12	68	7	5	85	7	30

1/ Including 40 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants.

102946 O—36——13

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	MINNESOTA			MISSISSIPPI			MISSOURI			MONTANA			NEBRASKA		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	824	296	1,048	395	264	2,443	1,475	326	1,934	140	70	322	403	176	562
Male	458	179	513	222	148	1,381	812	181	1,102	95	40	191	236	106	299
Female	366	117	435	173	116	1,062	663	145	832	45	30	131	167	70	263
Measles (7):															
Male	------	1	4	3	7	39	7	7	28	------	------	5	1	------	------
Female	------	------	-----	4	1	25	10	5	28	1	------	3	------	------	-----
Scarlet fever (8):															
Male	------	------	1	------	------	-----	1	------	3	------	------	-----	------	------	-----
Female	------	------	1	1	------	1	2	------	1	------	------	-----	------	------	1
Whooping-cough (9):															
Male	7	6	19	6	4	84	30	3	37	3	------	3	9	3	16
Female	11	5	20	1	8	68	29	8	46	1	------	5	6	2	19
Diphtheria (10):															
Male	------	------	-----	------	------	4	3	------	4	------	------	-----	------	------	-----
Female	1	------	-----	1	1	3	2	------	4	------	------	-----	------	------	-----
Influenza (11):															
Male	------	2	16	4	3	53	11	6	24	1	------	9	4	2	9
Female	7	------	11	3	4	34	8	------	30	------	1	2	------	5	6
Dysentery (13):															
Male	2	------	1	------	3	5	6	1	16	1	------	-----	------	1	1
Female	1	------	1	------	4	8	2	------	17	------	------	-----	------	1	2
Erysipelas (15):															
Male	2	2	2	1	1	4	3	1	2	1	1	-----	------	2	1
Female	5	1	1	------	------	6	6	1	3	------	------	2	------	2	-----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (16):															
Male	------	1	1	------	1	1	4	------	-----	------	------	1	------	1	1
Female	1	2	-----	------	------	-----	3	------	1	------	------	-----	1	------	-----
Tetanus (22):															
Male	1	------	-----	------	------	3	1	2	1	------	------	-----	------	------	-----
Female	------	------	1	1	------	2	------	------	1	------	------	-----	------	------	-----
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):															
Male	------	------	1	------	1	-----	2	------	2	------	------	-----	1	------	-----
Female	------	------	1	------	------	5	6	------	2	------	------	1	------	------	-----
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):															
Male	1	1	1	------	------	1	4	------	4	------	------	-----	------	------	-----
Female	2	1	-----	------	------	-----	5	------	1	------	------	3	1	------	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32):															
Male	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	1	------	-----	------	------	-----	1	------	-----
Female	1	------	-----	------	------	-----	1	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----
Syphilis (34):															
Male	6	1	1	6	4	22	10	3	9	------	------	4	3	1	-----
Female	------	1	1	4	3	15	12	4	2	------	------	5	1	1	1
Convulsions (86):															
Male	------	2	6	------	------	10	1	------	4	------	------	2	------	------	3
Female	------	1	2	------	------	4	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	------	-----
Bronchitis (106):															
Male	------	------	6	1	------	6	1	------	5	------	------	-----	1	------	3
Female	------	------	1	------	------	2	1	------	3	------	------	-----	------	------	2
Bronchopneumonia (107):															
Male	53	17	54	12	9	82	116	15	106	10	6	20	11	7	13
Female	36	5	55	9	9	53	87	11	66	5	4	10	10	1	21
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):															
Male	13	2	21	5	7	53	32	8	22	4	------	10	4	6	11
Female	8	5	23	7	1	36	29	7	27	1	2	10	3	1	11
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):															
Male	1	1	1	------	1	5	3	2	14	2	------	1	------	------	1
Female	1	------	1	------	1	3	2	------	6	------	------	-----	------	1	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):															
Male	14	12	37	27	10	118	62	30	150	9	5	24	16	14	22
Female	11	10	26	19	11	83	72	25	125	6	2	13	4	7	17
Intestinal obstruction (122b):															
Male	7	3	8	1	------	2	12	3	7	------	------	-----	5	2	2
Female	3	------	3	------	------	6	6	2	6	------	------	1	------	------	1
Congenital malformations (157):															
Male	64	20	77	9	12	30	66	18	106	7	3	20	33	12	33
Female	56	19	64	1	2	31	52	15	80	6	1	9	25	10	36
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c):															
Male	2	5	24	5	7	37	13	7	64	2	2	10	6	3	15
Female	7	2	16	8	8	33	14	7	27	1	------	5	4	4	21
Premature birth (159):															
Male	159	53	198	55	28	193	248	50	264	29	14	45	76	24	104
Female	132	41	135	43	25	148	191	41	195	16	14	35	54	20	77
Injury at birth (160):															
Male	65	26	66	28	7	46	51	13	59	12	4	12	32	18	36
Female	41	15	33	16	4	37	40	8	36	1	2	9	24	4	17
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d):															
Male	22	9	18	5	------	22	31	5	33	1	2	6	12	3	10
Female	9	2	19	2	2	17	16	3	30	2	3	3	13	1	5
External causes (172-198, 201-214):															
Male	11	6	11	4	2	22	25	------	30	3	------	3	2	1	7
Female	6	1	7	7	4	17	15	3	15	------	------	4	6	1	10
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200):															
Male	1	1	15	29	29	475	2	1	39	1	------	5	1	3	-----
Female	1	------	3	34	20	384	------	1	34	------	------	5	1	1	-----
All other causes:															
Male	27	8	25	21	12	64	66	6	69	9	2	11	18	3	11
Female	26	6	10	12	8	41	52	4	45	5	------	5	14	8	12

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	NEVADA			NEW HAMPSHIRE			NEW JERSEY			NEW MEXICO			NEW YORK		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	20	21	44	284	44	150	2,085	205	388	157	247	1,209	7,916	477	1,241
Male	13	13	28	158	28	82	1,200	121	235	96	130	663	4,547	262	714
Female	7	8	16	126	16	68	885	84	153	61	117	546	3,369	215	527
Measles (7):															
Male	------	------	1	5	------	1	3	------	------	2	4	22	5	1	2
Female	------	------	------	2	------	------	2	------	------	------	2	14	8	------	3
Scarlet fever (8):															
Male	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Female	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Whooping-cough (9):															
Male	------	------	1	7	------	1	10	4	6	------	14	16	43	3	21
Female	------	------	1	9	1	10	16	3	5	------	14	15	68	5	24
Diphtheria (10):															
Male	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	1	3	1	------
Female	------	1	------	1	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	3	------	------
Influenza (11):															
Male	------	------	------	1	------	3	5	2	3	1	1	4	31	2	13
Female	------	------	------	4	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	8	19	1	13
Dysentery (13):															
Male	------	1	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	2	------	4	3	------	------
Female	------	1	1	------	------	------	2	------	1	2	2	5	2	------	3
Erysipelas (15):															
Male	------	------	------	1	------	------	4	------	1	------	------	------	34	1	5
Female	------	------	------	2	------	1	6	1	------	------	------	1	32	------	3
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):															
Male	------	------	------	1	------	------	3	------	1	------	------	1	14	1	------
Female	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	1	7	------	------
Tetanus (22):															
Male	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Female	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):															
Male	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	15	------	------
Female	------	------	------	------	------	1	2	------	------	------	------	2	11	1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):															
Male	------	------	------	1	------	1	2	------	------	1	------	------	13	------	1
Female	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	4	------	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32):															
Male	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	12	------	------
Female	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	6	------	1
Syphilis (34):															
Male	------	------	1	2	1	1	15	------	3	1	3	10	48	2	9
Female	1	------	------	------	------	------	11	1	------	2	3	2	35	3	3
Convulsions (86):															
Male	------	------	------	1	------	3	6	1	------	------	------	------	4	1	3
Female	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	2	3	------	4
Bronchitis (106):															
Male	------	------	------	1	------	------	3	1	------	------	------	------	24	2	7
Female	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	------	------	2	------	1	10	5	4
Bronchopneumonia (107):															
Male	1	------	2	11	2	3	152	9	33	5	10	32	575	21	59
Female	------	1	1	6	------	7	99	8	23	4	11	28	461	17	52
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):															
Male	------	------	2	3	------	------	43	4	12	1	2	15	177	6	17
Female	------	------	1	3	------	1	39	3	8	------	4	9	127	7	14
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):															
Male	------	------	------	1	------	1	2	------	1	1	------	1	3	1	2
Female	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	2	------	------	1	1	2	------
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):															
Male	------	3	4	3	1	3	92	7	21	26	18	93	412	16	54
Female	1	1	5	5	------	3	63	7	9	18	27	80	303	10	40
Intestinal obstruction (122b):															
Male	------	------	------	------	1	------	12	3	3	2	1	2	24	3	6
Female	------	------	------	1	------	------	5	1	------	1	2	1	23	2	9
Congenital malformations (157):															
Male	3	1	6	26	1	11	117	11	25	3	8	19	468	39	93
Female	------	------	1	14	1	6	106	11	18	4	3	12	392	31	75
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (156, 161 b, c):															
Male	------	------	1	4	3	7	33	4	11	5	8	20	95	9	39
Female	------	1	1	5	1	6	27	4	4	1	7	12	45	10	17
Premature birth (159):															
Male	4	6	2	50	14	23	396	39	62	22	28	62	1,347	83	196
Female	3	3	1	42	4	13	288	22	40	11	21	59	1,038	65	132
Injury at birth (160):															
Male	2	------	3	25	2	9	135	15	16	8	6	9	575	30	74
Female	1	------	------	16	2	8	84	7	12	3	2	7	357	29	37
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d):															
Male	1	1	1	7	2	4	64	2	11	2	------	13	220	8	29
Female	------	------	------	5	3	3	44	4	5	------	2	8	149	5	26
External causes (172-198, 201-214):															
Male	------	------	1	1	1	4	12	7	8	1	4	1	50	8	25
Female	------	------	------	2	------	2	12	4	6	------	------	5	50	4	18
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200):															
Male	------	------	1	------	------	------	5	4	------	12	20	325	4	1	3
Female	------	------	3	------	------	------	3	------	2	8	12	271	------	------	5
All other causes:															
Male	2	1	1	7	------	7	84	7	16	1	3	13	347	23	55
Female	1	------	1	9	2	5	62	6	15	3	4	2	215	17	41

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	NORTH CAROLINA			NORTH DAKOTA			OHIO			OKLAHOMA			OREGON			PENNSYLVANIA		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	1,328	495	4,389	142	105	586	3,278	428	1,673	823	599	1,442	219	116	186	4,816	1,190	2,816
Male	733	275	2,470	80	64	317	1,878	233	953	456	342	796	130	67	97	2,703	692	1,582
Female	595	220	1,919	62	41	269	1,400	195	720	367	257	646	89	49	89	2,113	498	1,234
Measles (7):																		
Male	6	3	43	1	1	2	13	1	4	12	9	26	------	------	-----	19	4	7
Female	7	------	19	------	1	3	5	2	6	7	5	22	------	------	-----	27	2	7
Scarlet fever (8):																		
Male	1	------	-----	------	------	1	2	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	-----	2	1	1
Female	------	------	2	------	------	-----	1	------	1	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	1	------	4
Whooping-cough (9):																		
Male	15	8	114	2	2	12	45	7	29	10	18	28	2	2	2	47	12	35
Female	19	9	113	4	1	9	44	8	33	15	18	32	2	3	8	43	11	49
Diphtheria (10):																		
Male	3	------	13	------	------	-----	4	------	4	2	1	8	------	------	-----	2	------	2
Female	3	------	15	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	2	2	5	------	------	-----	------	------	4
Influenza (11):																		
Male	12	9	62	2	------	8	25	7	28	13	12	21	2	3	4	39	17	58
Female	9	5	56	3	------	8	17	2	21	7	8	15	------	------	1	28	14	32
Dysentery (13):																		
Male	11	3	14	------	------	-----	4	------	3	10	6	11	------	------	-----	6	2	3
Female	10	3	18	1	------	-----	2	1	3	6	1	7	------	1	1	2	------	3
Erysipelas (15):																		
Male	3	1	4	2	------	2	4	1	4	1	1	4	------	------	-----	12	2	8
Female	3	1	6	------	------	-----	6	1	1	1	2	6	------	------	-----	14	2	3
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):																		
Male	2	------	4	-----	3	-----	5	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	4	------	-----
Female	2	1	2	------	------	-----	1	------	1	1	------	-----	------	------	-----	5	------	-----
Tetanus (22):																		
Male	------	2	3	------	------	1	------	1	-----	------	1	1	------	------	-----	3	------	-----
Female	1	------	1	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	1	------	------	-----	------	------	-----
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):																		
Male	------	1	2	------	------	-----	7	------	2	1	------	1	1	------	-----	12	------	1
Female	1	------	1	------	------	-----	12	------	3	2	------	-----	------	------	-----	10	1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):																		
Male	------	------	3	------	1	-----	1	------	2	------	------	3	1	------	-----	16	1	1
Female	1	------	1	------	------	1	4	1	3	2	1	-----	------	------	2	13	1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32):																		
Male	1	------	2	------	------	-----	1	------	1	1	------	-----	------	------	-----	2	1	-----
Female	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	1	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----
Syphilis (34):																		
Male	22	6	18	2	------	-----	14	1	4	13	5	7	------	------	-----	46	4	15
Female	13	------	20	------	------	3	18	4	4	6	2	4	1	1	1	25	5	12
Convulsions (86):																		
Male	1	2	17	1	------	13	9	------	6	6	1	4	------	------	-----	9	3	9
Female	2	1	9	------	------	7	2	------	4	------	5	7	------	------	-----	7	5	12
Bronchitis (106):																		
Male	4	------	16	------	------	3	9	1	1	1	1	2	------	1	-----	19	3	14
Female	4	2	11	------	1	1	1	1	6	2	1	1	------	------	1	12	6	9
Bronchopneumonia (107):																		
Male	77	30	263	9	10	40	225	30	122	37	37	72	10	1	14	326	73	191
Female	70	27	184	10	4	24	170	17	88	40	34	48	12	4	10	284	57	160
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):																		
Male	38	13	150	------	2	12	56	5	27	22	6	35	6	2	2	143	32	79
Female	22	8	104	1	3	8	31	5	24	14	10	20	2	1	4	92	14	70
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):																		
Male	1	------	7	------	------	2	5	3	5	4	2	8	1	------	-----	6	------	9
Female	2	------	5	------	------	2	4	------	6	2	4	14	------	------	1	1	------	6
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):																		
Male	86	42	280	4	------	44	148	8	98	54	34	87	1	------	7	215	61	142
Female	79	35	213	8	3	25	106	21	66	57	30	74	2	1	3	173	34	117
Intestinal obstruction (122b):																		
Male	11	1	4	2	2	1	22	3	6	4	4	9	1	------	1	25	4	9
Female	3	2	1	------	------	2	9	1	1	2	4	5	1	1	-----	21	5	4
Congenital malformations (157):																		
Male	36	18	114	8	6	25	185	20	109	44	28	42	20	13	15	237	88	210
Female	27	9	98	5	6	23	146	20	74	25	17	36	10	6	10	262	80	153
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c):																		
Male	29	7	136	------	4	12	54	13	44	17	22	59	4	10	11	63	17	71
Female	24	9	112	1	3	15	23	13	35	24	12	35	2	3	4	39	12	43
Premature birth (159):																		
Male	204	65	613	19	20	69	591	67	243	117	85	202	46	23	21	765	207	438
Female	163	74	506	18	13	79	476	54	214	90	66	190	28	24	21	620	160	331
Injury at birth (160):																		
Male	56	17	113	8	5	30	190	26	86	37	27	40	18	5	11	267	80	119
Female	38	11	69	1	2	16	142	18	35	23	12	26	13	3	6	195	34	89
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d):																		
Male	21	6	56	6	------	9	77	10	32	7	6	15	3	4	5	124	25	49
Female	20	5	38	1	2	13	62	12	27	8	3	14	5	------	5	72	17	31
External causes (172-198, 201-214):																		
Male	9	8	51	2	1	3	34	4	22	9	5	17	4	1	1	28	10	19
Female	13	3	46	1	------	6	22	4	18	9	2	12	2	------	3	25	8	16
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200):																		
Male	39	16	264	1	2	10	15	1	15	6	14	59	1	1	1	12	1	13
Female	22	5	182	1	------	14	10	2	8	4	5	40	------	------	1	9	1	8
All other causes:																		
Male	45	17	104	11	5	18	133	24	55	28	17	34	9	1	2	204	44	79
Female	37	10	87	7	2	10	86	8	37	18	13	32	9	1	7	133	19	69

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	RHODE ISLAND			SOUTH CAROLINA			SOUTH DAKOTA			TENNESSEE			TEXAS			UTAH		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	515	14	29	579	270	2,825	144	91	529	1,315	322	2,226	3,180	1,142	4,059	226	95	301
Male	297	8	17	328	136	1,599	74	52	278	706	179	1,312	1,783	672	2,355	128	60	179
Female	218	6	12	251	134	1,226	70	39	251	609	143	914	1,397	470	1,704	98	35	122
Measles (7):																		
Male	1	------	------	1	3	28	1	1	4	6	2	32	13	12	47	------	1	4
Female	------	------	------	2	1	19	2	1	8	7	1	28	9	11	22	------	------	1
Scarlet fever (8):																		
Male	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	1	------	1	------	------	------
Female	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Whooping-cough (9):																		
Male	1	1	3	6	8	77	4	3	6	15	11	65	50	16	84	4	1	3
Female	9	------	1	11	6	79	5	2	9	17	8	35	58	18	86	6	1	5
Diphtheria (10):																		
Male	------	------	------	2	1	11	------	------	------	1	2	4	5	4	12	------	------	------
Female	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	3	3	2	12	------	------	------
Influenza (11):																		
Male	1	------	1	18	4	73	------	1	6	17	8	40	58	6	77	4	2	6
Female	------	------	1	10	5	47	1	1	8	11	3	16	42	12	55	------	1	4
Dysentery (13):																		
Male	------	------	------	------	1	15	------	------	1	14	2	8	21	35	63	------	1	1
Female	------	------	------	------	4	17	------	------	------	11	------	6	19	14	47	------	1	1
Erysipelas (15):																		
Male	1	------	------	2	------	3	------	------	------	3	------	3	8	------	8	1	------	1
Female	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	1	1	2	------	3	8	1	9	------	1	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):																		
Male	2	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	2	1	2	------	------	------
Female	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	3	2	------	------	------	------
Tetanus (22):																		
Male	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	2	6	10	32	------	------	------
Female	------	------	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	------	------	2	7	9	13	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):																		
Male	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	4	1	------	6	5	5	6	------	------	------
Female	1	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	5	------	3	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):																		
Male	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	3	2	------	8	2	------	7	------	------	1
Female	1	------	------	3	1	1	------	------	2	3	2	2	4	1	4	1	------	------
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32):																		
Male	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	3	1	------	2	2	------	------	------	1
Female	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
Syphilis (34):																		
Male	1	------	------	23	2	19	------	------	3	27	------	9	48	8	24	------	------	------
Female	2	------	------	14	6	13	1	------	3	18	2	8	31	5	14	------	------	------
Convulsions (86):																		
Male	------	------	------	------	1	12	------	------	1	2	1	1	2	2	22	------	------	1
Female	------	------	------	------	------	12	------	1	4	------	------	1	4	1	18	------	------	------
Bronchitis (106):																		
Male	1	------	1	1	------	5	------	------	3	1	1	2	16	1	11	1	1	1
Female	3	------	------	------	------	3	1	------	------	------	1	2	7	2	10	2	1	1
Bronchopneumonia (107):																		
Male	25	1	1	35	10	93	9	1	19	91	18	112	180	49	138	7	3	25
Female	19	2	3	28	9	73	6	6	27	92	14	76	103	34	106	10	6	13
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):																		
Male	11	------	------	23	9	129	2	1	10	18	12	46	85	21	140	6	4	5
Female	9	------	------	13	7	76	2	2	14	20	2	41	50	21	99	2	3	4
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):																		
Male	------	------	------	1	------	17	------	------	1	2	------	4	14	6	36	------	------	------
Female	------	------	------	------	------	14	------	1	1	1	2	4	11	9	29	------	------	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):																		
Male	12	1	1	48	16	123	4	4	22	90	24	161	290	109	288	8	5	4
Female	9	------	------	41	15	125	3	2	22	84	19	111	285	63	245	5	------	9
Intestinal obstruction (122b):																		
Male	1	------	------	2	1	2	------	1	2	6	1	3	20	9	15	1	------	1
Female	1	------	1	1	1	2	3	------	2	------	1	2	12	1	8	2	1	2
Congenital malformations (157):																		
Male	44	2	1	9	3	42	10	7	24	39	8	55	89	34	118	17	5	16
Female	28	1	------	15	4	23	7	2	24	36	9	49	75	32	78	16	4	17
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c):																		
Male	8	------	------	14	8	43	1	4	16	25	9	73	65	49	166	2	2	4
Female	6	1	------	5	1	22	2	1	8	17	5	40	60	38	142	3	------	2
Premature birth (159):																		
Male	102	1	4	88	32	266	25	20	84	169	39	237	432	163	488	43	23	66
Female	74	------	3	62	39	203	17	9	58	168	35	181	320	94	328	32	8	41
Injury at birth (160):																		
Male	45	1	3	20	5	37	6	5	28	65	11	52	165	49	144	17	5	19
Female	25	------	1	12	8	28	5	5	15	21	11	30	108	33	74	10	3	2
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d):																		
Male	14	------	1	7	9	19	3	2	10	19	6	23	46	14	68	6	1	7
Female	12	------	2	7	2	25	------	2	7	11	4	11	30	12	34	4	1	6
External causes (172-198, 201-214):																		
Male	5	1	------	3	------	22	------	------	3	5	1	21	22	16	51	4	------	4
Female	4	1	------	4	1	22	5	1	4	5	2	14	25	10	33	3	1	1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200):																		
Male	1	------	------	4	15	459	------	------	13	31	13	291	25	17	174	3	1	1
Female	1	1	------	4	18	340	2	------	18	44	12	208	30	20	134	1	------	6
All other causes:																		
Male	20	------	1	18	6	102	9	2	14	53	9	49	111	34	133	4	5	8
Female	13	------	------	16	5	76	7	2	15	37	9	41	88	24	101	1	3	5

TABLE 22.--DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	VERMONT		VIRGINIA			WASHINGTON			WEST VIRGINIA			WISCONSIN			WYOMING		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Rural[1]	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	68	279	947	288	2,570	580	93	300	594	306	1,894	1,132	338	1,072	32	61	149
Male	30	156	531	162	1,476	335	48	185	334	162	1,055	669	194	607	18	38	79
Female	38	123	416	126	1,094	245	45	115	260	144	839	463	144	465	14	23	70
Measles (7):																	
Male	------	1	1	1	20	------	------	-----	------	------	8	2	------	2	------	------	2
Female	------	------	2	1	25	------	------	-----	1	1	6	8	2	7	------	------	-----
Scarlet fever (8):																	
Male	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	1	2	------	-----	------	------	-----
Female	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	-----	------	------	5	------	------	-----	------	------	-----
Whooping-cough (9):																	
Male	2	5	8	4	55	7	------	7	15	4	38	7	5	21	1	------	2
Female	------	3	7	3	49	7	------	6	19	5	49	11	7	22	3	------	1
Diphtheria (10):																	
Male	------	------	1	1	7	------	------	-----	6	------	1	1	------	-----	------	------	-----
Female	------	------	2	2	9	------	------	-----	2	1	5	------	------	-----	------	------	-----
Influenza (11):																	
Male	------	6	13	5	31	3	2	2	8	6	23	6	3	12	------	------	4
Female	------	3	9	1	34	4	1	4	2	7	12	7	4	8	------	1	1
Dysentery (13):																	
Male	------	2	8	1	21	1	2	1	1	5	10	3	------	2	------	1	-----
Female	------	------	9	3	9	------	------	-----	1	6	13	1	------	1	------	------	1
Erysipelas (15):																	
Male	------	------	------	1	4	2	------	-----	------	------	5	6	1	1	------	------	-----
Female	------	------	------	1	2	1	------	-----	------	------	1	3	2	3	------	------	-----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):																	
Male	------	2	1	------	3	------	------	-----	3	2	2	1	1	1	------	------	-----
Female	------	------	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	1	1	------	------	-----	------	------	-----
Tetanus (22):																	
Male	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	-----	------	------	1	------	------	-----	------	------	-----
Female	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):																	
Male	------	1	1	------	-----	------	------	2	1	1	5	------	------	1	------	------	-----
Female	------	------	2	------	2	------	------	-----	2	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):																	
Male	1	1	------	------	6	1	------	-----	1	1	7	1	------	1	------	------	-----
Female	------	------	1	1	2	2	------	-----	5	------	4	------	1	-----	------	------	-----
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32):																	
Male	------	------	------	------	3	2	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	-----	------	------	-----
Female	1	------	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----
Syphilis (34):																	
Male	------	------	20	1	24	5	------	-----	8	2	14	3	------	1	------	------	-----
Female	1	1	18	2	12	3	------	1	11	2	12	3	------	1	------	------	-----
Convulsions (86):																	
Male	------	3	6	------	16	------	1	1	2	1	10	4	4	10	------	------	-----
Female	------	1	3	------	6	------	------	-----	1	------	5	5	------	4	------	------	-----
Bronchitis (106):																	
Male	------	1	2	------	8	1	------	1	1	1	1	2	------	3	------	------	-----
Female	------	1	4	1	5	2	------	-----	------	------	3	1	2	3	------	------	-----
Bronchopneumonia (107):																	
Male	1	26	57	15	123	32	3	27	25	12	89	71	23	68	------	3	7
Female	5	14	47	5	90	29	3	10	21	19	72	46	14	45	1	4	9
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):																	
Male	2	3	11	3	52	10	2	4	6	7	40	13	8	15	------	------	1
Female	------	3	10	2	54	3	1	7	7	2	22	16	2	21	------	------	3
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):																	
Male	------	------	------	3	7	------	------	1	------	1	6	1	------	3	------	------	-----
Female	------	1	2	1	7	------	------	-----	------	------	8	2	------	2	------	------	-----
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):																	
Male	------	7	71	12	139	10	4	8	52	21	121	44	14	62	1	1	2
Female	1	6	51	11	82	7	1	5	32	20	86	26	6	22	1	1	6
Intestinal obstruction (122b):																	
Male	1	1	5	------	4	2	------	1	2	------	2	11	3	4	------	------	-----
Female	------	------	1	9	1	4	1	2	2	1	3	1	2	2	------	------	-----
Congenital malformations (157):																	
Male	3	22	31	12	81	36	5	29	35	12	80	89	24	83	4	9	9
Female	5	13	35	9	59	42	6	15	17	13	75	80	22	65	4	2	6
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c):																	
Male	3	3	17	12	135	15	1	9	14	10	65	19	3	16	------	------	7
Female	3	5	13	3	115	5	7	7	5	4	56	9	9	15	------	------	1
Premature birth (159):																	
Male	14	36	153	42	368	106	15	45	88	49	281	220	50	167	7	20	30
Female	18	42	118	47	295	80	15	29	80	33	203	154	44	152	4	10	23
Injury at birth (160):																	
Male	2	11	53	13	90	45	3	14	31	10	47	83	32	54	2	1	5
Female	2	11	41	7	51	27	4	8	16	12	49	45	14	33	1	2	9
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d):																	
Male	------	5	24	8	41	22	3	10	13	1	24	33	5	23	------	------	3
Female	------	6	6	2	18	6	1	-----	13	2	19	17	5	19	------	------	3
External causes (172-198, 201-214):																	
Male	------	3	7	4	18	9	2	4	2	2	19	6	4	14	1	1	-----
Female	------	2	8	5	19	2	------	-----	4	4	13	4	------	9	------	1	1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200):																	
Male	------	4	13	13	145	1	------	7	4	5	106	1	2	12	------	2	2
Female	1	4	12	4	94	------	1	8	4	4	74	------	1	5	------	------	1
All other causes:																	
Male	1	13	28	11	73	25	4	10	16	9	48	40	12	31	2	------	5
Female	1	7	15	6	52	20	4	13	15	7	43	24	7	26	------	2	5

1/ Including 11 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE AND SEX	UNITED STATES				ALABAMA			ARIZONA			ARKANSAS			CALIFORNIA			COLORADO		
	Total	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000 1/	Rural 2/	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
Under 1 year--	130,185	57,031	12,682	60,472	1,009	260	3,034	262	215	402	270	193	1,566	2,240	532	1,278	500	225	573
Male------	73,950	32,481	7,236	34,233	574	144	1,668	160	138	231	147	115	904	1,253	299	723	283	137	322
Female-----	56,235	24,550	5,446	26,239	435	116	1,366	102	77	171	123	78	662	987	233	555	217	88	251
Under 1 day-----	33,300	16,264	3,374	13,662	289	73	685	34	27	41	43	44	297	740	146	278	137	50	128
Male----------	19,217	9,321	1,951	7,945	153	44	412	24	16	27	21	32	193	424	89	169	74	35	69
Female--------	14,083	6,943	1,423	5,717	136	29	273	10	11	14	22	12	104	316	57	109	63	15	59
1 day----------	8,414	4,111	855	3,448	80	15	165	13	5	16	19	6	91	169	48	74	38	11	28
Male----------	4,916	2,389	515	2,012	56	8	89	7	3	12	13	5	62	89	28	41	25	5	15
Female--------	3,498	1,722	340	1,436	24	7	76	6	2	4	6	1	29	80	20	33	13	6	13
2 days----------	5,559	2,480	587	2,492	34	10	122	9	6	14	10	9	60	106	25	54	12	10	15
Male----------	3,376	1,508	371	1,497	20	6	64	5	5	9	6	3	30	69	17	34	8	8	6
Female--------	2,183	972	216	995	14	4	58	4	1	5	4	6	30	37	8	20	4	2	9
3 to 6 days-----	9,992	4,080	1,014	4,898	67	15	229	14	17	24	21	16	101	147	33	76	29	17	41
Male----------	5,783	2,364	597	2,822	42	7	134	10	13	16	14	9	58	78	17	46	15	10	24
Female--------	4,209	1,716	417	2,076	25	8	95	4	4	8	7	7	43	69	16	30	14	7	17
1 week----------	7,472	2,864	686	3,922	55	13	193	17	15	22	12	7	95	107	25	43	27	13	27
Male----------	4,205	1,579	384	2,242	33	8	105	12	10	12	4	5	50	50	16	20	12	7	11
Female--------	3,267	1,285	302	1,680	22	5	88	5	5	10	8	2	45	57	9	23	15	6	16
2 weeks----------	4,905	2,080	392	2,433	22	6	134	9	4	14	9	7	64	60	9	29	13	12	29
Male----------	2,718	1,165	220	1,333	12	4	67	5	2	11	5	2	36	38	3	17	7	6	14
Female--------	2,187	915	172	1,100	10	2	67	4	2	3	4	5	28	22	6	12	6	6	15
3 weeks but under 1 month-------	4,199	1,736	363	2,100	28	4	109	6	6	11	8	5	50	64	4	28	17	7	19
Male----------	2,407	1,001	195	1,211	18	2	57	3	3	7	7	2	24	33	3	20	9	3	12
Female--------	1,792	735	168	889	10	2	52	3	3	4	1	3	26	31	1	8	8	4	7
Under 1 month-------	73,841	33,615	7,271	32,955	575	136	1,637	102	80	142	122	94	758	1,393	290	582	273	120	287
Male----------	42,622	19,327	4,233	19,062	334	79	928	66	52	94	70	58	453	781	173	347	150	74	151
Female--------	31,219	14,288	3,038	13,893	241	57	709	36	28	48	52	36	305	612	117	235	123	46	136
1 month----------	10,481	4,218	974	5,289	73	20	256	23	15	36	27	20	144	160	40	118	34	17	41
Male----------	5,956	2,414	549	2,993	42	11	149	18	10	18	15	14	78	85	21	61	29	10	28
Female--------	4,525	1,804	425	2,296	31	9	107	5	5	18	12	6	66	75	19	57	5	7	13
2 months----------	8,251	3,411	778	4,062	67	20	210	21	24	33	20	10	98	149	32	84	28	13	32
Male----------	4,673	1,929	443	2,301	37	10	108	14	15	19	7	6	57	81	20	46	19	8	18
Female--------	3,578	1,482	335	1,761	30	10	102	7	9	14	13	4	41	68	12	38	9	5	14
3 months----------	6,731	2,781	628	3,322	56	10	152	16	17	40	15	11	74	117	31	91	28	12	46
Male----------	3,771	1,578	352	1,841	32	4	81	9	13	23	7	6	48	74	15	50	12	6	27
Female--------	2,960	1,203	276	1,481	24	6	71	7	4	17	8	5	26	43	16	41	16	6	19
4 months----------	5,477	2,243	547	2,687	38	14	144	22	11	27	14	8	70	73	25	76	26	7	32
Male----------	3,015	1,269	301	1,445	23	6	77	10	7	17	8	4	35	32	11	33	16	5	17
Female--------	2,462	974	246	1,242	15	8	67	12	4	10	6	4	35	41	14	38	10	2	15
5 months----------	4,747	1,993	443	2,311	34	13	107	17	12	32	13	5	72	73	21	71	27	11	23
Male----------	2,682	1,157	253	1,272	16	10	63	9	7	14	8	2	48	47	11	34	14	6	10
Female--------	2,065	836	190	1,039	18	3	44	8	5	18	5	3	24	26	10	37	13	5	13
6 months----------	4,361	1,883	419	2,059	28	12	120	16	10	20	12	5	69	56	19	60	15	5	22
Male----------	2,374	1,007	236	1,131	16	7	57	9	6	9	5	2	43	29	9	35	7	4	15
Female--------	1,987	876	183	928	12	5	63	7	4	11	7	3	26	27	10	25	8	1	7
7 months----------	3,747	1,575	395	1,777	27	8	99	7	13	17	8	13	51	57	15	49	12	5	21
Male----------	2,082	863	217	1,002	13	3	51	7	8	9	5	8	26	31	10	30	7	2	15
Female--------	1,665	712	178	775	14	5	48	-------	5	8	3	5	25	26	5	19	5	3	6
8 months----------	3,531	1,553	340	1,638	31	9	83	7	9	15	12	8	60	56	16	49	17	6	17
Male----------	1,912	849	181	882	21	5	33	4	5	7	6	3	33	37	8	23	6	4	11
Female--------	1,619	704	159	756	10	4	50	3	4	8	6	5	27	19	8	26	11	2	6
9 months----------	3,191	1,345	313	1,533	30	2	79	8	9	11	10	6	64	43	14	35	14	12	19
Male----------	1,747	763	173	811	13	2	43	4	8	5	8	4	32	26	8	16	10	8	7
Female--------	1,444	582	140	722	17	-------	36	4	1	6	2	2	32	17	6	19	4	4	12
10 months----------	3,009	1,277	297	1,435	25	6	72	17	11	16	6	11	48	31	15	34	9	9	17
Male----------	1,619	710	152	757	15	2	39	7	5	8	2	6	24	16	8	25	6	5	11
Female--------	1,390	567	145	678	10	4	33	10	6	8	4	5	24	15	7	9	3	4	6
11 months----------	2,818	1,137	277	1,404	25	10	75	6	4	13	11	2	58	32	14	29	17	8	16
Male----------	1,497	615	146	736	12	5	39	3	2	8	6	2	27	14	5	18	7	5	12
Female--------	1,321	522	131	668	13	5	36	3	2	5	5	-------	31	18	9	11	10	3	4

1/ Excluding 100 cities in 3 States (Georgia, Kentucky, and Vermont).

2/ Including 100 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 3 States (Georgia, Kentucky, and Vermont).

TABLE 23.—DEATHS BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE AND SEX	CONNECTICUT			DELAWARE			DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	FLORIDA			GEORGIA		IDAHO			ILLINOIS		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural		Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Rural[1]	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
Under 1 year	870	66	149	117	17	111	662	677	303	841	1,255	3,844	52	192	227	3,716	606	1,503
Male	482	36	69	69	6	59	375	389	174	470	739	2,110	30	104	123	2,126	346	867
Female	388	30	80	48	11	52	287	288	129	371	516	1,734	22	88	104	1,590	260	636
Under 1 day	315	23	51	22	2	19	164	203	100	214	291	818	13	60	66	1,191	190	425
Male	164	13	24	9	1	9	83	119	57	128	170	476	9	28	32	697	106	264
Female	151	10	27	13	1	10	81	84	43	86	121	342	4	32	34	494	84	161
1 day	72	5	10	11	------	7	48	50	28	52	92	257	6	18	7	281	42	85
Male	41	4	4	4	------	3	25	23	14	28	55	137	3	11	5	142	30	52
Female	31	1	6	7	------	4	22	27	14	24	37	120	3	7	2	139	12	33
2 days	36	4	5	3	2	6	35	37	11	39	46	145	------	12	9	175	24	68
Male	16	3	2	2	1	5	21	23	8	24	27	89	------	7	3	115	17	41
Female	20	1	3	1	1	1	14	14	3	15	19	56	------	5	6	60	7	27
3 to 6 days	72	4	5	10	1	11	35	62	23	70	98	321	2	16	24	256	41	112
Male	45	2	2	6	------	6	20	40	12	42	53	178	2	11	17	154	19	63
Female	27	2	3	4	1	5	15	22	11	28	45	143	------	5	7	102	22	49
1 week	45	4	6	4	1	7	40	43	7	58	71	278	3	10	23	193	29	88
Male	33	------	2	3	1	4	25	23	4	33	44	159	2	6	12	104	16	51
Female	12	4	4	1	------	3	15	20	3	25	27	119	1	4	11	89	13	37
2 weeks	46	2	5	------	1	8	31	15	11	34	37	175	------	7	14	159	15	68
Male	22	1	4	------	1	4	16	11	6	16	16	90	------	3	6	96	6	33
Female	24	1	1	------	------	4	15	4	5	18	21	85	------	4	8	63	9	35
3 weeks but under 1 month	31	3	4	3	------	4	16	23	7	16	34	160	------	7	8	121	17	53
Male	18	2	3	3	------	2	12	15	5	10	22	76	------	3	5	81	10	33
Female	13	1	1	------	------	2	4	8	2	6	12	84	------	4	3	40	7	20
Under 1 month	617	45	86	53	7	62	369	433	187	483	669	2,154	24	130	151	2,376	358	899
Male	339	25	41	27	4	33	203	254	106	281	387	1,205	16	69	80	1,389	204	537
Female	278	20	45	26	3	29	166	179	81	202	282	949	8	61	71	987	154	362
1 month	56	4	12	11	1	8	56	52	23	76	102	349	4	14	17	273	49	101
Male	30	1	7	9	------	4	33	36	11	42	50	188	2	9	11	151	24	49
Female	26	3	5	2	1	4	23	16	12	34	52	161	2	5	6	122	25	52
2 months	42	2	11	8	3	8	29	28	20	55	79	232	1	9	13	165	38	111
Male	22	1	6	4	------	5	15	14	11	36	52	129	------	7	7	86	22	70
Female	20	1	5	4	3	3	14	14	9	19	27	103	1	2	6	79	16	41
3 months	22	2	14	6	------	3	26	30	19	35	68	226	4	3	5	156	35	78
Male	16	2	4	5	------	1	15	19	12	16	45	118	3	------	2	84	23	38
Female	6	------	10	1	------	2	11	11	7	19	23	108	1	3	3	72	12	40
4 months	22	------	1	6	1	7	25	25	12	29	52	142	4	5	8	128	17	49
Male	12	------	-----	3	------	2	20	17	5	16	28	80	2	3	6	60	9	30
Female	10	------	1	3	1	5	5	8	7	13	24	62	2	2	2	68	8	19
5 months	15	2	4	6	2	3	24	25	6	21	59	147	2	3	7	112	26	49
Male	10	------	3	3	------	2	13	11	2	10	34	79	2	2	4	68	18	29
Female	5	2	1	3	2	1	11	14	4	11	25	68	------	1	3	44	8	20
6 months	23	3	6	3	------	6	29	23	6	37	57	121	4	8	7	98	12	36
Male	12	2	3	2	------	3	15	11	5	18	37	59	1	4	5	56	7	17
Female	11	1	3	1	------	3	14	12	1	19	20	62	3	4	2	42	5	19
7 months	15	1	2	8	------	4	31	12	10	33	34	100	1	7	8	88	14	49
Male	6	1	-----	5	------	2	19	6	8	14	18	55	------	3	4	49	9	30
Female	9	------	2	3	------	2	12	6	2	19	16	45	1	4	4	39	5	19
8 months	14	1	5	8	1	4	23	16	8	20	44	102	3	8	4	108	15	39
Male	8	1	3	4	1	3	14	7	6	15	30	55	------	5	2	63	6	22
Female	6	------	2	4	------	1	9	9	2	5	14	47	3	3	2	45	9	17
9 months	8	2	4	3	1	2	23	11	5	18	36	96	1	1	3	79	12	28
Male	6	------	1	3	1	1	8	3	4	10	26	56	1	1	2	47	6	16
Female	2	2	3	------	------	1	15	8	1	8	10	40	------	------	1	32	6	12
10 months	12	2	3	2	1	3	15	10	3	20	35	97	2	3	-----	76	15	31
Male	7	1	1	2	------	2	11	5	1	9	20	46	1	1	-----	44	12	15
Female	5	1	2	------	1	1	4	5	2	11	15	51	1	2	-----	32	3	16
11 months	24	2	1	3	------	1	12	12	4	14	20	78	2	1	4	57	15	33
Male	14	2	-----	2	------	1	9	6	3	3	12	40	2	------	-----	29	6	14
Female	10	------	1	1	------	-----	3	6	1	11	8	38	------	1	4	28	9	19

1/ Including 49 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE AND SEX	INDIANA			IOWA			KANSAS			KENTUCKY		LOUISIANA			MAINE		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Rural[1]	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
Under 1 year	1,517	332	1,111	856	333	960	609	230	735	785	3,102	1,125	275	1,571	340	143	629
Male	914	190	655	511	178	540	363	136	438	449	1,782	639	156	863	191	86	365
Female	603	142	456	345	155	420	246	94	297	336	1,320	486	119	708	149	57	264
Under 1 day	418	86	262	268	90	312	189	83	234	160	564	315	58	326	90	30	117
Male	246	48	163	165	59	176	117	47	148	91	323	173	29	179	53	21	69
Female	172	38	99	103	31	136	72	36	86	69	241	142	29	147	37	9	48
1 day	118	23	58	66	31	49	48	22	56	53	173	64	13	79	44	14	55
Male	74	12	32	36	17	29	27	12	34	30	107	37	10	55	25	9	32
Female	44	11	26	30	14	20	21	10	22	23	66	27	3	24	19	5	23
2 days	74	18	48	41	24	43	21	11	42	30	115	40	13	47	14	13	29
Male	47	14	36	22	10	31	14	7	22	19	73	24	7	29	8	7	18
Female	27	4	12	19	14	12	7	4	20	11	42	16	6	18	6	6	11
3 to 6 days	100	29	91	68	28	95	49	21	68	46	224	70	22	121	32	19	45
Male	61	17	52	37	16	55	25	17	44	24	129	41	16	64	18	11	23
Female	39	12	39	31	12	40	24	4	24	22	95	29	6	57	14	8	22
1 week	64	18	71	26	20	66	32	15	59	43	216	68	17	101	17	8	39
Male	37	11	44	21	6	41	22	7	34	29	135	35	8	45	11	5	22
Female	27	7	27	5	14	25	10	8	25	14	81	33	9	56	6	3	17
2 weeks	46	9	50	32	8	36	22	6	25	35	148	54	6	54	8	1	26
Male	26	6	27	20	3	20	14	3	13	20	81	30	5	30	5	------	11
Female	20	3	23	12	5	16	8	3	12	15	67	24	1	24	3	1	15
3 weeks but under 1 month	46	7	47	28	11	27	20	4	18	35	111	25	11	63	14	5	24
Male	25	6	25	21	6	17	9	3	6	18	68	12	4	38	11	2	15
Female	21	1	22	7	5	10	11	1	12	17	43	13	7	25	3	3	9
Under 1 month	866	190	627	529	212	628	381	162	502	402	1,551	636	140	791	219	90	335
Male	516	114	379	322	117	369	228	96	301	231	916	352	79	440	131	55	190
Female	350	76	248	207	95	259	153	66	201	171	635	284	61	351	88	35	145
1 month	103	26	81	62	27	72	45	16	33	67	292	85	29	151	16	12	63
Male	67	16	45	36	11	40	30	10	19	44	168	49	22	79	10	8	51
Female	36	10	36	26	16	32	15	6	14	23	124	36	7	72	6	4	12
2 months	94	18	60	40	21	45	34	10	40	65	175	77	16	109	17	8	58
Male	59	12	40	23	9	24	12	6	23	31	95	44	6	59	8	5	32
Female	35	6	20	17	12	21	22	4	17	34	80	33	10	50	9	3	26
3 months	82	15	66	41	8	51	37	10	29	48	190	59	17	95	20	8	37
Male	46	5	34	24	3	22	23	8	19	32	103	34	13	56	12	6	23
Female	36	10	32	17	5	29	14	2	10	16	87	25	4	39	8	2	14
4 months	68	13	48	31	15	35	14	4	29	39	159	54	10	89	16	5	30
Male	53	9	30	20	9	15	9	------	18	25	87	32	2	56	5	1	16
Female	15	4	18	11	6	20	5	4	11	14	72	22	8	33	11	4	14
5 months	59	10	47	30	7	19	25	4	18	38	129	43	10	66	7	5	21
Male	35	5	24	18	4	9	16	3	9	21	80	24	8	33	3	5	10
Female	24	5	23	12	3	10	9	1	9	17	49	19	2	33	4	------	11
6 months	52	13	33	34	15	23	16	8	27	17	106	38	13	68	13	2	20
Male	23	9	17	24	6	11	8	5	15	11	67	28	8	35	6	------	10
Female	29	4	16	10	9	12	8	3	12	6	39	10	5	32	7	2	10
7 months	44	9	22	28	10	15	11	8	18	23	106	31	10	52	4	2	19
Male	23	4	15	17	7	8	7	5	12	12	60	21	3	30	1	------	10
Female	21	5	7	11	3	7	4	3	6	11	46	10	7	22	3	2	9
8 months	44	8	37	21	5	20	10	2	10	20	115	34	6	37	5	4	15
Male	23	4	20	9	4	9	6	------	7	9	56	17	4	18	2	1	7
Female	21	4	17	12	1	11	4	2	3	11	59	17	2	19	3	3	8
9 months	33	11	34	18	4	29	14	3	6	18	91	25	6	48	11	2	11
Male	23	5	18	6	2	20	8	2	4	11	55	14	2	19	8	1	6
Female	10	6	16	12	2	9	6	1	2	7	36	11	4	29	3	1	5
10 months	37	16	33	14	2	12	6	3	9	26	92	22	11	29	5	1	11
Male	23	4	22	7	------	4	5	1	3	11	45	13	4	19	1	1	5
Female	14	12	11	7	2	8	1	2	6	15	47	9	7	10	4	------	6
11 months	35	3	23	8	7	11	16	------	14	22	96	21	7	36	7	4	9
Male	23	3	11	5	6	9	11	------	8	11	50	11	5	18	4	3	5
Female	12	------	12	3	1	2	5	------	6	11	46	10	2	18	3	1	4

1/ Including 40 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE AND SEX	MARYLAND			MASSACHUSETTS			MICHIGAN			MINNESOTA			MISSISSIPPI			MISSOURI		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
Under 1 year	1,069	97	758	2,788	164	173	2,695	430	1,239	824	296	1,048	395	264	2,443	1,475	326	1,934
Male	604	56	425	1,586	98	90	1,547	245	708	458	179	613	222	148	1,381	812	181	1,102
Female	465	41	333	1,202	66	83	1,148	185	531	366	117	435	173	116	1,062	663	145	832
Under 1 day	292	35	174	860	55	40	748	139	368	324	85	350	106	48	455	355	68	408
Male	160	23	99	475	36	23	433	82	222	192	45	203	69	29	244	202	36	247
Female	132	12	75	385	19	17	315	57	146	132	40	147	37	19	211	153	32	161
1 day	50	2	40	200	7	11	241	34	71	59	22	63	20	16	119	107	24	102
Male	31	2	21	115	5	6	129	26	40	36	14	41	11	11	64	65	14	66
Female	19	------	19	85	2	5	112	8	31	23	8	22	9	5	55	42	10	36
2 days	38	3	31	172	5	8	110	15	52	32	22	52	15	8	108	51	11	73
Male	23	------	20	107	3	3	62	9	34	19	13	34	6	3	68	25	9	42
Female	15	3	11	65	2	5	48	6	18	13	9	18	9	5	40	26	2	31
3 to 6 days	62	11	60	198	17	12	242	45	102	58	31	89	26	19	174	97	29	186
Male	40	5	35	115	11	8	142	27	50	35	24	53	14	9	109	49	15	105
Female	22	6	25	83	6	4	100	18	52	23	7	36	12	10	65	48	14	81
1 week	42	8	52	122	8	8	141	23	78	38	24	62	16	14	169	81	23	136
Male	19	5	27	71	3	4	83	10	45	18	12	35	11	8	96	40	16	85
Female	23	3	25	51	5	4	58	13	33	20	12	27	5	6	73	41	7	51
2 weeks	43	2	29	96	7	9	107	12	50	23	5	36	12	10	89	50	6	73
Male	21	1	18	51	6	7	57	6	27	12	3	19	4	6	51	31	4	39
Female	22	1	11	45	1	2	50	6	23	11	2	17	8	4	38	19	2	34
3 weeks but under 1 month	25	3	22	79	7	6	75	9	39	23	7	33	17	9	99	48	9	68
Male	10	------	17	43	6	2	38	5	27	13	3	21	8	4	56	27	5	40
Female	15	3	5	36	1	4	37	4	12	10	4	12	9	5	43	21	4	28
Under 1 month	552	64	408	1,727	106	94	1,664	277	760	557	196	685	212	124	1,213	789	170	1,046
Male	304	36	237	977	70	53	944	165	445	325	114	406	123	70	688	439	99	624
Female	248	28	171	750	36	41	720	112	315	232	82	279	89	54	525	350	71	422
1 month	70	7	65	183	8	13	189	32	101	68	16	83	37	27	208	109	27	138
Male	39	5	38	103	3	9	117	19	50	35	10	48	15	12	115	56	13	80
Female	31	2	27	80	5	4	72	13	51	33	6	35	22	15	93	53	14	58
2 months	70	7	52	161	11	17	167	18	88	46	23	57	19	14	182	98	20	139
Male	40	4	29	100	6	9	98	10	45	22	14	34	9	8	111	58	13	74
Female	30	3	23	61	5	8	69	8	43	24	9	23	10	6	71	40	7	65
3 months	69	4	48	131	4	6	126	20	54	25	14	37	22	22	159	78	20	102
Male	34	1	24	79	2	4	67	9	35	13	10	22	12	15	83	43	9	58
Female	35	3	24	52	2	2	59	11	19	12	4	15	10	7	76	35	11	44
4 months	45	6	39	103	5	12	111	12	47	24	8	42	16	13	112	61	21	89
Male	25	5	19	58	3	4	73	9	29	13	4	20	8	7	70	40	14	52
Female	20	1	20	45	2	8	38	3	18	11	4	22	8	6	42	21	7	37
5 months	36	2	27	73	3	8	74	10	40	23	4	30	17	7	114	52	11	73
Male	22	2	16	46	------	3	44	3	24	11	4	17	11	6	65	28	4	34
Female	14	------	11	27	3	5	30	7	16	12	------	13	6	1	49	24	7	39
6 months	49	1	30	89	2	5	76	16	25	12	6	33	14	9	110	53	13	65
Male	29	------	15	38	1	1	46	9	13	7	4	20	9	5	55	31	6	31
Female	20	1	15	51	1	4	30	7	12	5	2	13	5	4	55	22	7	34
7 months	44	------	20	73	6	5	68	14	32	13	8	23	8	11	78	57	14	72
Male	29	------	12	48	5	2	35	5	20	7	5	15	4	4	48	25	7	36
Female	15	------	8	25	1	3	33	9	12	6	3	8	4	7	30	32	7	36
8 months	41	3	17	66	7	3	65	11	31	12	2	21	13	12	70	49	6	59
Male	24	1	8	41	2	1	34	7	16	6	1	14	8	6	36	23	4	31
Female	17	2	9	25	5	2	31	4	15	6	1	7	5	6	34	26	2	28
9 months	31	1	20	66	5	2	50	5	23	21	11	10	10	11	71	42	6	46
Male	22	1	12	33	2	1	28	4	14	6	7	6	6	6	38	25	2	25
Female	9	------	8	33	3	1	22	1	9	15	4	4	4	5	33	17	4	21
10 months	29	1	13	50	4	6	53	6	18	17	3	11	16	1	56	52	10	42
Male	19	1	6	30	2	2	28	2	9	10	2	4	12	------	33	28	5	22
Female	10	------	7	20	2	4	25	4	9	7	1	7	4	1	23	24	5	20
11 months	33	1	19	66	3	2	52	9	20	6	5	16	11	13	70	35	8	63
Male	17	------	9	33	2	1	33	3	8	3	4	7	5	9	39	16	5	35
Female	16	1	10	33	1	1	19	6	12	3	1	9	6	4	31	19	3	28

TABLE 23.—DEATHS BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE AND SEX	MONTANA			NEBRASKA			NEVADA			NEW HAMPSHIRE			NEW JERSEY			NEW MEXICO		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
Under 1 year	140	70	322	403	176	562	20	21	44	284	44	150	2,085	205	388	157	247	1,209
Male	95	40	191	236	106	299	13	13	28	158	28	82	1,200	121	235	96	130	663
Female	45	30	131	167	70	263	7	8	16	126	16	68	885	84	153	61	117	546
Under 1 day	49	23	78	159	50	184	11	10	9	101	17	23	631	68	92	38	49	190
Male	34	13	43	88	26	105	7	6	7	56	12	14	361	42	54	27	29	105
Female	15	10	35	71	24	79	4	4	2	45	5	9	270	26	38	11	20	85
1 day	5	5	19	29	16	37	------	------	1	28	5	14	168	11	25	13	9	39
Male	4	2	11	17	12	27	------	------	1	16	3	9	117	7	16	10	5	21
Female	1	3	8	12	4	10	------	------	------	12	2	5	51	4	9	3	4	18
2 days	6	6	17	19	11	36	1	------	------	14	1	11	100	4	16	2	2	36
Male	5	5	11	12	7	20	1	------	------	8	1	7	66	4	10	2	1	22
Female	1	------	6	7	4	16	------	------	------	6	------	4	34	------	6	------	1	14
3 to 6 days	5	7	30	29	10	54	2	------	1	29	4	20	172	8	35	7	16	70
Male	3	2	22	17	9	27	1	------	1	16	2	9	93	6	23	4	13	38
Female	2	5	8	12	1	27	1	------	------	13	2	11	79	2	12	3	3	32
1 week	4	3	19	14	13	35	1	1	3	14	4	8	123	13	16	5	13	61
Male	1	2	11	10	7	19	1	1	1	9	2	4	59	7	9	3	8	43
Female	3	1	8	4	6	16	------	------	2	5	2	4	64	6	7	2	5	18
2 weeks	5	1	11	10	1	19	------	------	------	12	------	11	64	11	10	7	8	38
Male	2	------	6	7	------	8	------	------	------	8	------	7	35	7	7	3	4	19
Female	3	1	5	3	1	11	------	------	------	4	------	4	29	4	3	4	4	19
3 weeks but under 1 month	10	------	6	11	4	15	1	1	2	4	2	10	47	3	9	4	10	36
Male	9	------	5	5	2	7	1	1	1	3	1	7	26	2	5	2	7	22
Female	1	------	1	6	2	8	------	------	1	1	1	3	21	1	4	2	3	14
Under 1 month	84	44	180	271	105	380	16	12	16	202	33	97	1,305	118	203	76	107	470
Male	58	24	109	156	63	213	11	8	11	116	21	57	757	75	124	51	67	270
Female	26	20	71	115	42	167	5	4	5	86	12	40	548	43	79	25	40	200
1 month	14	8	22	20	8	27	------	1	2	13	1	9	147	22	29	9	30	117
Male	7	4	12	14	7	11	------	------	2	8	------	4	84	13	17	4	12	64
Female	7	4	10	6	1	16	------	1	------	5	1	5	63	9	12	5	18	53
2 months	6	5	20	24	15	41	------	3	4	12	2	8	117	10	31	14	15	81
Male	6	3	13	14	12	18	------	2	1	4	2	3	66	5	20	9	7	45
Female	------	2	7	10	3	23	------	1	3	8	------	5	51	5	11	5	8	36
3 months	4	------	12	21	7	22	2	------	6	10	2	10	85	8	22	6	8	87
Male	3	------	8	15	4	14	1	------	5	6	1	5	42	3	13	3	5	51
Female	1	------	4	6	3	8	1	------	1	4	1	5	43	5	9	3	3	36
4 months	6	1	10	11	6	17	------	------	4	6	1	6	81	15	21	9	16	82
Male	4	1	5	7	4	10	------	------	3	4	1	2	46	8	9	4	10	46
Female	2	------	5	4	2	7	------	------	1	2	------	4	35	7	12	5	6	36
5 months	6	3	10	11	5	13	1	------	2	9	2	4	70	3	21	5	14	74
Male	4	2	6	5	5	3	1	------	2	5	1	3	45	1	12	4	6	33
Female	2	1	4	6	------	10	------	------	------	4	1	1	25	2	9	1	8	41
6 months	6	3	10	8	6	13	------	1	1	7	------	4	64	4	13	9	7	55
Male	3	3	6	5	1	6	------	------	------	2	------	4	43	2	7	5	6	33
Female	3	------	4	3	5	7	------	1	1	5	------	------	21	2	6	4	1	22
7 months	5	1	14	7	10	10	1	1	1	7	1	5	51	5	12	8	11	56
Male	4	1	10	3	4	4	------	------	1	4	------	2	27	2	8	6	6	27
Female	1	------	4	4	6	6	1	1	------	3	1	3	24	3	4	2	5	29
8 months	2	1	9	11	3	11	------	1	2	2	------	1	51	7	17	8	11	51
Male	------	------	6	7	2	6	------	1	1	1	------	1	25	2	12	4	3	20
Female	2	1	3	4	1	5	------	------	1	1	------	------	26	5	5	4	8	31
9 months	4	2	11	5	5	8	------	------	2	3	1	3	48	5	8	5	8	53
Male	4	1	4	3	2	2	------	------	1	1	1	1	26	5	4	5	2	26
Female	------	1	7	2	3	6	------	------	1	2	------	2	22	------	4	------	6	27
10 months	2	1	14	10	3	7	------	1	1	8	------	2	34	2	7	5	11	39
Male	2	1	8	6	------	5	------	1	1	5	------	------	16	2	6	1	4	24
Female	------	------	6	4	3	2	------	------	------	3	------	2	18	------	1	4	7	15
11 months	1	1	10	4	3	13	------	1	3	5	1	1	32	6	4	3	9	44
Male	------	------	4	1	2	7	------	1	------	2	1	------	23	3	3	------	2	24
Female	1	1	6	3	1	6	------	------	3	3	------	1	9	3	1	3	7	20

TABLE 23.--DEATHS BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE AND SEX	NEW YORK			NORTH CAROLINA			NORTH DAKOTA			OHIO			OKLAHOMA			OREGON		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
Under 1 year	7,916	477	1,241	1,328	495	4,389	142	105	586	3,278	428	1,673	823	599	1,442	219	116	186
Male	4,547	262	714	733	275	2,470	80	64	317	1,878	233	953	456	342	796	130	67	97
Female	3,369	215	527	595	220	1,919	62	41	269	1,400	195	720	367	257	646	89	49	89
Under 1 day	2,383	166	356	299	116	917	35	28	150	1,002	128	412	160	120	324	85	46	49
Male	1,372	96	209	168	61	521	24	15	74	571	71	234	100	73	173	53	25	26
Female	1,011	70	147	131	55	396	11	12	76	431	57	178	60	47	151	32	21	23
1 day	503	31	75	82	25	229	14	7	28	254	23	94	63	36	78	15	15	18
Male	308	17	52	50	12	122	7	5	11	146	15	52	33	25	48	10	11	12
Female	195	14	23	32	13	107	7	2	17	108	8	42	30	11	30	5	4	6
2 days	330	26	57	49	20	154	7	8	25	159	36	94	32	24	44	14	9	5
Male	202	10	31	33	11	95	4	4	15	96	23	61	17	18	28	6	5	2
Female	128	16	26	16	9	59	3	4	10	63	13	33	15	6	16	8	4	3
3 to 6 days	589	43	100	79	22	319	5	8	53	238	41	147	67	50	117	17	9	19
Male	372	28	63	46	13	203	4	6	23	122	20	90	36	21	65	10	3	13
Female	217	15	37	33	9	116	1	2	30	116	21	57	31	29	52	7	6	6
1 week	427	23	72	71	16	234	5	3	46	137	21	120	36	46	128	6	5	14
Male	232	12	39	37	9	130	3	1	28	76	13	65	19	21	66	2	4	7
Female	195	11	33	34	7	104	2	2	18	61	8	55	17	25	62	4	1	7
2 weeks	399	16	33	32	14	182	1	7	26	91	20	55	23	23	73	6	2	8
Male	224	8	19	19	6	90	------	5	12	51	10	34	11	16	45	3	2	4
Female	175	8	14	13	8	92	1	2	14	40	10	21	12	7	28	3	------	4
3 weeks but under 1 month	284	15	41	53	13	174	4	3	27	94	17	48	18	20	46	5	2	5
Male	166	10	22	24	7	103	2	------	16	54	9	26	9	16	26	2	2	3
Female	118	5	19	29	6	71	2	3	11	40	8	22	9	4	20	3	------	2
Under 1 month	4,915	320	734	665	226	2,209	71	64	355	1,975	286	970	399	319	810	148	88	118
Male	2,876	181	435	377	119	1,264	44	37	179	1,116	161	562	225	190	451	86	52	67
Female	2,039	139	299	288	107	945	27	27	176	859	125	408	174	129	359	62	36	51
1 month	575	27	96	114	44	460	16	4	45	211	24	139	75	65	121	15	5	14
Male	332	14	56	62	28	252	7	4	29	126	15	85	37	35	71	9	3	6
Female	243	13	40	52	16	208	9	------	16	85	9	54	38	30	50	6	2	8
2 months	434	24	93	111	38	321	15	6	34	192	22	86	53	38	96	14	4	15
Male	239	17	58	56	19	179	7	4	19	116	15	53	31	19	60	9	3	7
Female	195	7	35	55	19	142	8	2	15	76	7	33	22	19	36	5	1	8
3 months	369	16	59	77	35	279	6	4	32	138	22	87	47	34	56	6	5	4
Male	214	7	35	39	20	158	3	1	17	79	8	47	23	20	33	4	3	3
Female	155	9	24	38	15	121	3	3	15	59	14	40	24	14	23	2	2	1
4 months	297	17	56	67	38	201	5	6	28	132	18	69	30	25	43	5	3	7
Male	161	7	29	44	19	106	4	4	18	80	8	36	15	17	14	2	1	2
Female	136	10	27	23	19	95	1	2	10	52	10	33	15	8	29	3	2	5
5 months	242	13	56	73	23	175	7	7	20	110	13	59	37	21	64	5	3	10
Male	124	5	27	44	16	99	5	3	13	70	5	34	21	14	31	3	1	5
Female	118	8	29	29	7	76	2	4	7	40	8	25	16	7	33	2	2	5
6 months	226	15	28	62	26	156	6	4	21	119	16	64	25	12	58	3	------	3
Male	128	10	12	31	14	87	2	2	15	58	9	33	10	8	30	2	------	------
Female	98	5	16	31	12	69	4	2	6	61	7	31	15	4	28	1	------	3
7 months	195	12	25	41	18	142	4	4	13	96	5	53	28	15	38	3	2	5
Male	106	4	11	21	13	77	1	4	8	56	3	30	17	6	25	1	------	3
Female	89	8	14	20	5	65	3	------	5	40	2	23	11	10	13	2	2	2
8 months	207	14	29	32	16	113	3	2	9	89	8	47	39	14	36	5	3	2
Male	100	7	21	16	11	58	1	2	4	53	5	24	23	4	23	3	1	------
Female	107	7	8	16	5	55	2	------	5	36	3	23	16	10	13	2	2	2
9 months	154	6	28	32	8	123	4	------	15	83	3	43	32	23	39	5	1	------
Male	96	3	16	14	4	73	2	------	6	53	------	18	19	11	19	4	1	------
Female	58	3	12	18	4	50	2	------	9	30	3	25	13	12	20	1	------	------
10 months	162	5	19	28	7	111	4	1	8	70	5	30	33	19	43	9	1	3
Male	93	4	7	13	5	64	3	------	5	38	2	16	23	11	22	6	1	1
Female	69	1	12	15	2	47	1	1	3	32	3	14	10	8	21	3	------	2
11 months	140	8	18	26	16	99	1	3	6	63	6	26	25	13	38	1	1	5
Male	78	3	7	16	7	53	1	3	4	33	2	15	12	7	17	1	1	3
Female	62	5	11	10	9	46	------	------	2	30	4	11	13	6	21	------	------	2

TABLE 23.—DEATHS BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE AND SEX	PENNSYLVANIA			RHODE ISLAND			SOUTH CAROLINA			SOUTH DAKOTA			TENNESSEE			TEXAS		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
Under 1 year	4,816	1,180	2,816	515	14	29	579	270	2,825	144	91	529	1,315	322	2,226	3,180	1,142	4,059
Male	2,703	692	1,582	297	8	17	328	136	1,599	74	52	278	706	179	1,312	1,783	672	2,355
Female	2,113	488	1,234	218	6	12	251	134	1,226	70	39	251	609	143	914	1,397	470	1,704
Under 1 day	1,254	323	687	193	4	12	115	63	488	41	27	117	275	63	441	695	237	817
Male	691	185	396	115	2	8	65	29	282	25	17	66	164	33	263	409	153	510
Female	563	138	291	78	2	4	50	34	206	16	10	51	111	30	178	286	84	307
1 day	395	89	197	41	------	------	29	20	171	9	5	36	73	29	134	197	71	213
Male	222	56	99	23	------	------	23	7	98	3	3	22	29	14	85	123	35	126
Female	163	33	98	18	------	------	6	13	73	6	2	14	44	15	49	74	36	87
2 days	209	63	139	24	------	------	25	9	131	7	5	34	60	14	63	120	45	152
Male	122	43	86	15	------	------	13	7	77	4	5	18	39	7	34	73	32	88
Female	87	20	53	9	------	------	12	2	54	3	------	16	21	7	29	47	13	64
3 to 6 days	383	109	268	38	1	1	31	18	230	7	13	64	86	18	185	191	89	404
Male	225	60	146	24	1	------	15	12	135	5	9	40	52	10	110	103	52	230
Female	158	49	122	14	------	1	16	6	95	2	4	24	34	8	75	88	37	174
1 week	245	64	158	25	1	------	28	11	193	9	4	28	91	15	136	150	70	322
Male	135	36	100	14	1	------	14	7	111	2	2	17	42	10	87	78	46	187
Female	110	28	58	11	------	------	14	4	82	7	2	11	49	5	49	72	24	135
2 weeks	174	45	126	14	------	------	21	8	118	2	2	23	85	9	105	91	33	141
Male	101	32	71	6	------	------	13	5	71	2	2	11	44	3	52	50	19	89
Female	73	13	55	8	------	------	8	3	47	------	------	12	41	6	53	41	14	52
3 weeks but under 1 month	124	39	106	14	1	------	18	7	76	5	6	17	48	7	82	103	36	131
Male	83	16	63	5	1	------	7	3	45	4	1	8	21	3	58	60	24	79
Female	41	23	43	9	------	------	11	4	31	1	5	9	27	4	24	43	12	52
Under 1 month	2,774	732	1,681	349	7	13	267	136	1,407	80	62	319	718	155	1,146	1,547	581	2,180
Male	1,579	428	951	202	5	8	150	70	819	45	39	182	391	80	689	896	361	1,309
Female	1,195	304	720	147	2	5	117	66	588	35	23	137	327	75	457	651	220	871
1 month	373	91	229	31	------	1	56	22	307	14	5	41	111	30	210	268	83	380
Male	215	58	129	20	------	1	34	8	171	8	2	23	57	19	119	142	40	226
Female	158	33	100	11	------	------	22	14	136	6	3	18	54	11	91	126	43	154
2 months	307	68	197	29	2	6	40	16	213	9	6	32	83	16	162	238	83	273
Male	184	39	117	17	1	2	23	6	120	1	2	14	48	11	83	144	44	149
Female	123	29	80	12	1	4	17	10	93	8	4	18	35	5	79	94	39	124
3 months	217	39	121	18	1	------	40	18	167	7	4	22	67	14	129	210	73	232
Male	120	21	62	11	------	------	22	8	98	4	2	12	38	7	78	113	45	121
Female	97	18	59	7	1	------	18	10	69	3	2	10	29	7	51	97	27	111
4 months	165	46	109	15	------	1	32	10	158	5	3	19	66	19	97	165	58	177
Male	86	24	54	6	------	1	23	5	76	1	1	8	36	13	51	91	36	86
Female	79	22	55	9	------	------	9	5	82	4	2	11	30	6	46	74	22	91
5 months	174	39	84	16	1	2	33	16	108	5	1	17	41	19	94	148	43	148
Male	94	23	50	7	1	------	20	9	63	3	------	8	27	10	57	95	27	79
Female	80	16	34	9	------	2	13	7	45	2	1	9	14	9	37	53	16	69
6 months	175	40	78	14	------	2	20	6	108	7	2	19	57	11	58	137	50	126
Male	89	24	41	7	------	2	11	4	62	3	------	7	22	7	39	63	27	79
Female	86	16	37	7	------	------	9	2	46	4	2	12	35	4	19	74	23	47
7 months	144	35	68	7	1	2	21	11	79	3	------	16	45	13	60	108	31	117
Male	73	21	41	4	------	2	8	6	47	2	------	7	21	7	33	59	18	74
Female	71	14	27	3	1	------	13	5	32	1	------	9	24	6	25	49	13	43
8 months	134	25	71	5	------	2	24	7	80	2	3	6	39	9	63	102	35	106
Male	67	17	38	5	------	1	17	3	39	1	2	3	22	5	40	53	19	67
Female	67	8	33	------	------	1	7	4	41	1	1	3	17	4	23	49	16	39
9 months	125	32	63	11	1	------	19	10	68	6	2	12	32	12	77	93	39	96
Male	72	19	28	6	------	------	6	6	32	3	2	6	16	8	42	42	22	51
Female	53	13	35	5	1	------	13	4	36	3	------	6	16	4	35	51	17	45
10 months	124	23	61	12	1	------	15	5	56	4	1	17	27	10	75	89	34	120
Male	70	14	33	7	1	------	7	3	28	2	1	6	10	6	45	48	16	61
Female	54	9	28	5	------	------	8	2	28	2	------	11	17	4	30	41	18	59
11 months	104	10	54	8	------	------	12	13	74	2	2	9	29	14	55	75	32	104
Male	54	4	28	5	------	------	7	8	44	1	1	2	18	6	34	37	16	53
Female	50	6	26	3	------	------	5	5	30	1	1	7	11	8	21	38	16	51

TABLE 23.—DEATHS BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1934—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE AND SEX	UTAH			VERMONT		VIRGINIA			WASHINGTON			WEST VIRGINIA			WISCONSIN			WYOMING		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Rural[1]	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
Under 1 year	226	95	301	68	279	947	288	2,570	580	93	300	594	306	1,894	1,132	338	1,072	32	61	149
Male	128	60	179	30	156	531	162	1,476	335	48	185	334	162	1,055	669	194	607	18	38	79
Female	98	35	122	38	123	416	126	1,094	245	45	115	260	144	839	463	144	465	14	23	70
Under 1 day	84	29	113	27	73	274	79	621	203	28	68	156	81	434	414	114	328	13	13	47
Male	43	20	73	11	37	151	38	353	123	13	46	90	43	251	243	63	172	7	9	24
Female	41	9	40	16	36	123	41	268	80	15	22	66	38	183	171	51	156	6	4	23
1 day	16	7	12	4	17	52	10	136	58	11	28	37	18	94	85	19	73	2	7	12
Male	13	5	8	2	6	28	7	91	33	7	13	19	9	55	31	12	44	2	6	8
Female	3	2	4	2	11	24	3	45	25	4	15	18	9	39	34	7	29	------	1	4
2 days	10	4	16	1	22	37	16	101	38	4	13	28	10	73	47	9	60	------	6	8
Male	7	3	12	1	14	23	10	54	23	1	10	15	7	43	33	7	38	------	3	4
Female	3	1	4	------	8	14	6	47	15	3	3	13	3	30	14	2	22	------	3	4
3 to 6 days	14	4	17	4	19	55	27	204	46	12	26	40	17	143	84	27	76	1	7	15
Male	6	3	7	3	9	30	22	122	27	6	13	26	8	73	44	19	35	------	4	12
Female	8	1	10	1	10	25	5	82	19	6	13	14	9	70	40	8	41	1	3	3
1 week	9	2	18	1	9	44	14	183	31	4	16	20	5	126	58	25	71	3	8	9
Male	6	1	11	------	4	20	7	102	22	3	8	12	3	70	37	12	48	3	5	3
Female	3	1	7	1	5	24	7	81	9	1	8	8	2	56	21	13	23	------	3	6
2 weeks	7	6	5	------	14	26	9	109	16	4	10	30	14	62	34	11	45	1	2	10
Male	2	4	2	------	9	13	4	67	12	2	5	15	8	34	24	4	26	1	2	4
Female	5	2	3	------	5	13	5	42	4	2	5	15	6	28	10	7	19	------	------	6
3 weeks but under 1 month	6	4	14	4	8	26	13	100	13	2	9	24	7	74	29	7	37	1	2	8
Male	4	------	5	2	6	17	5	57	7	------	7	15	3	33	17	4	22	------	1	4
Female	2	4	9	2	2	9	8	43	6	2	2	9	4	41	12	3	15	1	1	4
Under 1 month	146	56	195	41	162	514	168	1,454	405	65	170	335	152	1,006	751	212	690	21	45	109
Male	81	36	118	19	85	282	93	846	247	32	102	192	81	559	449	121	385	13	30	59
Female	65	20	77	22	77	232	75	608	158	33	68	143	71	447	302	91	305	8	15	50
1 month	19	4	24	4	30	73	24	219	27	2	27	48	20	195	76	21	81	4	3	6
Male	13	3	16	2	20	45	17	121	16	2	19	27	12	111	43	11	48	1	2	3
Female	6	1	8	2	10	28	7	98	11	------	8	21	8	84	33	10	33	3	1	3
2 months	8	7	13	6	15	53	15	166	26	3	22	36	21	150	57	18	67	2	4	7
Male	4	4	11	3	7	26	6	90	12	1	16	20	12	92	33	13	44	2	3	4
Female	4	3	2	3	8	27	9	76	14	2	6	16	9	58	24	5	23	------	1	3
3 months	12	6	12	4	20	54	11	126	28	3	21	27	15	94	42	20	58	2	1	6
Male	5	2	5	2	12	36	9	65	13	1	12	17	9	57	25	13	36	------	------	3
Female	7	4	7	2	8	18	2	61	15	2	9	10	6	37	17	7	22	2	1	3
4 months	5	6	5	2	10	45	6	111	20	------	8	23	21	100	34	18	28	------	2	4
Male	1	6	3	------	6	25	3	74	8	------	7	12	10	51	17	9	13	------	1	1
Female	4	------	2	2	4	20	3	37	12	------	1	11	11	49	17	9	15	------	1	3
5 months	7	3	11	1	10	34	15	93	21	4	12	19	12	69	33	6	24	1	3	3
Male	3	------	4	------	7	23	9	55	10	2	8	9	6	40	20	4	12	1	1	1
Female	4	3	7	1	3	11	6	38	11	2	4	10	6	29	13	2	12	------	2	2
6 months	6	2	9	2	6	51	8	91	11	4	14	15	14	45	25	8	20	1	2	8
Male	5	2	5	1	3	26	5	51	7	2	9	10	5	27	13	5	14	1	1	4
Female	1	------	4	1	3	25	3	40	4	2	5	5	9	18	12	3	6	------	1	4
7 months	7	1	5	2	9	35	9	71	9	4	7	17	13	50	27	13	24	------	------	------
Male	4	1	1	1	4	20	4	38	4	3	4	9	10	25	17	7	14	------	------	------
Female	3	------	4	1	5	15	5	33	5	1	3	8	3	25	10	6	10	------	------	------
8 months	7	4	4	1	7	20	10	62	3	3	3	19	13	44	28	4	29	1	------	1
Male	4	4	2	1	4	9	3	40	2	3	1	12	6	24	21	3	16	------	------	1
Female	3	------	2	------	3	11	7	22	1	------	2	7	7	20	7	1	13	1	------	------
9 months	1	1	5	------	4	26	6	59	11	1	5	19	9	45	22	8	14	------	1	2
Male	1	------	2	------	4	17	2	35	5	------	3	9	4	25	14	4	5	------	------	1
Female	------	1	3	------	------	9	4	24	6	1	2	10	5	20	8	4	9	------	1	1
10 months	8	3	8	3	2	20	11	65	10	3	4	15	7	51	18	9	18	------	------	1
Male	7	1	5	------	2	9	7	32	4	2	2	7	3	19	10	4	10	------	------	1
Female	1	2	3	3	------	11	4	33	6	1	2	8	4	32	8	5	8	------	------	------
11 months	------	2	10	2	4	22	5	53	9	1	7	21	9	45	19	1	19	------	------	2
Male	------	1	7	1	2	13	4	29	7	------	2	10	4	25	7	------	10	------	------	1
Female	------	1	3	1	2	9	1	24	2	1	5	11	5	20	12	1	9	------	------	1

1/ Including 11 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants.

SUPPLEMENT

HAWAII

The Territory of Hawaii was admitted to the birth registration area of the United States in 1929. From this Territory, in 1934, 9,295 births were reported. Of these, 3,576, or 38 percent, were Japanese; 1,959, or 21 percent, were part Hawaiian; 1,496, or 16 percent, were Caucasian; 1,268, or 14 percent, were Filipinos; 491, or 5 percent, were Chinese; and 354, or 4 percent, were Hawaiian.

The birth rate was 22.4 and exceeded the death rate (8.3) by 14.1 per 1,000 population.

Deaths under 1 year occurring in Hawaii in 1934, numbered 700 indicating an infant mortality rate of 75.3 per 1,000 live births. Three causes--premature birth, bronchopneumonia, and diarrhea and enteritis--were responsible for more than half of the total number of deaths under 1 year, the rates from each being 14.4, 13.1, and 10.4, respectively.

VIRGIN ISLANDS

The Virgin Islands--St. Croix, St. Thomas, and St. John--were admitted to the registration area of the United States in 1924.

In 1934, 657 births were reported in these islands and of these the Negro births represented 75 percent. Deaths under 1 year numbered 64 and represent an infant mortality rate of 97.4. This was 60 per 1,000 lower than the rate (157.4) for 1933. Fifty-five percent of all deaths occurring among infants under 1 year of age were caused by diarrhea and enteritis and premature birth, the rates from these causes being 28.9 and 24.4, respectively, per 1,000 live births. The infant mortality rate for Negroes was 107.1 or 65.7 lower than the corresponding rate (172.8) for 1933.

HAWAII

TABLE 1.--ENUMERATED POPULATION IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1930

RACE	Hawaii Territory	Hilo City	Honolulu City	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo City)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu City)	Kauai County	Maui County
All races	368,336	19,468	137,582	53,857	65,341	35,942	56,146
Hawaiian	22,636	1,155	9,675	3,709	2,428	1,363	4,306
Part Hawaiian	28,224	1,881	14,242	3,190	2,117	1,758	5,036
Caucasian-Hawaiian	15,632	986	8,283	1,537	1,213	996	2,617
Asiatic-Hawaiian	12,592	895	5,959	1,658	904	762	2,419
Caucasian	80,373	3,806	39,043	6,552	18,659	4,770	7,543
Portuguese	27,588	2,467	12,297	3,703	2,138	2,554	4,429
Puerto Rican	6,671	158	2,211	1,490	818	841	1,153
Other Caucasian	46,114	1,181	24,535	1,359	15,703	1,375	1,961
Chinese	27,179	897	19,334	1,201	2,734	1,201	1,812
Japanese	139,631	9,356	47,468	24,392	22,117	13,905	22,393
Korean	6,461	288	2,604	843	1,545	362	819
Filipino	63,052	2,055	4,776	13,901	15,614	12,562	14,144
All other	780	30	440	69	127	21	93

TABLE 2.-- BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1934

AREA AND SEX	Births1/	Deaths1/	Excess of births over deaths	Births per 100 deaths	DEATHS1/ OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE		STILLBIRTHS	
					Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Territory of Hawaii	9,295	3,455	5,840	269	700	75.3	243	2.6
Male	4,811	2,187	2,624	220	396	82.3	134	2.8
Female	4,484	1,268	3,216	354	304	67.8	109	2.4
Hilo City:								
Male	267	142	125	188	17	63.7	10	3.7
Female	245	91	154	2/	23	93.9	8	3.3
Honolulu City:								
Male	1,876	846	1,030	222	130	69.3	55	2.9
Female	1,835	575	1,260	319	113	61.6	43	2.3
Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo City):								
Male	734	329	405	223	81	110.4	20	2.7
Female	697	152	545	459	47	67.4	21	3.0
Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu City):								
Male	670	305	365	220	57	85.1	20	3.0
Female	587	151	436	389	36	61.3	9	1.5
Kauai County:								
Male	466	197	269	237	39	83.7	11	2.4
Female	395	99	296	2/	32	81.0	15	3.8
Maui County:								
Male	798	368	430	217	72	90.2	18	2.3
Female	725	200	525	363	53	73.1	13	1.8

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths. 2/ Figures not shown when the number of deaths is less than 100.

TABLE 3.--BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY RACE, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1934

RACE	BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN--							
	HAWAII TERRITORY		Hilo City	Honolulu City	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo City)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu City)	Kauai County	Maui County
	Number	Per 1,000 population estimated as of July 1, 1934						
All races	9,295	22.4	512	3,711	1,431	1,257	861	1,523
Hawaiian	354	15.9	8	95	89	39	32	91
Part Hawaiian	1,959	60.5	110	1,022	237	143	102	345
Caucasian-Hawaiian	794	45.4	42	460	84	54	30	124
Asiatic-Hawaiian	1,165	78.2	68	562	153	89	72	221
Caucasian	1,496	16.4	99	777	173	141	123	183
Portuguese	403	14.5	37	142	73	24	40	87
Puerto Rican	241	33.9	6	88	51	16	32	48
Other Caucasian	852	15.2	56	549	49	99	51	48
Chinese	491	17.1	12	399	17	30	11	22
Japanese	3,576	23.5	286	1,188	653	553	348	608
Korean	112	15.8	7	51	14	22	9	9
Filipino	1,268	15.8	50	153	246	321	236	262
All other	39	43.3	---	26	2	8	---	3

TABLE 4.--BIRTHS BY SEX AND MONTH, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1934

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND SEX	All births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Territory of Hawaii	9,295	818	787	780	740	808	760	740	789	808	771	744	750
Male	4,811	414	390	405	386	422	395	399	401	423	403	383	390
Female	4,484	404	397	375	354	386	365	341	388	385	368	361	360
Hilo City:													
Male	267	16	21	24	19	28	23	18	18	25	26	17	32
Female	245	20	19	15	19	18	23	21	21	24	19	27	19
Honolulu City:													
Male	1,876	142	137	180	144	168	151	154	148	189	156	163	144
Female	1,835	168	160	138	136	167	136	140	177	153	170	142	148
Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo City):													
Male	734	74	56	66	70	59	58	56	67	59	55	57	57
Female	697	66	63	68	54	65	59	60	53	60	44	50	55
Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu City):													
Male	670	69	56	48	48	70	65	54	56	51	62	42	49
Female	587	55	51	56	52	46	46	39	48	48	42	52	52
Kauai County:													
Male	466	38	47	32	40	29	41	42	47	38	33	31	48
Female	395	33	43	34	37	30	41	32	27	26	25	31	36
Maui County:													
Male	798	75	73	55	65	68	57	75	65	61	71	73	60
Female	725	62	61	64	56	60	60	49	62	74	68	59	50

TABLE 5.--BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS, BY LEGITIMACY, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1934

RACE	BIRTHS			STILLBIRTHS			STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS		
	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate
All races	9,295	8,861	434	243	222	21	2.6	2.5	4.8
Hawaiian	354	310	44	24	20	4	6.8	6.5	9.1
Part Hawaiian	1,959	1,761	198	51	41	10	2.6	2.3	5.1
Caucasian-Hawaiian	794	717	77	21	17	4	2.6	2.4	5.2
Asiatic-Hawaiian	1,165	1,044	121	30	24	6	2.6	2.3	5.0
Caucasian	1,496	1,442	54	42	42	-------	2.8	2.9	----------
Portuguese	403	387	16	11	11	-------	2.7	2.8	----------
Puerto Rican	241	219	22	8	8	-------	3.3	3.7	----------
Other Caucasian	852	836	16	23	23	-------	2.7	2.8	----------
Chinese	491	477	14	8	7	1	1.6	1.5	7.1
Japanese	3,576	3,504	72	75	72	3	2.1	2.1	4.2
Korean	112	111	1	------	------	-------	------	------	----------
Filipino	1,268	1,221	47	43	40	3	3.4	3.3	6.4
All other	39	35	4	------	------	-------	------	------	----------

TABLE 6.--BIRTHS BY RACE, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1934

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total	AGE OF FATHER									
		15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
All races	9,295	70	1,205	2,172	2,237	1,434	817	704	309	217	130
Age of mother:											
10 to 14 years	12	------	1	4	1	------	------	------	------	------	6
15 to 19 years	1,075	55	492	326	100	26	11	7	2	2	54
20 to 24 years	2,715	15	652	1,149	626	147	42	24	13	1	41
25 to 29 years	2,147	------	57	636	882	365	115	52	18	8	14
30 to 34 years	1,749	------	2	52	556	615	264	158	62	34	6
35 to 39 years	1,072	------	1	4	68	254	269	282	116	72	6
40 to 44 years	475	------	------	1	3	25	109	168	85	82	2
45 to 49 years	48	------	------	------	1	2	2	13	12	18	------
50 to 54 years	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Not stated	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
HAWAIIAN	354	3	60	68	62	65	46	17	4	6	23
Age of mother:											
15 to 19 years	48	2	27	4	1	2	2	------	------	1	9
20 to 24 years	99	1	28	35	13	10	3	------	1	------	8
25 to 29 years	85	------	4	25	23	16	9	3	------	2	3
30 to 34 years	61	------	------	4	20	18	13	2	1	1	2
35 to 39 years	37	------	1	------	5	13	11	5	------	1	1
40 to 44 years	23	------	------	------	------	6	8	7	1	1	------
45 to 49 years	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
CAUCASIAN-HAWAIIAN	794	14	183	223	145	103	60	22	20	5	19
Age of mother:											
15 to 19 years	118	12	71	19	4	2	1	1	------	------	8
20 to 24 years	291	2	103	125	38	12	4	2	1	1	3
25 to 29 years	187	------	9	70	57	23	11	4	6	1	6
30 to 34 years	115	------	------	8	36	41	18	5	3	3	1
35 to 39 years	62	------	------	1	8	21	18	7	6	------	1
40 to 44 years	21	------	------	------	2	4	8	3	4	------	------

TABLE 6.--BIRTHS BY RACE, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII:. 1934--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total	AGE OF FATHER									
		15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
ASIATIC-HAWAIIAN	1,165	28	281	316	217	139	86	42	18	16	22
Age of mother:											
10 to 14 years	6	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	4
15 to 19 years	222	20	106	62	13	7	1	3	------	1	9
20 to 24 years	449	8	164	154	69	29	7	8	3	------	7
25 to 29 years	235	------	10	93	78	31	16	5	2	------	------
30 to 34 years	158	------	1	6	48	57	27	6	6	7	------
35 to 39 years	58	------	------	------	6	10	23	9	6	3	1
40 to 44 years	33	------	------	------	1	5	11	10	1	4	1
45 to 49 years	4	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	1	------
PORTUGUESE	403	4	97	118	79	43	36	6	8	3	9
Age of mother:											
10 to 14 years	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
15 to 19 years	75	4	43	17	4	3	1	------	------	------	3
20 to 24 years	141	------	50	63	18	6	1	------	------	------	3
25 to 29 years	94	------	4	36	38	11	3	------	1	------	1
30 to 34 years	42	------	------	2	15	15	8	1	1	------	------
35 to 39 years	34	------	------	------	4	8	18	1	1	1	1
40 to 44 years	15	------	------	------	------	------	5	4	4	2	------
45 to 49 years	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
PUERTO RICAN	241	2	65	67	31	20	20	17	7	9	3
Age of mother:											
15 to 19 years	49	1	24	14	3	1	2	1	1	------	2
20 to 24 years	95	1	34	37	13	6	2	1	1	------	------
25 to 29 years	48	------	6	16	11	3	4	3	2	2	1
30 to 34 years	29	------	1	------	4	7	10	5	------	2	------
35 to 39 years	15	------	------	------	------	3	2	6	2	2	------
40 to 44 years	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	2	------
45 to 49 years	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
OTHER CAUCASIAN	852	2	104	267	251	132	57	24	7	2	6
Age of mother:											
10 to 14 years	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
15 to 19 years	72	2	35	27	6	------	------	------	------	------	2
20 to 24 years	272	------	61	126	68	11	3	------	------	------	3
25 to 29 years	256	------	8	100	98	29	16	3	1	------	1
30 to 34 years	160	------	------	13	70	56	13	8	------	------	------
35 to 39 years	74	------	------	------	9	35	17	9	3	1	------
40 to 44 years	16	------	------	------	------	1	8	4	2	1	------
45 to 49 years	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
CHINESE	491	3	46	79	124	111	50	17	21	32	8
Age of mother:											
15 to 19 years	51	3	23	9	8	4	------	------	1	------	3
20 to 24 years	108	------	22	43	26	13	2	------	1	------	1
25 to 29 years	115	------	1	25	46	34	5	1	------	2	1
30 to 34 years	124	------	------	2	43	42	19	3	7	6	2
35 to 39 years	63	------	------	------	1	16	18	8	10	10	------
40 to 44 years	27	------	------	------	------	2	6	5	2	11	1
45 to 49 years	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	------
JAPANESE	3,576	12	240	707	911	544	318	496	194	126	28
Age of mother:											
10 to 14 years	2	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
15 to 19 years	221	9	82	85	30	1	1	2	------	------	11
20 to 24 years	934	3	147	431	288	36	6	7	4	------	12
25 to 29 years	753	------	10	179	364	142	29	22	5	1	1
30 to 34 years	779	------	------	9	215	278	113	119	36	8	1
35 to 39 years	560	------	------	2	14	81	124	212	75	50	2
40 to 44 years	294	------	------	1	------	5	44	123	65	56	------
45 to 49 years	32	------	------	----	------	1	1	11	8	11	------
50 to 54 years	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
KOREAN	112	2	8	21	13	12	7	10	23	15	1
Age of mother:											
15 to 19 years	14	2	4	5	------	------	1	------	------	------	1
20 to 24 years	24	------	3	10	5	1	2	2	1	------	------
25 to 29 years	18	------	1	5	5	3	3	1	------	------	------
30 to 34 years	26	------	------	------	3	7	------	2	7	7	------
35 to 39 years	17	------	------	------	------	1	------	3	10	3	------
40 to 44 years	12	------	------	------	------	------	1	2	5	4	------
45 to 49 years	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
FILIPINO	1,268	------	114	298	393	260	134	52	5	3	9
Age of mother:											
10 to 14 years	2	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
15 to 19 years	194	------	72	81	29	6	2	------	------	------	4
20 to 24 years	290	------	39	121	84	22	16	4	------	------	4
25 to 29 years	348	------	3	85	158	73	19	10	------	------	------
30 to 34 years	248	------	------	8	101	90	41	7	1	------	------
35 to 39 years	152	------	------	1	21	66	38	22	3	1	------
40 to 44 years	29	------	------	------	------	2	18	8	------	1	------
45 to 49 years	4	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	1	------
Not stated	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
ALL OTHER	39	------	7	8	11	5	3	1	2	------	2
Age of mother:											
15 to 19 years	11	------	5	2	2	------	------	------	------	------	2
20 to 24 years	12	------	1	4	4	1	1	------	1	------	------
25 to 29 years	8	------	1	2	4	------	------	------	1	------	------
30 to 34 years	7	------	------	------	1	4	2	------	------	------	------
40 to 44 years	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------

TABLE 7.--DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1934

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 wk.	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
All causes	700	127	23	18	52	30	16	15	281	66	44	37	45	47	42	40	26	29	17	26
Measles (7)	1	---	-	--	----	-	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	----
Whooping-cough (9)	39	---	-	--	----	-	--	1	1	7	8	3	3	3	3	4	-	2	4	1
Influenza (11)	13	---	-	--	----	-	--	--	---	1	--	1	2	1	1	4	2	--	1	----
Dysentery (13)	1	---	-	--	----	-	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	----
Erysipelas (15)	1	---	-	--	----	-	--	--	---	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----
Tetanus (22)	1	---	-	--	1	-	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	2	---	-	--	----	-	--	--	---	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	----
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	3	---	-	--	----	-	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	3	---	-	--	----	-	--	--	---	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	----
Syphilis (34)	7	2	-	--	----	1	--	--	3	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	1	--	--	----
Convulsions (86)	2	---	-	--	----	-	--	--	---	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	----
Bronchitis (106)	11	---	-	--	1	-	--	1	2	2	--	--	2	1	2	--	--	1	--	1
Bronchopneumonia (107)	122	---	-	--	6	1	1	--	8	14	8	8	12	20	10	15	10	6	5	6
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	46	---	-	--	----	-	1	1	2	5	1	2	6	6	6	1	3	3	3	8
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	97	---	-	--	4	7	2	2	15	14	12	9	8	7	9	7	2	10	1	3
Intestinal obstruction (122 b)	4	---	-	--	----	-	--	--	---	1	--	--	2	--	1	--	--	--	--	----
Congenital malformations (157)	46	11	3	1	6	6	--	1	28	--	6	2	3	--	1	2	2	2	--	----
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b,c)	17	3	-	2	5	2	--	1	13	1	--	1	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	----
Premature birth (159)	134	85	10	7	18	8	3	3	134	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----
Injury at birth (160)	37	20	7	3	5	1	1	--	37	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a,d)	16	5	2	2	3	1	1	--	14	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----
External causes (172-198, 201-214)	8	---	-	--	----	-	--	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	1	1	--	1	--	2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	2	1	-	1	----	-	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----
All other causes	87	---	1	2	3	3	7	4	20	16	9	10	3	6	6	4	4	3	2	4

TABLE 8.--INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1929-1934

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929
All causes	75.3	72.1	76.1	76.1	82.3	100.8
Measles (7)	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.3	0.6	0.5
Whooping-cough (9)	4.2	2.8	----	0.1	0.9	7.1
Diphtheria (10)	----	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.4
Influenza (11)	1.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	1.1	0.9
Dysentery (13)	0.1	0.2	----	0.3	----	0.1
Erysipelas (15)	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.3
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	----	----	0.2	0.1	0.1	----
Tetanus (22)	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.4
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.4
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.3
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32)	0.3	0.1	0.2	----	0.1	0.2
Syphilis (34)	0.8	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.2	0.8
Convulsions (86)	0.2	0.5	1.4	0.5	0.6	1.1
Bronchitis (106)	1.2	1.6	2.0	1.4	2.2	3.5
Bronchopneumonia (107)	13.1	12.0	12.4	10.3	12.3	12.0
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	4.9	4.6	4.3	4.7	5.6	6.4
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	----	0.1	0.1	----	----	0.4
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	10.4	11.6	14.1	15.1	19.6	26.3
Intestinal obstruction (122 b)	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.9	1/	1/
Congenital malformations (157)	4.9	5.1	5.1	5.4	3.3	3.7
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	1.8	2.9	3.1	3.0	4.9	2.8
Premature birth (159)	14.4	13.7	13.0	14.6	12.0	13.9
Injury at birth (160)	4.0	5.2	4.1	4.0	3.2	3.9
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	1.7	1.5	2.5	2.7	3.4	2.6
External causes (172-198, 201-214)	0.9	0.7	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.6
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	0.2	----	0.1	----	0.3	0.1
All other causes	9.4	6.5	9.4	7.6	7.6	12.1

1/ Included in "All other causes."

VIRGIN ISLANDS

TABLE 1.--ENUMERATED POPULATION IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1930

AREA AND SEX	COLOR OR RACE				
	Total	White	Negro	Mixed	Other colored
Virgin Islands	22,012	2,010	17,243	2,719	40
Male	10,208	1,156	7,841	1,182	29
Female	11,804	854	9,402	1,537	11
ST. CROIX	11,413	414	9,592	1,386	21
Male	5,441	222	4,561	640	18
Female	5,972	192	5,031	746	3
ST. JOHN	765	18	653	94	--------
Male	395	15	338	42	---------
Female	370	3	315	52	--------
ST. THOMAS	9,834	1,578	6,998	1,239	19
Male	4,372	919	2,942	500	11
Female	5,462	659	4,056	739	8

NOTE.--"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 2.--BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1934

AREA, SEX, AND COLOR	Births1/	Deaths1/	Excess of births over deaths2/	Births per 100 deaths3/	DEATHS1/ OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE		STILLBIRTHS	
					Number	Per 1,000 births1/	Number	Per 100 live births
Virgin Islands	657	419	238	157	64	97.4	39	5.9
Male	326	188	138	173	35	107.4	16	4.9
Female	331	231	100	143	29	87.6	23	6.9
White--Male	29	16	13	(3/)	3	103.4	2	6.9
White--Female	23	13	10	(3/)	3	130.4	----	----------
Negro--Male	244	157	87	155	30	123.0	12	4.9
Negro--Female	251	185	66	135	23	91.6	18	7.2
Mixed--Male	53	15	38	(3/)	2	37.7	2	3.8
Mixed--Female	57	33	24	(3/)	3	52.6	5	8.8
St. Croix	312	244	68	128	30	96.2	21	6.7
Male	150	116	34	129	20	133.3	9	6.0
Female	162	128	34	127	10	61.7	12	7.4
White--Male	4	5	-1	(3/)	----	--------	----	----------
White--Female	7	1	6	(3/)	----	--------	----	----------
Negro--Male	113	101	12	112	18	159.3	7	6.2
Negro--Female	114	104	10	110	8	70.2	8	7.0
Mixed--Male	33	10	23	(3/)	2	60.6	2	6.1
Mixed--Female	41	23	18	(3/)	2	48.8	4	9.8
St. John	13	6	7	(3/)	2	153.8	3	(4/)
Male	3	1	2	(3/)	----	--------	2	(4/)
Female	10	5	5	(3/)	2	200.0	1	10.0
Negro--Male	3	1	2	(3/)	----	--------	2	(4/)
Negro--Female	9	5	4	(3/)	2	222.2	1	11.1
Mixed--Male	------	------	-------	------	----	--------	----	----------
Mixed--Female	1	------	1	------	----	--------	----	----------
St. Thomas	332	169	163	196	32	96.4	15	4.5
Male	173	71	102	(3/)	15	86.7	5	2.9
Female	159	98	61	(3/)	17	106.9	10	6.3
White--Male	25	11	14	(3/)	3	120.0	2	8.0
White--Female	16	12	4	(3/)	3	187.5	----	----------
Negro--Male	128	55	73	(3/)	12	93.8	3	2.3
Negro--Female	128	76	52	(3/)	13	101.6	9	7.0
Mixed--Male	20	5	15	(3/)	----	--------	----	----------
Mixed--Female	15	10	5	(3/)	1	66.7	1	6.7

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.
2/ A minus sign (--) indicates and excess of deaths over births.
3/ Figures not shown when the number of deaths is less than 100.
4/ Rate not computed.

NOTE.--"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 3.--BIRTHS BY SEX, COLOR, AND MONTH, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1934

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, SEX, AND COLOR	All births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Virgin Islands	657	44	39	46	50	49	49	47	58	65	64	77	69
Male	326	20	19	21	23	20	27	22	39	32	35	38	30
Female	331	24	20	25	27	29	22	25	19	33	29	39	39
White--Male	29	3	1	1	1	1	3	1	4	2	3	8	1
White--Female	23	4	1	5	1	2	1	--	2	1	2	1	3
Negro--Male	244	13	18	19	16	14	22	18	28	25	23	24	24
Negro--Female	251	15	15	17	24	19	18	20	12	26	24	33	28
Mixed--Male	53	4	--	1	6	5	2	3	7	5	9	6	5
Mixed--Female	57	5	4	3	2	8	3	5	5	6	3	5	8
St. Croix	312	21	14	30	29	25	20	25	28	21	29	33	37
Male	150	10	5	13	13	11	11	8	17	10	19	14	19
Female	162	11	9	17	16	14	9	17	11	11	10	19	18
White--Male	4	1	--	--	--	---	--	--	1	1	1	--	-----
White--Female	7	--	--	3	1	---	1	--	1	---	--	1	-----
Negro--Male	113	8	5	12	10	8	10	6	11	7	12	9	15
Negro--Female	114	7	6	12	14	7	5	12	8	9	8	14	12
Mixed--Male	33	1	--	1	3	3	1	2	5	2	6	5	4
Mixed--Female	41	4	3	2	1	7	3	5	2	2	2	4	6
St. John	13	--	1	--	2	2	--	2	--	2	1	1	2
Male	3	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	---	1	1	-----
Female	10	--	1	--	2	1	--	2	--	2	--	--	2
Negro--Male	3	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	---	1	1	-----
Negro--Female	9	--	--	--	2	1	--	2	--	2	--	--	2
Mixed--Female	1	--	1	--	--	---	--	--	--	---	--	--	-----
St. Thomas	332	23	24	16	19	22	29	20	30	42	34	43	30
Male	173	10	14	8	10	8	16	14	22	22	15	23	11
Female	159	13	10	8	9	14	13	6	8	20	19	20	19
White--Male	25	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	2	8	1
White--Female	16	4	1	2	--	2	--	--	1	1	2	--	3
Negro--Male	128	5	13	7	6	5	12	12	17	18	10	14	9
Negro--Female	128	8	9	5	8	11	13	6	4	15	16	19	14
Mixed--Male	20	3	--	--	3	2	1	1	2	3	3	1	1
Mixed--Female	15	1	--	1	1	1	--	--	3	4	1	1	2

NOTE.--"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 4.--BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS, BY LEGITIMACY, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1934

AREA AND COLOR	BIRTHS			STILLBIRTHS			STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS		
	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate
Virgin Islands	657	251	406	39	15	24	5.9	6.0	5.9
White	52	50	2	2	2	----	3.8	4.0	-------
Negro	495	140	355	30	9	21	6.1	6.4	5.9
Mixed	110	61	49	7	4	3	6.4	6.6	8.2
St. Croix	312	107	205	21	8	13	6.7	7.5	6.3
White	11	10	1	-----	----	----	-----	----	-------
Negro	227	56	171	15	4	11	6.6	7.1	6.4
Mixed	74	41	33	6	4	2	8.1	9.8	6.1
St. John	13	7	6	3	1	2	23.1	14.3	33.3
Negro	12	7	5	3	1	2	25.0	14.3	40.0
Mixed	1	----	1	-----	----	----	-----	----	-------
St. Thomas	332	137	195	15	6	9	4.5	4.4	4.6
White	41	40	1	2	2	----	4.9	5.0	-------
Negro	256	77	179	12	4	8	4.7	5.2	4.5
Mixed	35	20	15	1	----	1	2.9	----	6.7

NOTE.--"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 5.--BIRTHS BY COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1934

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

COLOR OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	AGE OF FATHER										
	All ages	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
All births	657	22	137	120	90	65	52	24	22	13	112
10 to 14 years	3	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
15 to 19 years	152	15	62	23	8	2	4	1	1	1	35
20 to 24 years	179	4	55	54	12	10	3	----	2	2	37
25 to 29 years	129	3	16	26	37	17	8	3	3	2	14
30 to 34 years	102	----	3	11	26	24	14	3	7	3	11
35 to 39 years	73	----	1	4	5	10	17	13	6	4	13
40 to 44 years	19	----	----	----	2	2	6	4	2	1	2
WHITE	52	1	5	9	11	15	6	2	----	1	2
15 to 19 years	3	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
20 to 24 years	10	----	2	5	----	----	1	----	----	----	2
25 to 29 years	12	1	1	2	3	4	1	----	----	----	----
30 to 34 years	17	----	----	1	4	10	2	----	----	----	----
35 to 39 years	8	----	----	----	2	1	2	2	----	1	----
40 to 44 years	2	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
NEGRO	495	20	111	86	63	40	36	16	19	11	93
10 to 14 years	3	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
15 to 19 years	125	15	52	15	5	1	4	----	1	1	31
20 to 24 years	131	4	44	37	9	8	1	----	2	1	25
25 to 29 years	100	1	11	22	28	13	6	2	2	2	13
30 to 34 years	71	----	3	7	19	10	10	3	5	3	11
35 to 39 years	51	----	1	3	2	7	11	7	6	3	11
40 to 44 years	14	----	----	----	----	1	4	4	2	1	2
MIXED	110	1	21	25	16	10	10	6	3	1	17
15 to 19 years	24	----	8	7	3	1	----	1	----	----	4
20 to 24 years	38	----	9	12	3	2	1	----	----	1	10
25 to 29 years	17	1	4	2	6	----	1	1	1	----	1
30 to 34 years	14	----	----	3	3	4	2	----	2	----	----
35 to 39 years	14	----	----	1	1	2	4	4	----	----	2
40 to 44 years	3	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	----

NOTE.--"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 6.--DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1934

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 wk.	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
All causes	64	11	1	3	7	3	1	2	28	8	8	3	6	2	2	1	2	--	3	1
Tetanus (22)	1	---	-	--	1	--	--	--	1	-	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1	---	-	1	--	--	--	--	1	-	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---
Syphilis (34)	1	---	-	--	--	--	--	--	--	-	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---
Bronchitis (106)	1	---	-	--	--	--	--	--	--	-	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---
Bronchopneumonia (107)	5	---	1	--	1	--	--	--	2	1	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	---
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	1	---	-	--	--	--	--	--	--	-	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	19	---	-	--	--	1	--	1	4	1	3	4	2	1	1	--	--	2	--	---
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	1	---	-	--	--	--	--	--	--	-	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---
Congenital malformations (157)	3	---	-	1	1	--	--	--	2	-	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	---
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161b,c)	1	---	-	--	--	--	--	--	--	-	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	---
Premature birth (159)	16	7	-	--	2	2	--	2	13	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---
Injury at birth (160)	1	1	-	--	--	--	--	--	1	-	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---
Other diseases of early infancy (161a,d)	6	2	-	1	2	--	--	--	5	-	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---
External causes (172-198, 201-214)	2	1	-	--	--	--	--	--	1	-	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	1	---	-	--	--	--	--	--	--	-	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	---
All other causes	4	---	-	--	--	1	--	--	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	---

TABLE 7.--INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1924--1934

(Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924
All causes	97.4	157.4	133.8	119.2	119.9	145.2	214.9	210.2	119.3	142.0	178.5
Measles (7)	------	1.7	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Whooping-cough (9)	------	3.5	7.2	------	------	------	16.0	------	------	------	------
Dysentery (13)	------	1.7	------	------	------	------	5.3	1.8	3.3	9.5	3.0
Tetanus (22)	1.5	1.7	------	------	------	------	------	1.8	3.3	------	1.5
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1.5	------	------	2.1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Syphilis (34)	1.5	3.5	1.8	6.3	3.4	------	7.1	14.6	1.6	4.7	3.0
Convulsions (86)	------	------	1.8	------	------	------	1.8	1.8	------	1.6	1.5
Bronchitis (106)	1.5	5.2	10.8	------	3.4	4.0	3.6	3.7	4.9	1.6	4.5
Bronchopneumonia (107)	7.6	20.8	9.0	16.7	5.1	18.1	32.0	23.8	24.5	30.0	25.7
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	1.5	10.4	3.6	2.1	------	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.5
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	------	1.7	------	------	------	------	------	------	1.6	1.6	------
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	28.9	45.0	27.1	39.7	65.9	52.4	79.9	64.0	14.7	33.1	42.4
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	1.5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Congenital malformations (157)	4.6	10.4	5.4	------	5.1	6.0	1.8	7.3	8.2	1.6	4.5
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema 1/ (158, 161 b,c)	1.5	3.5	7.2	12.6	1.7	8.1	17.8	21.9	14.7	12.6	33.3
Premature birth (159)	24.4	24.2	28.9	18.8	16.9	20.2	19.5	29.3	24.5	17.4	33.3
Injury at birth (160)	1.5	3.5	1.8	2.1	8.4	4.0	5.3	3.7	1.6	3.2	3.0
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d)	9.1	6.9	10.8	6.3	1.7	14.1	7.1	12.8	4.9	7.9	4.5
External causes 2/ (172-198, 201-214)	3.0	3.5	------	2.1	------	------	5.3	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.0
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	1.5	1.7	9.0	8.4	5.1	2.0	3.6	7.3	------	11.0	9.1
All other causes	6.1	8.7	9.0	2.1	3.4	14.1	7.1	11.0	6.5	1.6	4.5

1/ Includes lack of care, desertion, etc., previous to 1930.
2/ Excludes lack of care, desertion, etc., previous to 1930.

TABLE 8.--BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND STILLBIRTHS, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1924--1934

CALENDAR YEAR AND SEX	BIRTHS 1/				ALL DEATHS 1/				DEATHS 1/ UNDER 1 YEAR				STILLBIRTHS			
	White	Negro	Mixed	Other colored	White	Negro	Mixed	Other colored	White	Negro	Mixed	Other colored	White	Negro	Mixed	Other colored
1934																
Total	52	495	110	-----	29	342	48	-----	6	53	5	-----	2	30	7	-------
Male	29	244	53	-----	16	157	15	-----	3	30	2	-----	2	12	2	-------
Female	23	251	57	-----	13	185	33	-----	3	23	3	-----	---	18	5	-------
1933																
Total	47	463	67	1	37	389	53	2	6	80	5	-----	1	2/ 29	5	1
Male	24	240	28	-----	19	183	24	2	3	43	4	-----	---	11	2	-------
Female	23	223	39	1	18	206	29	-----	3	37	1	-----	1	17	3	1
1932																
Total	53	500	---	-----	23	423	6	2	2	72	---	-----	---	32	---	-------
Male	23	276	---	-----	13	196	3	1	1	44	---	-----	---	19	---	-------
Female	30	224	---	-----	10	227	3	1	1	28	---	-----	---	13	---	-------
1931																
Total	54	423	---	1	32	417	---	-----	7	50	---	-----	3	34	---	-------
Male	23	205	---	-----	20	200	---	-----	5	25	---	-----	1	18	---	-------
Female	31	218	---	1	12	217	---	-----	2	25	---	-----	2	16	---	-------
1930																
Total	73	517	---	2	28	452	---	4	4	67	---	-----	---	45	---	-------
Male	41	253	---	1	15	214	---	4	1	34	---	-----	---	26	---	-------
Female	32	264	---	1	13	238	---	-----	3	33	---	-----	---	19	---	-------
1929																
Total	54	441	1	-----	35	496	1	1	4	68	---	-----	1	42	---	-------
Male	33	228	---	-----	17	238	1	1	2	40	---	-----	1	27	---	-------
Female	21	213	1	-----	18	258	---	-----	2	28	---	-----	---	15	---	-------
1928																
Total	74	487	2	-----	37	615	---	1	8	113	---	-----	2	42	2	-------
Male	35	231	1	-----	16	290	---	1	5	58	---	-----	1	24	2	-------
Female	39	256	1	-----	21	325	---	-----	3	55	---	-----	1	18	---	-------
1927																
Total	41	506	---	-----	43	551	---	-----	4	111	---	-----	---	53	---	-------
Male	25	243	---	-----	23	265	---	-----	4	69	---	-----	---	29	---	-------
Female	16	263	---	-----	20	286	---	-----	---	42	---	-----	---	24	---	-------
1926																
Total	53	538	19	2	29	469	---	1	1	72	---	-----	1	55	---	-------
Male	27	262	11	-----	17	223	---	1	---	35	---	-----	1	26	---	-------
Female	26	276	8	2	12	246	---	-----	1	37	---	-----	---	29	---	-------
1925																
Total	60	493	79	2	27	473	---	1	3	87	---	-----	2	52	6	-------
Male	28	235	43	1	14	225	---	1	1	46	---	-----	2	32	1	-------
Female	32	258	36	1	13	248	---	-----	2	41	---	-----	---	20	5	-------
1924																
Total	59	507	95	-----	31	496	74	-----	12	96	10	-----	4	65	5	-------
Male	29	240	50	-----	12	245	27	-----	4	47	6	-----	4	36	4	-------
Female	30	267	45	-----	19	251	47	-----	8	49	4	-----	---	29	1	-------

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.
2/ Includes 1 of unknown sex.

NOTE.--"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.